Journal

THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



Believing • Belonging • Making a Difference

The United Methodist Church
2000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference 8

II. Boards, Councils, Commissions 11

III. Roll of the Conference 51

IV. Daily Proceedings 83

V. Business of the Conference 92

VI. Appointments 111

VII. Reports 129

VIII. Memoirs 219

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 227

X. Historical 230

XI. Standing Rules 231

XII. Pastoral Records 247

XIII. Financial Statements 262

XIV. Statistical Tables 276

XV. Index 396

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

2000

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and thirty-fourth annual session since organization
Thirty-third session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

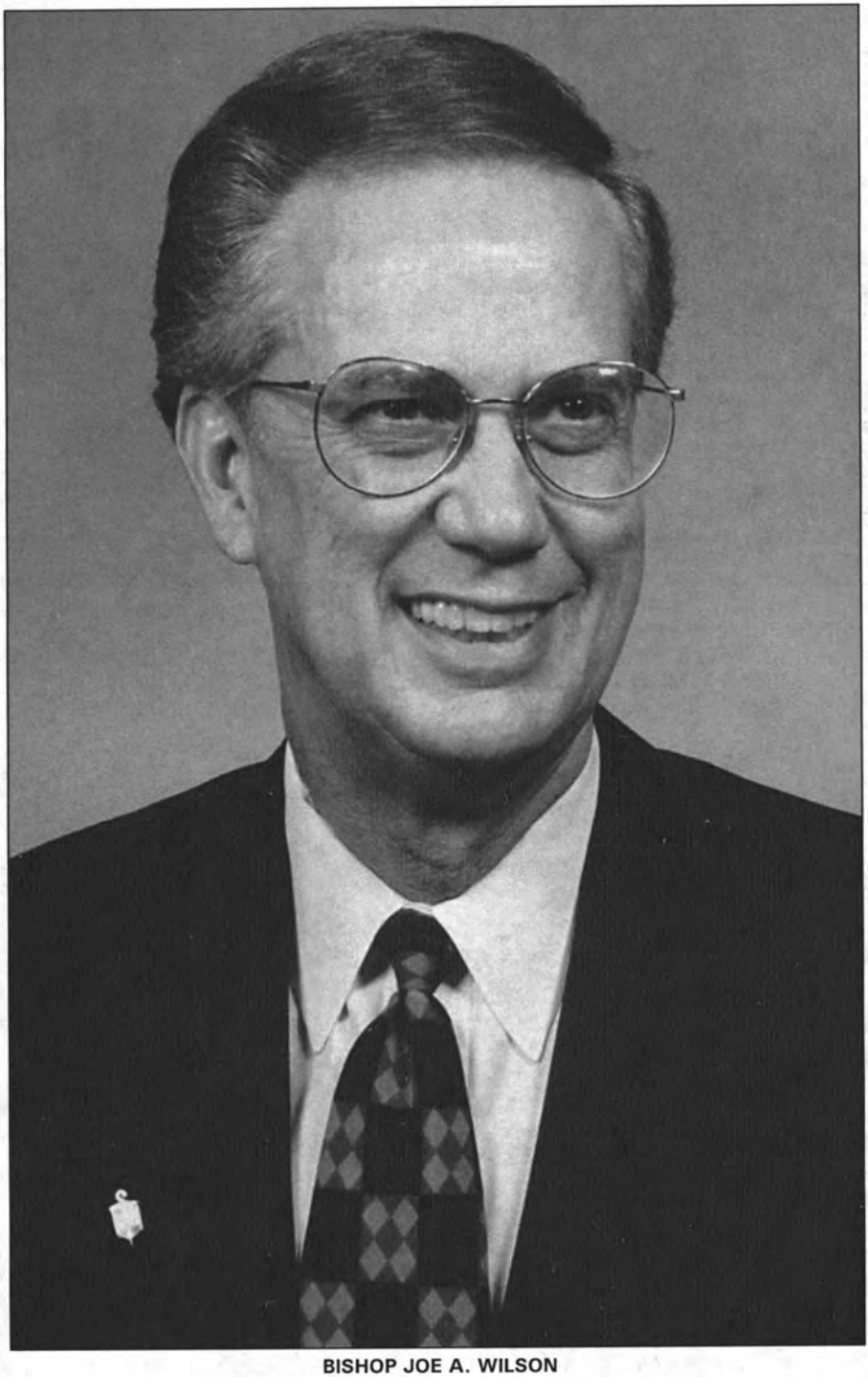
Thirty-first session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference
held in Fort Worth, Texas, June 4 – 7, 2000

Rev. Charles L. McClure, Editor
Associate Editor, Sue M. Thomas

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in the Archives and History Depository. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is The West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by The United Methodist Reporter
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP JOE A. WILSON
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

(bottom) Doyle R. Allen, James R. Porter, Harvey Ozmer, Judy Sands, (middle) T. Michael Young, John M. Lukert, J. Allen Goss, Bishop Wilson, Burnham A. Robinson, Charles L. McClure, Timothy A. Russell, Sidney Roberts (top) Bill Boyd, Henry W. Radde,



ELDERS

(bottom) Alice Pauline Sims, Elizabeth Godbold, Nancy E. Allen, (middle) E. Rachael Sandifer, Bishop Wilson, Suzanne Boeglin, (top) Herman Merritt, Howard Martin, Perry Crenshaw



PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Jan Baldwin, Bishop Wilson, Norma Quinn



DEACONS IN ASSOCIATE MEMBERSHIP

Teri Hildebrand, Bishop Wilson, James Haynes, Phyllis Modgling



DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

Rick Springer, Bishop Wilson, Nelda Barrett Murraine, Phyllis McDougal



DIACONAL MINISTERS

Karen Samford, Bishop Wilson, Scott Housel, Karen Nyhart



RECOGNITION OF ORDERS

Landy Senter, Randal Riddile, William Thomas Childs, Bishop Wilson, Rick Mang, Kevin Rockett, Terri Byrd



RETIREES

J. Andrew Fowler, Bon Woong Koo, Bishop Wilson, Richard M. Freeman, Nancy Bennett

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/332-4609

Secretary-Treasurer – Charles L. McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541

Statistician - John Dirk, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510

Lay Leader – Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963, FAX 531-4814

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541; www.ctxumc.org

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Director – William P. Boyd; bill@ctcumc.org
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries – Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie; jeannie@ctcumc.org
Exec Sec - Sharon Conger; sharon@ctcumc.org

Council on Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Director (Treasurer) – Charles L. McClure; charles@ctcumc.org
Assistant Treasurer – Lou Ann Biggers; lou_ann@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary – Sue Thomas; sue@ctcumc.org
Pensions & Health Benefits– Paula Whitbeck; paula @ctcumc.org
Health Benefits Assistant – Catherine Simpson; catherine@ctcumc.org
Center Receptionist – Melissa Hernandez; melissa@ctcumc.org

Council on Ministries
Executive Director - Henry Radde; henry@ctcumc.org
Director of Education – Annette Vanzant Williams; annette @ ctcumc.org
Director of Youth & Young Adults – Doug Vaughn; doug@ctcumc.org
Director of Glen Lake Camp - Michael Ford, 254/897-2247, 897-3195; glenlake.org
Missions Director – Rachael Sandifer; rsandifr@flash.net
Communications Director - Carolyn Stephens; Carumc@flash.net
Resource Director – Barbara Howard; barbara@ctcumc.org
Executive Secretary - Janet Wood; jan@ctcumc.org
Administrative Assistant - Susan Thornburg susan@ctcumc.org
Administrative Assistant – Christy Grant; christy@ctcumc.org

Board of Ordained Ministry
Administrative Secretary-Lois Thompson
PO Box 121407, Arlington 76012-1407
817/795-7120, FAX 795-7121;
board@ctcboom.org

Retired Ministers Homes
Superintendent - Jack Riley
3616 North Drive, Belton 76513;
254/933-2875

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
3215 West 4th Street, Fort Worth 76107
817/332-1394, 800/333-4096,
FAX 817/332-2369; email: ctmf.org
Executive Director - Patricia Sprayberry
Legal Consultant – Norman Cannon
Operations Director - Beverly Hansen
Communications Director – Roger Partridge
Administrative Asst. – Pamela Shamblin

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood - Doyle R. Allen
Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665;
915/646-8223, 646-9646; FAX 915/646-1600;
dsbdsupt@web-access.net (Sec. Carolyn Jamar)

Fort Worth West – John Lukert
464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153;
817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817/332-4609;
fwwest@flash.net (Sec. Kathy Bellamy)

Waco - J. Allen Goss
Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740;
254/776-8740, 772-7932; 800/642-5042
umcwaco@worldnet.att.net; (Sec. Pat Stroman)

Fort Worth East - James R. Porter
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112-2357; 817/451-7796, 483-9411, FAX 817/451-7767; fwedumc@flash.net (Sec. Mary Strom)

Temple –Harvey L. Ozmer
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143, FAX 773-4163; tdistumc@vvm.com (Sec. Judy Criswell)

Waxahachie – Judy Sands
Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156; 972/937-8891 935-0189; 800/895-8891, FAX 972/937-8892; waxdist1@airmail.net (Sec. Diann Marchman)

Weatherford – Timothy A. Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067; 817/599-9541, 888/423-5378; FAX 817/599-9547; wfdistum@airmail.net (Sec. Kitty Bartlett)

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, GENERAL SECRETARY – Barbara Boigegrain, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201; 800/851-2201

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM , PRESIDENT AND CEO - Mr. Ronald L. Smith, 6000 Western Place, Second Floor, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/570-8973, FAX 817/570-8997

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE, PRESIDENT - Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., 900 Chicon Street, Austin 78702-2795; 512/505-3000, FAX 512/505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT - Socorro deAnda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, PRESIDENT - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 254/753-0181, 800/964-9226; FAX 254/755-7609

METHODIST FAMILY AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR - Larry Watson, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 210/696-2410, 800/284-0410, FAX 210/699-1866

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Wallace, 150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 501/443-4531, FAX 501/443-4569

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - Robin Lovin, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND ADMINISTRATION – Thalia Mathison, 5646 Milton St. #240, Dallas 75206; 214/692-9081, FAX 214/692-9083

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - R. Gerald Turner, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-3300
Campus Ministry, Director – Creighton Alexander

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT – Jake Schrum, Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770; 512/863-6511, FAX 512/863-5788

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Bishop Ben Oliphint, Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742, 713/896-0901, FAX 713/461-8711

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Thomas R. Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, 800/933-5502, FAX 512/331-0670

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444, FAX 817/531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, 1105 Church St, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-2528, FAX 512/869-2687

GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153; 817/336-3011; fwwest@flash.net
2. Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156; 800/895-8891;waxdist1@airmail.net
3. Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood, TX 76804-1665, 915/646-8223; dsbdsupt@web-access.net
4. Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford, TX 76086-0067; 888/423-5378, CharlesMcClure@compuserve. com
5. James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth, TX 76112-2357; 817/451-7796; fwedumc@flash.net
6. Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth, TX 76111; 817/838-6953; rumcftw@hawkpci.net

Laity

1. Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst, TX 76053; 817/284-5228
2. Burnham A. Robinson, 2129 Briardale Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76119; 817/536-5537;
3. Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche Dr., DeLeon, TX 76444; 254/893-2135; dsmith@cctc.com
4. Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, TX 76712; 254/772-2316; pstroman@aol.com
5. Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Dr., Richland Hills, TX 76118; 817/284-3156; cc-babe@swbell.net
6. Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst, TX 76053; 817/284-8372;

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Clifton Howard, 1800 Randol Mill Rd, Arlington, TX 76012; 817/460-8655;choward817@aol.com
2. J. Eric McKinney, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth, TX 76109; 817/731-0701; opumc@flash.net
3. Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, TX 76109; 817/921-5224; huber-rohlfs@wumc
4. John Robbins, Box 70, Granbury, TX 76048; 817/573-5573;
5. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153; 800/460-8622; jeannie@ctcumc.org
6. Harvey Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st St, Suite 101, Temple, TX 76502-3348; 254/773-2481; tdistumc@vvm.com

Laity

1. Sarah Locke, 11940 CR 1119, Nemo, TX 76070; 817/517-7981;
2. Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153; 800/460/8622; paula@ctcumc.org
3. Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen, TX 76543; 254/690-7459;
4. Bill Auvenshine, 1107 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, TX 76645; 254/582-2555;
5. Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple, TX 76504; 254/773-2625; bcwendland@aol.com
6. Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford, TX 76086; 817/598-1617; tamether@hotmail.com

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE RESERVE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Bob Holloway, 313 N. Center, Arlington, TX 76011-7593; 817/274-2571; fumc@why.net
2. Annette V. Williams, 464 Bailey Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153; 800/460-8622; annette@ctcumc.org
3. Wayne Day, 800 W Fifth, St., Fort Worth, TX 76102; 817/339-5060; wayneday@anet-dfw.com

Laity

1. Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76103-1225; 817/457-0988;
2. Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon St., Fort Worth, TX 76134-8430; 817/882-4710; harky@flash.net
3. Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington, TX 76012-2846; 817/277-3685;

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Tim Bruster
Vice President: Lynn Pittard
Secretary: Mary Percifield
Cabinet Representative: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Lay (8):
Brownwood: Lynn Pittard, 4401 Rosewood, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-1487(2004/2008)
Temple: Bernhard Neumann, Route 1, Box 32, Chilton 76632 254/546-2829 (2004)
Fort Worth East: Gary Cumbie,1550 Dalewood Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-3843 (2004)
Fort Worth West: Ken Moffett, 3917 Stonehenge Road, Fort Worth 76109; 921-6734 (2004/2008)
Waco: Linda Klump, 517 Creek Road, Lorena 76655; 254/857-9393 (2004)
Waxahachie: Mary Percifield, P.O. Box 673, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-2295(2004/2008)
Weatherford: Becky Reagan, 804 Hoffman Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-7881, 325-8510 (2004)
At-large: F. Edward Brown, P.O. Box 1782, Belton 76513; 800/683-1189, 254/774-1858 (2004/2008)
Clergy (7):
Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602 (2004)
Jay Beavers, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407 (2004/2008)
Robert Campbell, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707; 254/756-5086, 486-2148 (2004/2008)
Wes Howard, 3301 Sycamore School Road, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-2400, 294-5239 (2004/2008)
Sarah Miller, Box 46, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5352, 693-5380(2004/2008)
James A. Sanders, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958, FAX 295-8151(2004)
Larry Van Zile, Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701; 254/865-2520, 865-2524 (2004)
Ex officio (without vote):
Presiding Bishop: 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Director of the Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Conference Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote; and the Conference Lay leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Presiding Bishop: 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Vice Chairperson: Jim Olney, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4242
Secretary: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
Chairpersons of Program Boards:
- Church and Society: Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 FAX 275-2675
- Discipleship: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840
- Global Ministries: Tim Thomas, Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797, FAX 293-0577
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267

Chairpersons of Committees:
- Camps and Assemblies: Ann Skipper, 2621 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth 76109; 800/933-1323, 924-2829
- Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759
- Evaluation and Budget Coordination: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller, 76244 0865; 817/431-1332, 379-5011
- Native American Ministry:
- Planning and Research: George Brightwell, Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 863-8702

Chairpersons of Commissions:
- Communication and Interpretation: David Leach, Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543; 254/699-6271, 698-3606
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
- Religion and Race: Bill M. Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706; 254/753-6917, 622-8753, 800/851-7198
- Status and Role of Women: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-7111

District Superintendents:
- Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
- Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
- Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
  - Larry Mathis, 1714 8th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605
  - Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716
  - Donald J. Roath, 141 N. Church, Winters 79567; 915/754-5213, 754-4172
- Fort Worth East:
  - Ken Adair, 1101 Highland Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/870-8715, 473-3806
  - Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Fort Worth West:
Ron Kirby, P.O. Box 1736, Burleson 76097; 817/447-9356
Helen Grape, 6416 Forest Hill Drive, Fort Worth 76119;
Cal Hoffman, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-5140, 292-2762
Temple:
George Brightwell, P.O. Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 863-8702
Novalene Green, RR 4, Box 467, Belton 76513; 254/939-2896
Ron Bellomy, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554-0578; 254/982-4767, 982-4496
Waco:
Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373
Margaret Long, 1817 Bagby, Waco 76706; 254/754-1356
Steve Heyduck, P.O. Box 245, Mart 76664; 254/876-2751, 876-2023
Waxahachie:
Carl Freeto, P.O. Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636
Steve McIver, P.O. Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
Rene Sutton, P.O. Box 381, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-3718
Weatherford:
Mike Moore, 205 Mesquite Drive, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-7094
Andrea Bennett, Route 1 Box 26, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
Kent Marrs, 301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 596-0447

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210

UMM Representative:

UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

UMW Representative: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140

Council on Youth Ministry President: Chap Torian, 3113 El Camino Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-2014

Council on Youth Ministry Representative:

Young Adults (2):
Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617

Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052

IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference:
Stephen A. Langford, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/772-9549, 754-7908

Cabinet Representative: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

General Council on Ministries:

Jurisdictional Mission Council:

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries:

Chairpersons of District Council on Ministries:
Brownwood: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Drive, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Fort Worth East: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller, 76244 0865; 817/431-1332, 379-5011
Fort Worth West: Luther Henry, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063
Temple: Ron Bellomy, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554-0578; 254/982-4496, 982-4767
Waco: Don Smith, Box 398, Hewitt 76643; 254/666-2500, 666-3172
Waxahachie: Larry Ketcham, Route 1 Box 16, Covington 76636; 254/854-2245
Weatherford: Hugh Smith, P.O. Box 807, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-3010

Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Pam Snider, 809 CR 426, Cleburne 76031; 817/558-9899
Laura Hudson, 600 W. Pierson, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-4983
Youth: Tori Waller, 1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257
Young Adult: Kevin Rockett, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392, 645-8498
Single Adult: Kent Kilbourne, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5067, 377-8524
Older Adult: Glenda Lawrence, 5245 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-5747

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Family: Pam Carpenter, 202 Indian Trace, Waxahachie 75165; 972/ 937-1910, 937-2106

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:

Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 545-1301

Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Director of Communications: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193

Camp Director: Mike Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247

Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602

Statistician: John Dirk, 1403 Red Oak Creek Road, Red Oak, 75154;972/617-8840, 617-2313

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-522, 367-7507

Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults elected by the Conference Young Adult Council; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large, who shall be nominated by the ACCOM Nominating Committee and elected by the ACCOM, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation and to assure equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 FAX 275-2675

Vice Chairperson: Angie Grace, 128 Skyline, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2865

Secretary: Linda Freeto, P.O. Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817/866-2291

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

John Pearce, HCR 78, Box 53, Santa Anna 76878; 915/348-9179
Laura Hudson, 600 W. Pierson, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-4983
Norman L. Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-3270, 918-5556

Fort Worth East:

Larry Lutz, 410 Rockgate Court, Arlington 76011-2246; 817/861-8085
Jackie Strong, 3803 Lake Powell Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/483-9396
Jim D. Chandler, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 572-0773

Fort Worth West:

Bob Bull, 203 Walnut, Aledo 76008; 817/441-7402
Lea Lyles, 13350 Briar Road, Azle 76020; 817/444-3364
Dean Posey, 200 Church Street, Azle 76020; 817/444-3323, 270-2563

Temple:

Craig Peters, 1621 Mountain Ridge Drive, Belton 76513; 254/939-0574
Angie Grace, 128 Skyline, Gatesville 76528; 254/773-1476
Andy Fowler, HCR 4, Box 947, Burnett 78611; 512/793-2430

Waco:

David Guenat, RR Box 103, Riesel 76682; 254/896-5911
Joyce Hall, 918 S. Avenue I, Clifton 76634; 254/776-4499
Art Torpy, 900 Maxfield, Waco 76705; 254/799-0411, 756-7651

Waxahachie:

Steve Witte, 1504 Munn Drive, Ennis 75119; 972/875-2463
Pam Carpenter, 202 Indian Trace, Waxahachie 75165; 972/ 937-1910, 937-2106
Teri Hildebrand, 3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-1877

Weatherford:

Clyde Perry, 2415 Pebble Drive, Granbury 76048; 817/579-5843
Margie Holmes, 445 Maddux Road, Weatherford 76086; 940/325-4816
George Sutton, Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement: Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Adam Mercer, 1330 North Lillian, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-6491

Roy Chaffin, Rt 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649; 254/364-2213

Ex Officio IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference:

Stephen A. Langford, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/772-9549, 754-7908

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840
Vice Chairperson: Mary Gean Cope, Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Secretary: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Richard Hill, 1555 SH 36F, Jonesboro 76538; 254/463-2263
Nancy Brown, 300 S. Austin, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6271
Sharon Robertson, P.O. Box 99, Hico 76457; 254/796-4539; 796-4209

Fort Worth East:
Sue Eubanks, 901 Woodhaven Court, Euless 76039; 817/267-1811
Bob Holloway, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 261-1505

Fort Worth West:
A.J. Hillin, 933 Glen Oak Drive, Burleson 76028; 817/295-9114
Martha Wright, 5644 Hensley Drive, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-1099
Charles Hundley, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 972/723-5017

Temple:
Bill Loggins, 2625 FM 215, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-6975
JoAnn McKinney, 214 W. Ruby Drive, Harker Heights 76548; 254/699-8356
Andy Andrews, P.O. Box 4044, Temple 76505; 254/773-3021, 773-5464

Waco:
Paul Bostick, P.O. 124, Clifton 76634; 254/675-2337
Beverly Moore, 412 W. 9th, Clifton 76634; 254/675-8831
Steve Langford, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/772-9549, 754-7908

Waxahachie:
Scott Green, 3708 N. Hwy 287, Waxahachie 75165; 972/617-5459
Ellen McDonald, 5800 S. Stacks, Palmer 75152; 972/845-3758
Glenn Jones, 300 N. Sherman, Ennis 75119; 972/875-7491

Weatherford:
Johnnie Herbert, 411 S. Bowie Street, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-5756
Terri Olney, 6222 Joseph, Granbury 76049; 817/579-9714
Kerry Patton, 210 Garner Road, Weatherford 76088; 817/594-5215, 596-7013

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Lindsay Harris, 1517 W. Elliot St., Breckenridge 76242; 254/559-6013
Committee Chairpersons - Discipleship Board:
Devotional Life: Convener = Annette Sowell
Education and Leadership Development: Convener =
Evangelism: Stephen Schmidt
Stewardship: Convener = Gaylord Hanes
Worship: Conveners = Sharon Robertson, Alice Walker
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963
FAX 531-4814

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
Board of Laity Representative:
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood (or representative): Marlene Morgan, 6740 NW CR 1300, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Pam Snider, 809 CR 426, Cleburne 76031; 817/558-9899
Laura Hudson, 600 W. Pierson, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-4983
Youth: Tori Waller, 1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257
Young Adult: Kevin Rockett, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392, 645-8498
Single Adult: Kent Kilbourne, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5067, 377-8524
Older Adult: Glenda Lawrence, 5245 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-5747
Family: Pam Carpenter, 202 Indian Trace, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2106

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

Committee on Stewardship

Chairperson: Gaylord Hanes
Brownwood:
C. Wayne Lewis, 5601 CR 334, Blanket 76432; 915/646-8316, 646-4764
Everett McCrum, 3 Stonegate Court, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-4662
Fort Worth East:
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471
Jo Lynn Mills, 1900 Briar Meadow, Arlington 76014-2607; 817/465-5726

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Fort Worth West:
Bill Gannaway, 4321 Miraloma Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/737-8872
Catherine Simpson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Temple:
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501; 254/773-3589
John Riddle, P.O. Box 56, Belton 76513; 254/939-8128
Waco:
Max K. Burkhead, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 254/562-5567, 562-3485
Claudette Ali, 521 Richland Drive, Waco 76710; 254/776-0012
Waxahachie:
Shelly Brooks, P.O. Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-3101
Gaylord Hanes, 400 Lantana, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-8434
Weatherford:
Mildred Townsend, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392
Bill Hopper, 13201 CR 1002, Godley 76044; 817/309-3328
Additional Member:

Ex Officio:
Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Council On Youth Ministry

President: Chap Torian
Vice President: Kirsten Gattis
Secretary: Joanna Jordan
Editor: Tarin Nix
Spiritual Director: Kody Davis
JYT Representative: Ben Mason, 901 Colonial Cleburne 76031; 817/641-9270 (2001)
Historian: Stacia Chandler
Youth Service Fund Chair: Chance Hill
Brownwood:
District Coordinator: Karen Peña, Rt 2 Box 36, Rising Star 76471; 254/643-1618
President: Roy Chaffin, Rt 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649; 254/364-2213
Vice-President (alternate): Adam Mercer, 1330 North Lillian, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-6491
Representatives:
Angela Swift, 617 NE 1st Street, Cross Plains 76443; 254/725-6443
Chance Hill, 4408 River Oaks Drive, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-3296
Daisy Aviles, Rt 1 Box 126C, Dublin 76446; 254/445-4701
Alternate:
Cole Parks, 2799 Thornhill, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5033
Fort Worth East:
District Co-Coordinators: Becky Pierson, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421
Bryan Patrick, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741
President: Thomas Hurlbut, 1933 Schumac Lane, Bedford 76022; 817/571-0787
Vice-President (alternate): Baylee Locker, 13519 Lambert Lane, Roanoke 76262; 817/491-1720
Representatives:
Rebekah Garvin, 724 Cimarron Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/431-9535
Tarin Nix, 5509 Janet, Colleyville 76034; 817/581-2160
Kisione Uhila, 6112 Brandy Wood, Arlington 76018; 817/417-4810
Alternate:
Cody Thompson, 721 Evergreen Drive, Hurst 76054; 817/788-8610
Fort Worth West:
District Coordinators: Jake Allen, 1220 W. Lovers Lane, Arlington 76013; 817/731-0701
President: McKenzie Munger, 4212 Springbranch Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-2317
Vice-President (alternate): Lisa Corbett, 10244 Fieldcrest Drive, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-4285
Representatives:
Kirsten Gattis, 4409 Owendale Drive, Benbrook 76116; 817/244-8842

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Joanna Jordan, 4309 Stonedale Road, Fort Worth 76116; 817/732-3474
Alternate:
Ben Rugg, 3708 Glenmont Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-1248

Temple:
District Coordinator: Valerie Taylor, 16321 Great Oaks Drive, Round Rock 78681; 512/930-4018, 626-2737
At Large Adult Members:
Debra Knox, P.O. Box 1892, Temple 76503; 254/791-0347
Myrtle Clemons, 2671 Bottoms East Road, Troy 76579; 254/938-2693
President: Brad Alexander, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-8884
Vice-President (alternate): Andrew Alter, 6730 Athens, Belton 76513; 254/939-7556
Representatives:
Chap Torian, 3113 El Camino Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-2014
Paul Russo, 3503 Victorian Drive, Temple 76502; 254/773-7365
Azzie Knox, P.O. Box 1892, Temple 76503; 254/791-0347
Alternate:
Matt Speaks, Rt 3 Box 3236, Belton 76513; 254/934-2968

Waco:
District Coordinator: Steve Heyduck, Box 245, Mart 76664; 254/876-2751, 876-2023
Assistant Coordinator: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392
President: Stacia Chandler, 702 N. Houston, Lorena 76655; 254/857-9906
Vice-President (alternate): Raven Wadzeck, 9601 Fair Circle, Waco 76712; 254/741-1114
Representatives:
Brittany Turner, Rt 4 Box 817, Waco 76705; 254/867-1035
Krystal Rodgers, 1004 Retoma Park Drive, Robinson 76706; 254/662-2405
Alternate:
Lora McElreath, 1102 Evening Sun, McGregor 76657; 254/848-9647

Waxahachie:
District Co-Coordinators: Dana Davis, 216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609
President: Elizabeth Norton, 300 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 76165; 972/937-3534
Vice President (alternate): Miranda Mercer, 527 Hampel Road, Palmer 75152; 972/449-3627
Representatives:
Kody Davis, 216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609
Keri Back, 533 Forrest Lane, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-5206
Alternate:
Kassie Kemp, 408 Calloway, Palmer 75152; 972/845-2474

Weatherford:
District Coordinator: Kevin Rockett, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392, 645-8498
President: Kacy Rhoades, 2885 Pear Orchard Road, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0220
Vice-President (alternate): Lindsay Harris, 1517 W. Elliot St., Breckenridge 76242; 254/559-6013
Representatives:
Ty Timmins, 1210 Brook Lane, Cleburne 76031; 817/558-2732
Catherine Walker, 1400 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-3720
Alternate:
Travis Jones, 10 Chaparral, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-2599

Age-Level Coordinator from the Board of Discipleship: Tori Waller, 1122 Bryant Street, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257

Cabinet Representative: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189

Associate Director, Council on Ministries: Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 338-4541

1995 Journal, pages 138,139,140 - The members of the conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be: Three youth representatives and one alternate from each district elected at district youth rallies [At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusiveness, the CCYM may also designate up to four DCYMs each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative.]; the youth president from each

district (ex-officio); a district youth coordinator, or an adult representative elected by the district conference [If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district youth coordinators or designated, the CCYM shall designate DCYMs to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.]; Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee (ex-officio); district and conference youth coordinators and a representative of the Cabinet (ex-officio).

The CCYM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.

Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.

Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Tim Thomas, Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797, FAX 293-0577

Vice Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759

Secretary: Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-0810

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Jim Muir, 902 CR 568, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-1081

Cynthia Rives, 2131 Woodland, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-5785

Sharon Adair Winslow, 1199 N. Charlotte, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3710

Fort Worth East:

Tom Bonjour, 3805 Falcon Lake Drive, Arlington 76016-4123; 817/572-1757

J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr., 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 472-0835

Fort Worth West:

Mike Newell, 559 Sandgate, Burleson 76028; 817/447-6532

Martha Hollis, 6537 Circle View, Fort Worth 76111; 817/485-9100

Christi Hoffman, 2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-5421

Temple:

Jim Herridge, RR 2, Box 128-A, Lott 76656; 254/583-2111

Myrna Schulze, 608 South First, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-4735

Lisa Neslony, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 365-3756

Waco:

Ted Dozier, RT 1 Box 676, Morgan 76671; 254/622-3472

Janie Johnson, 31 Buttercup Circle, Waco 76708; 254/752-5440

Steve Billingsley, P.O. Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599, 694-2246

Waxahachie:

Riley Sullivan, 822 E. Beltline, Lancaster 75146; 972/218-7595

Terrie Barton, 3904 Ovilla Road, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3013

Nanette Wyatt, 101 S. 30th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-3730

Weatherford:

Nann Hale, 1510 Mimosa Circle, Graham 76450; 940/549-4225

Diane Marrs, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-0447

Sally Fleming, 2403 Morningside Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-9667

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Ben Mason, 901 Colonial Cleburne 76031; 817/641-9270

Adam Mercer, 1330 North Lillian, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-6491

UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-2890

UMW Representative: Dyann Ketcham, Route 1 Box 16, Covington 76636; 254/854-2245

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries:

Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Rachael Sandifer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 249-5497

Task Force on Hunger:

Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministry: Gary Whitbeck, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 685-6259 FAX 283-4421

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Disaster Response Co-Coordinator: Thomas Childs, P.O. Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626; 903/695-2334
Congo Initiative Taskforce:

Refugee Resettlement:

Global Mission Partners:
Staff Representatives: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Rachael Sandifer,464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 249-5497
At Large:
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471
Committee Chairs:
Disability Concerns Committee: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/354-3563 ext 22, 284-8372, FAX 354-3587
Small Membership/Rural Ministries:
Education and the Advance: Johnny Miller, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-2079
Health and Welfare:
Urban Ministries: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Drive, Fort Worth 76180; 800/800-6499, 817/485-2505
Shared Facilities:

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: R. Dean Reed, P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-8155, 386-3342
Fort Worth East: Mary Stout, 1306 Mockingbird Lane, Arlington 76013; 817/927-7730, 275-7375
Fort Worth West: Eve Hamilton, 7621 Shadow Wood Drive, Fort Worth 76180; 800/800-6499, 817/485-2505
Temple: Rosin Watkins, 451 CR 56, Copperas Cove 76522-7005; 512/768-3346
Waco: Ruth Smith, 9000 Lark, Waco 76712; 254/772-6234
Waxahachie: Gene Cravens, 2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-4413
Weatherford: Johnny Miller, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-2079

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
Vice Chairperson: Jesse Sowell, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105-1536; 817/531-4914, 297-1105, FAX 531-4900
Secretary: Rob Slough, 2701 County Road 415, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-1033
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
- Roger Schustereit, P.O. Box 35, Cisco 76437; 254/442-2567, 442-2154
- Liz Scott, 2506 Good Shepherd Drive, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9189
- Travis L. Summerlin, 2675 W. Overhill Drive, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-8870, 968-3698

Fort Worth East:
- Jack Barrett, 5207 Leesburg Court, Arlington 76017; 817/572-4244
- Natalie Johnson, 1313 Bermeister, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-1089
- Betsy Godbold, 185 S. White's Chapel Road, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 236-8445

Fort Worth West:
- David Bucher, 4344 Whitfield, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-4146
- Thanh Trinh, 421 Meadow Crest, Azle 76020; 817-444-0753
- Herb McGuin, 1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

Temple:
- Bob Oliphint, 1815 Lexington, Taylor 76574; 512/365-1751
- Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Road, Temple 76502; 254/773-1192
- Dan Roberts, P.O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044; 254/527-3772, 527-3892

Waco:
- George Wang, 1701 Trinity, Waco 76712; 254/772-2506
- Barbara Bivona, 4001 Huaco Lane, Waco 76710; 254/753-0913, 755-7865
- Robert Herzig, P.O. Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 254/729-5137, 729-5139

Waxahachie:
- William Shaw, P.O. Box 880, Grandview 76050; 817/866-2497
- Sherry Waddle, 1015 S. Cockrell Hill Road, DeSoto 75115; 972/223-8243
- Gus Guthrie, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2344

Weatherford:
- Dave Goodrich, 1706 E. Dry Creek, Poolville 76487; 817/599-3127
- Lorene Clerihew, 3025 Dusk Dr., Weatherford 76088; 817/596-3107
- Chris Mesa, 6657 FM 113 N. , Weatherford 76088; 940/682-7339, 599-8892

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Baylee Locker, 13519 Lambert Lane, Roanoke 76262; 817/491-1720
Miranda Mercer, 527 Hampel Road, Palmer 75152; 972/449-3627
UMW Mission Coordinator for Membership Nurture and Outreach: Cyd Webb, 6400 Longmont Trail, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-1152
Representative from Campus Ministers:
Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 346-0100, FAX 924-5639
United Methodist University Administrator:
Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:

Director of Texas Methodist College Association: Bishop Ben Oliphint, 10405 Town and Country Way #110, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742
Staff Representative: Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 545-1301

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Chairperson: Ann Skipper, 2621 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth 76109; 800/933-1323, 924-2829

Vice Chairperson: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2511

Secretary: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

District Representatives:

Brownwood: Fred A Winslow, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5046, 968-3170

Fort Worth East: Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111;817/834-0471

Fort Worth West: Troy Chapman, 626 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1840

Temple: Tom Creek, P.O. Box 911, Copperas Cove 77522; 254/518-3297

Waco: Steve Nance, P.O. Box 334, Meridian 76665; 254/435-2218, 435-2605

Waxahachie: Steve McIver, P.O. Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988

Weatherford: Barry Payne, P.O. Box 85, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-3711

Trustees of Glen Lake Camp: (6)

2001: Billy D. Strayhorn, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716, FAX 517-7729

Nancy Anglin Yates, P.O. Box, Hamilton 76531-1416; 254/386-8950

2002: Johnel Louie, 28 Laura Lane, Belton 76513; 254/939-3953

2003: Michael K. Alexander, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522-2125;254/547-3729, 547-8884

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Rolly Correa, 11222 Salado Heights, Salado 76571; 254/778-2851, 947-0598

At Large: (7)

2004: Marvin Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-0810
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/776-8740, 772-2316
Jon Taylor, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 517-5401, FAX 641-3312
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Quinton Gibson, P.O. Box 1168, Temple 76503; 254/773-2849, 773-3179
Glenn Jones, 300 N. Sherman Street, Ennis, 75119; 972/875-7491, 875-2513
Hugh Smith, P.O. Box 807, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-3010

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Ben Mason, 901 Colonial Cleburne 76031; 817/641-9270
Thomas Hurlbut, 1933 Schumac Lane, Bedford 76022; 817/571-0787

Board of Discipleship Representative: A.J. Hillin, 933 Glen Oak Drive, Burleson 76028; 817/295-9114

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
Doug Vaughn, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 545-1301
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Camp Director: Mike Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, FAX 897-2423

2.0...The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Chairperson: David Leach, Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543; 254/699-6271, 698-3606
Vice Chairperson: LeOneita Jefferson, 1717 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-0350
Secretary: Mark Hanshaw, 5344 Stillwater Drive, Fort Worth 76137; 817/282-7384 ext 20, 498-4575
At Large (8):
District Communication Coordinators:
- Brownwood: Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3688
- Fort Worth East: Martha Deller, 2223 Rand Street, Fort Worth 76103; 817/535-3407
- Fort Worth West: Billy Strayhorn, P.O. Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716
- Temple: Gary Torian, P.O. Box 3683, Temple 76505-3683; 254/778-3851, 778-2014
- Waco: Steve Nance, P.O. Box 334, Meridian 76665; 254/435-2218, 435-2605
- Waxahachie: Thomas Childs, P.O. Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626; 903/695-2334
- Weatherford: Chris Mesa, 6657 FM 113 N. , Weatherford 76088; 940/682-7339, 599-8892

Ex officio (without vote):
- Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
- Resource Director: Barbara C. Howard, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 483-7531
- Director of Communications: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193
- Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Kassie Kemp, 408 Calloway, Palmer 75152; 972/845-2474

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center, the conference communications director, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759
Vice Chairperson: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
Secretary: Carl Freeto, Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Members:
- David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
- Katherine Davis, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 801-8320
- Novalene Green, RR 4, Box 467, Belton 76513; 254/939-2896
- Barbara C. Howard, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 483-7531
- Heung Gyu Kim, 102 E. Church Avenue, Killeen 76541; 254/526-3993, 526-0239

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Larry Mathis, 1714 8th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-5264
Mike Moore, 205 Mesquite Drive, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-7094
Carol Gibson, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179, FAX 756-0128
Luther Henry, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063
Brelena Williams, 3405 Timberwood Circle Apt. 1121, Arlington 76015
Fololina Tupou, 800 Fayette, Euless 76039; 817/545-7359
Steve McIver, PO Box 545, Ferris 75125; 972/576-0988
Margaret Long, 1817 Bagby, Waco 76706; 254/754-1356

Representative from Commission on Religion and Race:

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Cabinet Representative: Doyle R. Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 800/646-8223

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.4 It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET COORDINATION

Chairperson: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller, 76244 0865; 817/431-1332, 379-5011

Vice Chairperson: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716

Secretary: Andrea Bennett, Route 1 Box 26, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762

Laymen (3):

Ben Dupree, 1162 Kirkwall, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-4615
Steve McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373
James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052

Laywomen (3):

Helen Grape, 6416 Forest Hill Drive, Fort Worth 76119;
Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Drive, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262

Clergy (3):

Luther Henry, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063
Steve Langford, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/772-9549, 754-7908
Glenda Whitehead, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 238-6211

Commission on Religion and Race Chairperson: Bill M. Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706; 254/753-6917, 622-8753, 800/851-7198

Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chairperson: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-7111

Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

Ex Officio (ACCOM Chairperson): Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Dale Smith
Vice Chairperson: Gary Lindley
Secretary: Martha Harris
Members:

David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-3716
Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller, 76244 0865; 817/431-1332, 379-5011
Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759
Judy Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Drive, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262

Ex officio (without vote):

Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the ACCOM Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership...

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Chairperson: George Brightwell, Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 863-8702
Vice Chairperson: Glenda Lawrence, 5245 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-5747
Secretary: Cal Hoffman, 5616 Crowley Road, Fort Worth 76134; 817/293-5140, 292-2762
Board Chairpersons:

Church and Society: Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 FAX 275-2675
Discipleship: Troy Chapman,625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840
Global Ministries: Tim Thomas, Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797, FAX 293-0577
Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267

Commission Chairpersons:

Communication and Interpretation: David Leach, Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543; 254/699-6271, 698-3606
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
Religion and Race: Bill M. Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706; 254/753-6917, 622-8753, 800/851-7198
Status and Role of Women: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-7111

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110;817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Council on Youth Ministry President: Chap Torian, 3113 El Camino Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-2014
Brad Alexander, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-8884

Ex officio (without vote):

Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Chairperson of Council on Ministries: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1.1 The members of the Committee on Planning and Research shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director. Additional persons with vote may be added by the Committee as needed to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Chairperson: Bishop
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary:
Parliamentarian: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
District Superintendents:

- Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- Fort Worth West: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/366-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481
- Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740
- Waxahachie: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- Weatherford: Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

Ex officio:

- Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
- UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
- UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110;817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
- Council on Youth Ministry President: Chap Torian, 3113 El Camino Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-2014
- Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Cody Thompson, 721 Evergreen Drive, Hurst 76054; 817/788-8610
- Council on Ministries Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
- Church and Society: Tim Boeglin, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013; 817/275-2674, 460-7111 FAX 275-2675
- Discipleship: Troy Chapman,625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Global Ministries: Tim Thomas, Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797, FAX 293-0577

Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Letty Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267

Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723

Board of Pensions Chairperson: Keith Murray, P.O. Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127

Board of Trustees President: Bob Johnson, 303 Trailview, Waco 76712; 254/776-4533

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

20.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

20.3 The Executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOM and director of SFA without vote.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Chairperson: Travis L. Summerlin, 2675 W. Overhill, Stephenville 76401-1972; 254/968-8870, 968-3698

Vice Chairperson: Helen Johnson, 6766 Silver Saddle Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/560-1591

Secretary: Charlotte Cottongame, 715 E. Fifth, Ferris 75125; 214/826-5201, 972-842-8783

Archivist: Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8170, 531-6550

Texas Methodist Historical Society: Elden Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017, 817/468-8170

West Library Contact: Louis Sherwood - 817/531-4822

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Sharon Adair Winslow, 1199 N. Charlotte, Stephenville 76401-2055; 254/968-3170

Fort Worth East:

Ronnie McLeroy, 6812 Randol Mill Road, Lot 177, Fort Worth 76120; 817/457-0517

Scott Youngblood, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995

Fort Worth West:

Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968

Kyle Glenn, 6016 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76133; 817/731-0701, 346-7016

Temple:

Clyde McQueen, 3706 Wendy Oaks, Temple 76502; 254/778-6828

Mike Alexander, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522-2125; 254/547-3729, 547-8884

Waco:

Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake James, Waco 76710; 254/772-0191

Cleon Flanagan, P.O. Box 487, Clifton 76634; 254/675-8949

Waxahachie:

Danny Merkord, 104 Dawson Road, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-9331

Richard Reed, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311

Weatherford:

Laurie Moseley, 503 Allison Road, Springtown 76082; 817/220-7759

Carl Miller, Jr., 1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-2373

At Large:

Thane Arther, 1108 Tulane Drive, Arlington 76012; 817/469-1428
Leland Baskin, 107 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 75165; 972-923-0314
Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-2008
Tommye Hiler, 1115 Penrod, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1376
Armentha Hill, 4520 S. Hughes Avenue, Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817/534-5206
Eddie Miller, 1419 W. Boyce, Fort Worth 76115; 817/927-2456
Herb Schoonover, 702 McKay, Arlington 76010-1926; 817/275-1715

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference . . . . .No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

President: Ken Smith
Vice President: Hiram Smith
Secretary/Treasurer: J. Howard Shelton
Directors:

2001: John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 254/754-1421; 756-5945
O.D. Lively, 12170 South Pipeline Road, Euless 76040; 817/283-2130
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248
J. Howard Shelton, 6454 Sumac Road, Fort Worth 76116, 817/732-2166
William Stribling, 109 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028; 817/295-3096
Elaine Anderson, 611 Ryan Plaza, Suite 1400, Arlington 76011; 817/462-7051, 294-4951
Mary Joyce Burnett,4 Rogers Court, Arlington 76013; 817/531-6506, 277-2300, FAX 817/531-4268
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 254/752-4761
Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 254/445-3494, 445-2195
Jim Wright, 4767 Overton Woods Dr., Fort Worth 76109; 817/257-5842, 731-4304
Mary Gean Cope, Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Jimmy C. Payton, P.O. Box 1662, Euless 76039; 817/318-0505, 267-6500 FAX 571-8663
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177, FAX 214/658-9475
Don Stegall, 1020 Macon, Suite 7, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-4039, 926-0644, FAX 817/336-4030
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262, FAX 893-3395

Ex officio:

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Board of Trustees President: Bob Johnson, 303 Trailview, Waco 76712; 254/776-4533
Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Cabinet Representative: Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547
Staff Representative: Patricia Sprayberry, 3215 W. Fourth Street, Fort Worth 76107; 817/332-1394, 326-3446

1997 Journal - Bylaws, Section Two,

2.0 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of whom fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio.

2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations upon recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference in consultation with the Foundation board of directors.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

2.04Term of Office. An elected director shall serve for his or her term of office and until his or her successor has been elected.
2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors...
2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual Conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office ...: the Presiding Bishop, President of the conference Board of Trustees, President of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet. Section Four, Officers,
4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of three years...Each officer shall hold office until a successor shall have been duly elected.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth 76110-2529; 817/926-5140
Vice Chairperson: Elizabeth Kugel, P.O. Box 155, Ranger 76470; 254/647-1124, 647-3145
Secretary: Linda Wimberley, 1705 SE 15th Street, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-1630
Brownwood:
G. Starr Bowen, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5046, 918-5749
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-4214
Fort Worth East:
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817/451-7796, 457-5565,
Brenda Wier, 2601 Clover Lane, Fort Worth 76107; 817/926-2318, 737-6065
Fort Worth West:
Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
Bill Longsworth, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5061, 923-4327
Temple:
Art Allen, 112 South First, Temple 76501; 254/742-0650, 939-7744
Weber McNeese, RR 2, Box 91, Temple 76502; 254/982-4828
Waco:
Terry Colwell, P.O. Box 25, Riesel 76682; 254/896-3431; 896-0056
Elaine Ginsburg, 9501 Pioneer Drive, Waco 76712; 254/772-0520
Waxahachie:
Dixie Autry, 2600 CR425, Cleburne 76031; 817/558-6803
Bob Kral, P.O. Box 58, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-3092
Weatherford:
Calva Holland, 1514 W. Elliott, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-5604
Jim Jones, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874
At Large:

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
TCC Board Member:

Delegate to TCC:

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 639).
22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.
21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.
21.6The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

23.1.....Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Chairperson: James Nader
Secretary: Calvin Stoner
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- Fort Worth West: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple, 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
- Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
- Waxahachie: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- Weatherford: Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

One Clergy from Each District:
- Brownwood: Kent C. Seuser, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621, 643-1414 (2004/2008)
- Fort Worth East: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577(2004)
- Fort Worth West: Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy., Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216 (2004)
- Temple: Wayne Stork, 6722 Stacey Drive, Belton 76513-9431; 254/933-3304 (2004/2008)
- Waco: Danny Tenney, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2181; 840-3785 (2004)
- Waxahachie: Allyson Paxton, P.O. Box 25, Rod Oak 75154; 972/617-9100 (2004/2008)
- Weatherford: Rick Mang, P.O. Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287 (2004/2008)

One Lay from Each District:
- Brownwood: Gene Blackwell, Route 1, Box 66, Carlton 76436; 254/386-5551 (2004)
- Fort Worth East: Jerry Maloney, Sr., 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267 (2004)
- Fort Worth West: Matt Eagleston, 924 Rush Creek Road, Keller 76248; 817/428-6528 (2004)
- Temple: Ronnie Smathers, 122A North 27th, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-8517, 865-2281 (2004/2008)
- Waco: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316 (2004)
- Waxahachie: Tom Kimbro, 5501 CR 417, Cleburne 76031; 817/517-5751 (2004/2008)
- Weatherford: J. C. Campbell, P.O. Box 164, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4644 (2004)

Two Ethnic:
- Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth, 76133; 817/460-8655, 292-7840 (2004)
- Sheldon Harris, 522 Walker, Waco 76704; 254/799-4081(2004/2008)

Two At Large Clergy:
- Marvin Moore, P.O. Box 529, Clifton 76634; 254/675-3984, 675-8831(2004)

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Raul Gutierrez,4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-8834 (2004)

Two At Large Lay:

Fred Springer, P.O. Box 1163, Salado 76571; 254/947-5715 (2004)

Ron Eitzen, 7000 Eagle Bluff Court, Granbury 76048; 214/956-7272, 817/573-0770 (2004/2008)

Two Women:

(2004/2008)

Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-9447 (2004)

CTC Foundation President: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 214/658-9453, 972/878-2177, FAX 214/658-9475

Ex officio:

Presiding Bishop: 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210

UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Tim Thomas, Box 40825, Fort Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797, FAX 293-0577

Director of Texas Methodist Foundation: Thomas Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, FAX 512/331-0670

Additional Members (to ensure persons with expertise):

Mary Marshall Batts, 1800 High Vista Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-2237

Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389

Shirley Hooks, 301 West Doyle, Granbury 76048; 817/573-4086

David Linquist, 239 Patrick Street, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1686 ext 1435, 935-0672

Dan Mead,218 E. Abram, Arlington 76010; 817/461-5551

James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052

Don Simmons, 4008 Timberbrook Court, Arlington 76015; 972/995-8885, 817/467-7409

Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739

Missionary for Hispanic Ministries: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 834-0471

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference committee on nominations and elected by the annual conference; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote; the director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law and ethnic minority congregational development.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chairperson:

Catherine Hix,1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104;817/284-7181, 551-5778 (2004/2008)

Clifton Howard, 1800 W. Randol Mill Road, Arlington 76012; 817/460-8655, 483-7531 (2004/2008)

Stephanie Porter, 6602 Parkside Court, Arlington 76016; 817/483-9411 (2004/2008)

James A. Sanders, Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958, FAX 295-8151(2004)

Annette Sowell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510 (2004)

28.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Chairperson: Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601,594-3290

Clergy: Dan Roberts, P.O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044; 254/527-3772, 527-3892

Nanette Wyatt, 101 S. 30th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-3730

Lay: Lorene Tomblin, 1636 E. Hwy 84, Evant 76525;

Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3517

19.0 The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson:

Vice Chairperson:

Secretary:

Laywomen:

Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

Juliet Hall, 2020 S. 8th Street, Waco 76706; 254/754-3364

Kelly Keller, 4409 Ledgeview Road, Fort Worth 76109; 817/335-2522, 926-6762

Laymen:

Jim Bob Coody,2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-5977

Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537

Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-893-2262

Clergy:

Shelly Brooks, P.O. Box 364, Alvarado 76009; 817/790-3101

Ben Disney, P.O. Box 20516, Waco 76702-0516; 254/420-2862, 776-8418

Robert W. Holloway, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 261-1505

Additional Members: Chap Torian, 3113 El Camino Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-2014

Thomas Hurlbut, 1933 Schumac Lane, Bedford 76022; 817/571-0787

Ex officio: Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy members

Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

Bishop's Appointees:

Eugene Robertson, 6805 Kingswood, Fort Worth 76133; 817/573-5573, 370-7320

Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5060, 738-1517

Georgia Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-5608, 646-9646

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 635).

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson:
Committee on Episcopacy Chairperson:
Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602
Board of Trustees President: Bob Johnson, 303 Trailview, Waco 76712; 254/776-4533
27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 636).

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson: Elizabeth Kugel
Vice Chairperson: Lee Roy Knauth
Secretary: Alice Pauline Sims
Treasurer: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Class of 2003:
Lee Roy Knauth, P.O. Box 459, Florence 76527; 254/793-2416
Andrea Bennett, Thurber Ranch, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762 (church under 200)
Alice Pauline Sims, 2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-9404
Class of 2002:
David Davis, 1217 Sunset Blvd., Waco 76710; 254/752-1700
Bobby Baggett, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513-3145; 254/939-5703, 939-2793
Harvey Hoffman, 931 Eagle Canyon Drive, China Spring 76631; 254/753-3691, 836-4747 (church under 200)
Elizabeth Kugel, P.O. Box 155, Ranger 76470; 254/647-1124, 647-3145 (church under 200)
Class of 2001:
David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Donna Remus, 2029 N. Tierney Road, Fort Worth 76112; 817/446-7806
Cabinet Representative: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776/8740
22.1 The commission shall be composed of 14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.
22.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes with the first class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the second class being eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter new members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time.
22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.
21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: John Robbins
Superintendent: Jack Riley,3616 North Drive, Belton 76513-9274; 254/933-2875
Vice-President: Nancy Daniel
Secretary: Tom Robbins
2001:
John Robbins, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 279-0471, FAX 573-5574
Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Road, Temple 76502-3020; 254/773-1192
James Garner, 201 Teeter Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1567

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

2002:

Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063, 293-4026, FAX 339-5073

Tom Robbins, 1300 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701; 254/754-4685, 754-2454

Lisa Neslony, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 365-1185

2003:

Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-4214

LaVelle M. Haynes, Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 254/773-5269, 773-7783

John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248

Charter, Article V - Trustees: The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees, nine in number, who shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the term of office of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years... The Trustees for places whose terms shall have expired shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference...at its annual session from a list of nominees submitted by the Board of Trustees...A vacancy before the normal expiration of any term shall be filled for the unexpired portion by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

By-Laws, 10 - Officers - Election - Term: The officers of this corporation shall be a chairman, vice-chairman, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one year or until their successors are elected.

BOARD OF LAITY

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

Associate Lay Leader:

Director of Lay Speaking: Diane Schultz, 2304 Oak Knoll Court, Colleyville 76034; 817/267-5034

Secretary:

UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110;817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210

UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

Council on Youth Ministry President: Chap Torian, 3113 El Camino Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-2014

District Lay Leaders:

Brownwood: Larry Mathis, 1714 8th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-5264

Fort Worth East: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

Fort Worth West: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840

Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396

Waco: Betsy Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486

Waxahachie: Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554

Weatherford: Jim Rothrock, 105 Holders Chapel Road, Coolidge 76088; 840/682-4945

District UMM Presidents:

Brownwood: Derriel Warnock, P.O. Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056; 915/348-3167

Fort Worth East: Carl Stenger, 5911 Stone Meadow Court, Arlington 76017; 817/878-6302, 483-9220

Fort Worth West: Tom Abel, 216 Blue Ridge Trail, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3729

Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993

Waco: Bill Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486

Waxahachie: Alex Flores,4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420

Weatherford: Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304

District UMW Presidents:

Brownwood: Elinore South, 511 West 12th Street, Coleman 76834; 915/625-4368

Fort Worth East: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759

Fort Worth West: Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968

Temple: Jean Nolen, 10 West Upshaw, Temple 76501; 254/778-7051

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Waco: Juliet Hall, 2020 S. 8th Street, Waco 76706; 254/754-3364
Waxahachie: Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion Road, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-2024
Weatherford: Mary Matthews, 1609 Dicey Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5194

District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Roy Chaffin, Rt 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649; 254/364-2213
Fort Worth East: Thomas Hurlbut, 1933 Schumac Lane, Bedford 76022; 817/571-0787
Fort Worth West: McKenzie Munger, 4212 Springbranch Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-2317
Temple: Brad Alexander, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-8884
Waco: Stacia Chandler, 702 N. Houston, Lorena 76655; 254/857-9906
Waxahachie: Elizabeth Norton, 300 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 76165; 972/937-3534
Weatherford: Kacy Rhoades, 2885 Pear Orchard Road, Granbury 76048; 817/579-0220

Cabinet Representative: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189

Director of ACCOM: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

Presiding Bishop: 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 630) and by-laws adopted by the organization.

MORRIS WALKER AWARD COMMITTEE

Lay:
Stanley Wilson, 10617 CR 913, Godley 76044; 817/389-2304 (2004) WEA
Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1303; 512/365-7396, 465-5059 (2003)TMPL
Ted Dozier, Route Box 676, Morgan 76671; 254/622-3472 (2002) WACO

Clergy:
John M. Beckling, Jr.,P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548 (2002) BRN
Jerden Davis, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/ 625-6281, 626-7994 (2003) FWW
Richard Reed, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311 (2004) WAXA
Timothy Walker, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426, FAX 421-6373(2001) FWE

Ex officio:
Conference Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
Cabinet Representative: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723

1973 Journal - The membership will consist of one representative from each district. The committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Representatives from the districts will rotate between ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry. The committee will be chaired by the conference lay leader, who will be an ex-officio member of the committee and vote only in case of a tie. Additionally the committee will have an ex-officio representative selected by the cabinet and a representative selected by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Clergy:
Kent C. Seuser, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621, 643-1414
Doug Greathouse, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593; 817/274-2571

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Lay:

Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76543; 254/690-7459

Hugh Huber, 110 Oak Branch Court, Waxahachie 75165; 972/935-9960

20.0 The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. A Chairperson to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop , 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Vice Chairperson:

Secretary: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

District Superintendents:

Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

Fort Worth West: John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609

Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481

Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740

Waxahachie: Judith A. Sands, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189

Weatherford: Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814

UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110;817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives: Chap Torian, 3113 El Camino Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-2014

Catherine Walker, 1400 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-3720

District Lay Leaders:

Brownwood: Larry Mathis, 1714 8th Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-5264

Fort Worth East: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

Fort Worth West: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840

Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396

Waco: Betsy Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486

Waxahachie: Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554

Weatherford: Jim Rothrock, 105 Holders Chapel Road, Coolidge 76088; 840/682-4945

District UMW Presidents:

Brownwood: Elinore South, 511 West 12th Street, Coleman 76834; 915/625-4368

Fort Worth East: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/922-6850, 292-3759

Fort Worth West: Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968

Temple: Jean Nolen, 10 West Upshaw, Temple 76501; 254/778-7051

Waco: Juliet Hall, 2020 S. 8th Street, Waco 76706; 254/754-3364

Waxahachie: Linda Sibley, 2840 Mt. Zion Road, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-2024

Weatherford: Mary Matthews, 1609 Dicey Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5194

Two Minorities recommended by Commission on Religion and Race:

Three Clergy At Large:

Georgia Adamson, P.O. Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 940/325-4707, 325-2707

Kenneth J. Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817/465-3043, 465-5967, FAX 465-3043

Quinton Gibson, P.O. Box 1168, Temple 76503; 254/773-2849, 773-3179

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Ex officio (without vote):

Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

Director of Church Growth and Development: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739

Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

21.1 *The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, the district presidents of United Methodist Men, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.*

21.1.1 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members of the Conference Committee on Nominations without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

21.1.2 The Conference Committee on Nominations shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within its membership.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson, Board of Ordained Ministry: Chauncey Nealy
Section of Elders: Mike Ramsdell
Section of Deacons: Mike Wright-Chapman
Registrar, Elders: Jackie Chambers
Registrar, Deacons: Karen Granderson
Residency Registrar: Mary Gean Cope
Local Pastor Registrar: Carl Freeto
Candidacy Registrar: Melissa Nichols
Conference Relations, Elders: Ben Feemster
Conference Relations, Deacons: Philip Seawell
Treasurer: John Aymond
Psychological Assessment: Gary Kindley
Background Checks: Roderick Miles
Lay Representative: Judy Ivey
Chair, Order of Elders: Don Scott
Chair, Order of Deacons: Barbara Elliott
Cabinet Representative: Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547
Administrative Secretary: Lois Thompson, P.O. Box 121407 (205 N. Davis, Suite #5), Arlington 76012-1407; 817/795-7120 FAX 817/795-7121
Members:
(2004)

David Adkins (2), Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336; 255-9277, FAX 255-3658

Bliss Dodd (2), 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, FAX 531-4814

Barbara Elliott (2), 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840

Sue Engelland (2), 9001 Crest Ridge Court, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-7700

Ben Feemster (2), 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899

Terri Ford (2), P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, 897-2423

Joan Gaspard (1), 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/354-3563 ext 22, 284-8372, FAX 354-3587

Karen Granderson (1), 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011-1536; 817/274-2571

Judy Ivey (2), 2110 Creekside Court, Arlington 76013; 817/261-0929 ext. 2302, 446-5468

Gary Kindley (2),508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541-4896; 254/634-6363, 634-6606; FAX 634-7104

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Mary Langley (2), 338 Cove Road, Gordon 76453; 940/769-3828
Jane Lovett (2), 8800 Raven Avenue, Waco 76714; 254/776-7887
Linda McDermott (2), 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-8253
Rod Miles (2), 4301 Campus Drive, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-5673, 534-7489
Chauncey Nealy (2), 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723
Mike Ramsdell (2), 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577
Philip Seawell (2), Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 388-9846, FAX 255-3658
Rick Springer (2), 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 446-3692 (2004/2008)
John Aymond (3), 2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1153
Maureen Carr (2), 1412 Park Place Avenue, Bedford 76022; 817/685-4550, 267-9230
Jacquetta Chambers (3), 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
David Chavez (3), 2009 Irongate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Mary Gean Cope (3), P.O. Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Carl Freeto (2), Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Sarah Galaviz (1), 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 903/564-9832
Dawn Gilliland (2), 9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052; 254/751-0411, 666-4786
Tom Harkrider (2), 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Bon Woong Koo (2), 2846 Liverpool Lane, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/660-5541
Melissa Nichols (3), 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 485-2308 FAX 737-7229
Donna Paustian (3), 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Don Pike (3), 3504 Estates Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/469-9797
Don Scott (2), 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
Lisa Thompson (2), 706 Northmeadow Drive, Arlington 76011; 817/459-3955
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie (2), 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471
Donna Ware (3), 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 860-1447 FAX 274-1194
Mike Wright-Chapman (3), 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 468-5894
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Committee on Investigation
(Elders)

Fred Kandeler, Chair; Lynn Willhite, Vice-Chair: Luther Henry, Jim Olney, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Eric McKinney, Randy Wild
Lay Members: Lillie Payne, Babe Goad
Reserve: Burnham Robinson, George Sutton, Clifton Howard, Shelly Brooks, Bill Longsworth, David Chavez

Administrative Review Committee

Claus Rohlfs, 2201 N. Davis Drive, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 263-0544
Nancy Woods, Box 5029, Georgetown 78627; 512/930-5959, 246-8424
Carol Gibson, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179, FAX 756-0128
Alternates:
Ben Disney, P.O. Box 20516, Waco 76702-0516; 254/420-2862, 776-8418
Ken Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817/465-3043, 465-5967

Committee on Investigation
(Deacons)

Melissa Nichols, Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, Jonathan Wayne Kerr
Reserves: Rita Yoes, Brenda Wier

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:

Georgia Allen, Pearl Carpenter, John F. Clifford, Martha Harris, Dale Herring, Larry Mathis, Marc W. Rogers, Stephen E. Schmidt, Donald F. Scott, Kent C. Seuser, Norman Suggs, Travis L. Summerlin, Derriel Warnock, Fred A. Winslow, Doyle Allen

Fort Worth East:

Max Brennan, Jacquetta Chambers, Jane Hill, Rankin Koch, Maureen Mathias, Mike McKee, Roderick Miles, Chauncey Nealy, Neil Norman, Jim Patterson, Don Scroggs, Rob Stenger, Donna Ware, Gary Whitbeck, Brenda Wier, Michael Wright-Chapman, Scott Youngblood, James Porter

Fort Worth West:

Jay Beavers, Ernest Benson, Jerry Chism, Mike Dawson, Wayne Day, Sue Engelland, Ben Feemster, Jerry Galloway, Larry Grubb, Luther Henry, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Kent Kilbourne, Mike Marshall, Linda McDermott, Keith Murray, Melissa Nichols, Michael Patison, Cal Porcher, Cal Van Hoffman, Randy Wild, Barbara Wordinger, Jim Wright, John M. Lukert

Temple:

David Adkins, Brenda Adkins, Mike Alexander, Skip Blancett, George Brightwell, Timothy K. Bruster, Patty Eason, Quinton Gibson, Jim Herridge, Don Johnson, Gary Kindley, Bill Moore, Laura Naiser, Wes Pershall, Philip Seawell, Nellie Sheldon, Larry VanZile, Barbara Wendland, Nancy A. Council Woods, Harvey L. Ozmer

Waco:

Steve Billingsley, Robert Campbell, Bruce Carpenter, Robert Cavanaugh, Bill Dozier, Carol Gibson, Dawn Gilliland, Leotia Howard, Cynthia Lee, Jane Lovett, Linda Mitchell-Balch, Marvin Moore, Steve Nance, Bill Patteson, Tom Robbins, Jeff Smith, Pat Stroman, Lynn Willhite, J. Allen Goss

Waxahachie:

Shelly Brooks, Ann Connor, Mary Gean Cope, Carl Freeto, Gus Guthrie, Kathryn Haryman, Lee Roy Johnson, Glenn Jones, Paul Littleton, Gary Mauldin, Richard Reed, Delbert Taylor, Paul Wiseman, Judith A. Sands

Weatherford:

Bill Berry, Bob Briles, Bobbie Brownlee, Matt Hall, Barry Holmes, Leroy Hott, Hiram Johnson Elizabeth Kugel, Kent Marrs, Sarah Miller, David Mosser, Lillie Payne, George Sutton, Jon Mac Taylor, Timothy Russell

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Keith Murray
Vice Chairperson: Pat Eisenrich
Secretary: Debra Crumpton
Committee on Life and Health Benefits Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 367-7507
Cabinet Representative: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
General Board Representative:
Members (2004):

Layman:

James Carruth, 3021 Colcord, Waco 76707; 254/772-3030, 754-0680
Lee Roy Knauth, P.O. Box 459, Florence 76527; 254/793-2416

Laywomen:

Sandra Harris, 2311 Pheasant Trail, Arlington 76016; 817/451-4551
Kay Hawkins, Box 606, Willow Grove Road, Waco 76712; 254/848-5369, 848-4916

Clergy:

Bon Woong Koo, 2846 Liverpool Lane, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/606-0040
Keith Murray, P.O. Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Stephen Ramsdell, Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 254/772-5630, 776-0306, FAX 772-9702

Members (2008):

Laymen:

Judge L. Clifford Davis, 2101 Flemming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817/451-5486

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Ronnie Sullins, Guaranty Bank & Trust, P.O. Box 719, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2233

Laywomen:
Pat Eisenrich, 608 Ham Street, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-3822
Jill Hayden, 609 S. Wood, Ferris 75125; 972/842-8977, 312-8532
Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 254/753-4511, 666-3623

Clergy:
Debra Crumpton, 1122 Bryant Street, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257
B.C. Dugger, Box 773, Temple 76503-0773; 254/773-5269, 773-3233
Luther Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/339-5063

At Large Members:
Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
Donald Kelley, 6511 Circo, Granbury 76049; 817/910-2707

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1996 ¶ 637) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

Committee on Life and Health Benefits

Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Members: Clifford Davis, Jill Hayden, Luther Henry, Lee Roy Knauth

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Burnham Robinson
Vice Chairperson: Travis L. Summerlin
Secretary: Diane Griffin
Council on Ministries Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Council on Finance and Administration President: Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Keith Murray, P.O. Box 205, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Commission on Archives and History Chair: Travis L. Summerlin, 2675 W. Overhill, Stephenville 76401-1972; 254/968-8870, 968-3698
Board of Ordained Ministry Chair: Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
Presiding Bishop: 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
At-Large (one from each district):
Brownwood: Fred A. Winslow, P.O. Box 173, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5946, 968-3170 (2004)
Fort Worth East: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537 (2004/2008)
Fort Worth West: Betty Alexander, 2864 Claremont Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/336-0192(2004)
Temple: Bobby Baggett, 205 E. 3rd Avenue, Belton 76513-3145; 254/939-5703, 939-2793 (2004)
Waco: Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/772-2316(2004/2008)
Waxahachie: Gus Guthrie, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2344 (2004)
Weatherford: James Norman, 1402 Rodgers Drive South, Graham 76450; 940/549-2329 (2004/2008)

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

For Gender, Ethnic and Age Balance:
(2004/2008)
Marguerite Johnson, 701 E. Davis Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/923-0404 (2004)

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Chap Torian, 3113 El Camino Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-2014

25.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, president of Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, chairpersons of Board of Ordained Ministry, chairperson of Commission on Archives and History, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.

25.1 The committee shall organize itself...

COMMITTEE ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Bill Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706; 254/753-6917, 622-8753, 800/851-7198

Vice Chairperson: Edith Pewitt, 303 Ridge Road, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-3121

Secretary: Leotia Howard, 1808 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 214/799-7987

Minority Clergy (4):
Katherine Davis, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 801-8320
Olini Falahola, 1010 S. Main, Euless 76040; 817/267-8832, 354-1832
David Martinez, 3419 Strong, Fort Worth 76105; 817/536-1830, 214/768-5003
Vollie Stoglin, P.O. Box 166, Fort Worth 76101; 817/827-9027

Minority Laymen (4):
Terry Bowie, 2709 Shorewood Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/478-2290
Alex Flores, 4457 FM 639, Frost 76641; 254/678-3420
Howard Miles, 6325 Truman Drive, Fort Worth 76112; 817/496-0071
Carl Swanson III, 1300 Chapel Ridge Road, Waco 76712; 254/420-3796

Minority Laywomen (4):
Catherine Simpson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 871/877-5222, 921-6768
Connie Howard-Andrews,4936 Dunbar Street, Fort Worth 76105; 817/921-5321, 536-7574
Katheryne Stanley,1625 No. 15A, Waco 76707; 254/753-8670
Fololina Tupou, 800 Fayette, Euless 76039; 817/545-7359

Anglo Clergy (4):
Steve Billingsley, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599, 694-2246, FAX 694-4637
Mary McGuire-Fortner, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 354-7069, FAX 354-6439
Matt Hall, P.O. Box 305, Olney 76374; 940/564-5622, 564-5494
James Jones, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636

Anglo Lay Persons (4):
Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-4179
Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar Court, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
Cyd Webb,6400 Longmont Trail, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-1152

Anglo Youth (1):

Minority Youth (2):
Amber Jernigan, 1505 Woodvale, Bedford 76021; 817/267-9462
Ciji Tatum-Miller, 6924 Margaret Drive, Fort Worth 76140; 817/572-2068

Minority Young Adults (3):
Carolyn Adams, P.O. Box 3025, Waco 76707; 254/662-2852
Reginald Andrews,4161 S. Hulen #1422, Fort Worth 76109; mobile 817/905-5930
Tuanh Tran, 2638 Claremont, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/602-1298

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

District Representatives:
Brownwood: Victor Peña, P.O. Box 127, Gorman 76454, 254/734-2547, 643-618
Fort Worth East: Katherine Long, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 379-9204
Fort Worth West: Ernest Benson, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 371-2166
Temple: Ed Kernan, 3321 Paintrock, Killeen 76542; 512/863-3716, 254/628-1317
Waco: Alfred Iglehart, 308 Spring Street, Waco 76704; 254/753-6056
Waxahachie: Lee Roy Johnson, 18589 FM 744, Frost 76641; 254/678-3364
Weatherford: Nelson Hand, 304 W. Josephine, Weatherford 76086; 817/594-5675
Presiding Bishop: , 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
UMM President: J. R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
Council on Youth Ministry: Keri Back, 533 Forrest Lane, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-5206
Azzie Knox, P.O. Box 1892, Temple 76503; 254/791-0347
Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Religion and Race...

21.1.1(c) Prior to February 10 the Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents and interests. This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the Discipline. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Chairperson: John Clifford, Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 915/356-2120, 356-5656
Clergy: Joe Chamness, P.O. Box 200, Italy 76651; 972/483-6335, 483-6365
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 295-1958
Lay: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625
C.R. Stenger, 5911 Stone Meadow Court, Arlington 76017; 817/878-6302, 483-9220
Parliamentarian: Dale Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines Chair: John Clifford, Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 915/356-2120, 356-5656

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Conference Secretary: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

3.1 *There shall be a Committee on Resolutions to receive and review petitions and resolutions to the Annual Conference for compliance with the Discipline, the standing rules, and for proper form. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated for the quadrennium by the conference Committee on Nominations, (The chairperson to be appointed by the bishop), the Conference Parliamentarian, the chair of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines, and the Conference Secretary.*

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES, AND GUIDELINES

Chairperson: John Clifford
Vice Chairperson: Cora Miller
Secretary: Clifford L. Davis
Laymen: (3)
- Edward Brown, 4908 Midway Drive, Temple 76502; 254/774-1858 (2004)
- Clifford L. Davis, 2101 Flemming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817/451-5486 (2004)
- Louis Pitcock, Jr, P.O. Box 747, Graham 76450-0747; 940/549-1099 (2004/2008)

Laywomen: (3)
- Cora Miller, 4316 Pheasant Walk Street, Fort Worth 76133-6718; 817/294-9666 (2004)
- Rosemary Fuller, P.O. Box 31, Godley 76044; (2004/2008)
- Armentha Hills, 4520 S. Hughes Avenue, Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817/534-5206 (2004/2008)

Clergy: (3)
- John Clifford, Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 915/356-2120, 356-5656 (2004)
- Mel Bishara, Box 216, Palmer 75152-0216; 972/449-3293(2004/2008)
- Annette Sowell, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510 (2004)

Cabinet Representative: Bill Boyd, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/279-0739
Conference Secretary: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

16.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an initial four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

16.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

COMMITTEE ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4212, 460-7111
Vice Chairperson: Craig Van Winkle, 4410 Danbury Court, Arlington 76016-3012; 817/468-1085
Secretary: Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/264-4391
Clergy: (3)
- Nancy Allen, 1509 Wilson, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-2758, 265-1804
- Sally Fleming, 2403 Morningside Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-9667
- Mary Clair Lowrance, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503

Laymen: (3)
Steve Brigance, 5903 Tiffany Court, Arlington 76016; 817/274-6467
Robert Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Marvin Stewart, 4354 FM 113 North, Weatherford 76088; 940/682-4489, 682-4184

Laywomen: (3)
Joneta Gaffin, 5105 Bueno Drive, Granbury 76049-5149; 817/326-4423
Jane Grazer, 7312 Lindwall, North Richland Hills 76180; 817/485-9102
Dorothy Wiseman, 115 Delmore Drive, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-7287

UMW Representative: Glenda Lawrence, 5245 Heightsview Lane East #111, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-5747

At Large (6):
From Council on Youth Ministry (2): Tarin Nix, 5509 Janet, Colleyville 76034; 817/581-2160
Elizabeth Norton, 300 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 76165; 972/937-3534

Additional At Large (4):
Chris Mesa, 6657 FM 113 N., Weatherford 76088; 940/682-7339, 817/599-8892
Margaret Pleasant, 2305 Strafford Drive, Temple 76502; 254/771-1041
Theresa Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/536-5537
Dale Waser, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington, 76013; 817/274-1345

District Representatives:
Brownwood: Helen McIver, P.O. Box 697, Coleman 76834; 915/625-5446, 348-3746, 625-1450
Fort Worth East:
Fort Worth West: Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
Temple: Brenda Adkins, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 255-9277
Waco: Carol Gibson, P.O. Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179
Waxahachie:
Weatherford: Laurie Jones, 319 Ash, Springtown 76082; 817/220-7636

Staff Representative: Rachael Sandifer,464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622, 817/249-5497

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on the Status and Role of Women...

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: Bob Johnson
Vice President: Charles K. Barrow
Secretary: Dyann Ketcham
Treasurer: Charles McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 367-7507

Class of 2001:
Margaret Coleman, 1001 Calloway, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7626
Bob Johnson, 303 Trailview, Waco 76712; 254/776-4533
Allyson Paxton, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 540-2132

Class of 2002:
Charles K. Barrow, Box 1470, Waco 76703-1470; 817/772-0267
Dyann Ketcham, Route 1 Box 16, Covington 76636; 254/854-2245
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 295-1958

Class of 2003:
Keven Davis, 216 Janis Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609
Francis Hostetter, 405 Lake Charles Avenue N, Fort Worth 76103; 817/451-3922
Gary Whitbeck, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 685-6259, FAX 283-4421

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Class of 2004:
Mike Perryman, P.O. Box 98, Moody 76557; 254/853-3007
Dale Smith, RR 2, Box 168, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2262
Skip Blancett, P.O. Box 771, Salado 76571-0771; 254/947-5482
Cabinet Representative:John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Property Agent: William P. Boyd, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 817/279-0739

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.
1996 Discipline ¶ 2512.2 "The Board of Trustees shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer."

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood:
John M. Beckling, Jr., John F. Clifford, Martha Harris, Jerry Neeley, Robert Porter, Stephen Schmidt, Flo Trogdon, Gary Turner, Doyle Allen
Fort Worth East:
James Y. Allen, Babe Goad, Beth Goodlett, Fred Kandeler, Aubrey Keal, David Lee, Dale Rider, Willie Sears, C.R. Stenger, Timothy S. Walker, Richard Wier, James Porter
Fort Worth West:
Elaine Anderson, Beatrice Douglas, Jerry Galloway, Robert Goodspeed, Cal Jackson, James Nader, John Schaub, Ken Shetter, Barbara Wordinger, John M. Lukert
Temple:
Ron Bellomy, Skip Blancett, Jim Butler, Judy Gotcher, Betty Kennedy, Johnel Louie, Robert M. Martin, Bob Miller, Kathye A. Schade, Philip Snyder, Harvey L. Ozmer
Waco:
Ben Disney, Betsy Dozier, Harvey Hoffman, Leotia Howard, Stephen McGuire, Mark Painter, Henry Persley, Stephen Ramsdell, Don Smith, Ruth Smith, Jayne Zirkel, J. Allen Goss
Waxahachie:
Amiee Barton, Mary Gean Cope, Carl Freeto, Gaylord Hanes, Darlene Holloway, David Keever, Gary Mauldin, Fran Robertson, Steve Witte, Judith A. Sands
Weatherford:
Mark Bushor, Mac Coalson, Sally Fleming, Reva Glover, Leon Manley, Jack Roland, Don Stevens, Johnny Stevens, George Sutton, Timothy Russell

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Doyle Allen, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-9646
Kent Seuser, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621, 643-1414
Carolyn Cotton, Rt 1, Box 78C2, Clifton 76634; 254/675-1977
Fort Worth East:
James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761
Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Fort Worth West:
John M. Lukert, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Barbara Wordinger, 5000 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth 76116; 817/738-5184, 283-5867
Marlene Richardson, 816 Skelly, Crowley 76036; 817/297-9206
Temple:
Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Steve Almquist, P.O. Box 194, Georgetown 78627-0194; 512/863-7579
Ron Bellomy, P.O. Box 578, Little River 76554-0578; 254/982-4496, 982-4767

Waco:
J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Bill Dozier, 2801 Robinson, Waco 76706; 254/662-3155, 662-2266
Virginia Bryant, 269 Eagle Canyon Drive, China Spring 76633; 254/836-4326

Waxahachie:
Judith A. Sands, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Cecilia Heiskell Hisbon, 350 W. Lakeview Circle, Duncanville 75137; 254/678-3386
Sondra Johnson, 800 S. 9th Street, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-3993
Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3606
Wranglers:
Ray Loveless, P.O. Box 16, Milford 76670; 972/493-2908
Don Washburn, 2100 Plymouth, Ennis 75119; 972/875-6240

Weatherford:
Timothy Russell, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547
Mary Pitcock, P.O. Box 747, Graham 76450-0747; 940/549-1099
John Robbins, P.O. Box 70, Granbury 76049; 817/573-5573

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Enrichment Center:

2001: Elden Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8198, 468-8170
Ted Powers, 4421 Cedar Mountain Drive, Waco 76708; 254/756-1192
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 254/752-4761
Tony Hawkins, 405 Fifth Street, Graham 76450; 940/549-7867, 549-8705
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-4214

2002: Jay Beavers, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407 FAX 737-7229
Bill Shelton, 2719 Westridge Drive, Arlington 76012; 817/460-7440, 460-6269 FAX 817/460-7416
Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528
George Sutton, 2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1153, 244-1766
Derriel Warnock, P.O. Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056; 915/348-3167
Mary Ann Chaffin, Box 160, Cross Plains 76443-0160; 254/725-7377,725-6605
Tim Kret, 8820 Crosswind Drive, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-7153, 236-7539, FAX 817/238-7721
R. Coke Mills, Box 7872, Waco 76714; 254/776-1991
Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 254/698-3373, 698-2112
Robert Porter, 100 N. Fisk, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9586, 646-8036

Ex officio:
UMM Conference President: J.R. Smith, 2221 Mistletoe, Fort Worth 76110; 817/923-0611, FAX 923-1210
UMW Conference President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Brownwood District Superintendent: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Conference Health and Welfare Representative:
Conference Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228, 531-4963 FAX 531-4814
Pastors of Brownwood United Methodist Churches:
Kent C. Seuser, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621, 643-1414
Georgia M. Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801-6022; 915/646-2566, 646-9646
Don Scott, 2500 11th Street, Brownwood 76801-7817; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
Daniel Ramey, HC 30, Post 78, Box 7, Brownwood 76801-9078; 915/739-9915

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

John M. Beckling, Jr., P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548
Resident Bishop: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Glen Lake Camp:
2001: Billy D. Strayhorn, Box 376, Joshua 76058; 817/558-9801, 558-2716, FAX 517-7729
Nancy Anglin Yates, P.O. Box, Hamilton 76531-1416; 254/386-8950
2002: Johnel Louie, 28 Laura Lane, Belton 76513; 254/939-3953
2003: Michael K. Alexander, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522-2125; 254/547-3729, 547-8884
Rolly Correa, 11222 Salado Heights, Salado 76571; 254/778-2851, 947-0598
Ex officio:
Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
ACCOM Chair: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Camps and Assemblies Chair: Ann Skipper, 2621 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth 76109; 800/933-1323, 924-2829

Harris Methodist Health System:
2001: William Auvenshine, Lee C. Bloemendal, Luther Henry, Kenneth Jones, John Robbins, Mary Lib Saleh, Warren Stewart, Phillip A. Thomas
2002: Doyle Allen, Scott Allred, K. Wayne Day, L. Clifford Davis, Paul Dorman, Tom Hoskins, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Jake Schrum, William Vance, Dennis J. Eike
2003: Kay Cornelius, Ronald J. Epps, Robert Pat Evans, Joan Gaspard, Eric McKinney, Jimmy C. Payton, Sr., John Pender, Arthur Raines, Dale R. Smith, Gary Cumbie
Presiding Bishop:
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson:
Chairman Select:
Immediate Past Chairman of the Board of Trustees: J. Andy Thompson

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Class of 2001: Timothy C. Walker

Methodist Children's Home, Waco:
Clergy Director (2001): Henry Radde
Lay Director (2003): William D. Huhn
Health and Welfare Representative: (2002)
At Large:
Martha Bennett, Graham (2002); Jerry Secrest, Temple (2003); Mary Lee Marshall, Bastrop (2003); Bettye Washington, Austin (2003); J.B. Watkins, Borger (2003)

Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services:
Clergy Representative: Eugene Robertson
Lay Representative: Minnie Lee Lancaster
Trustee At Large:
Jenks Garrett
Ex officio:
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson:

Mount Sequoyah:
Kenneth Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119

Southwestern University:
2002 Lay: Jeanne Van Zant Sanders
2003 Clergy: K. Wayne Day
2004 Lay: George P. Young
2004 Clergy: Michael McKee
Honorary: W. Grogan Lord
2001 At-large: Stephen L. Tatum
2002 At-large: Jack Garey and Griffin Lord

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Texas Methodist Foundation:
2001: L. Michael McKee
2001: Gary W. Cumbie, Bill Messer
At-large: K. Wayne Day, Henry W. Radde, Sidney Roberts, Jerry Secrest,
Advisory: Jake M. Schrum, current Bishop

Texas Wesleyan University:
Clergy Representative:
2002: Sidney Roberts, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053

Wesleyan Homes:
Clergy: David Adkins, John Aymond, Jim Chandler, Carol Gibson, Luther Henry, Gary Kindley, Elden Traster
Lay: Douglas Benold, Nancy Benold, Bill Booth, Don Carson, Bill Connor, Jeannine Fairburn, S. Ross Greenwood, Linda Gusnowski, Marjorie Herbert, Charles Johnson, Mearl Leffler, Frank McCoy, Bill Messer, Gwen Morrison, Bernard Porter, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland
Advisory: Don Scarbrough, Don Stegall
Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop:
UMW President: Babe Goad
Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd
Health and Welfare Chairperson:
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Tim Bruster
Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Bayard Pratt
Senior Pastor of Wellspring United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Nancy A. Woods
Temple District Superintendent: Harvey L. Ozmer

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone
Bryan, Bishop Monk	Twila	PO Box 100, Lake Junaluska, NC 28745	828/452-1999; 972/241-2251
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM 87108	505/255-3926
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Trail, FW 76123	817/292-2086
Slater, Mrs. Eva B.	(O. Eugene	7424-9 W. Northwest Hwy, Dallas 75225	214/368-8679

MEMBERS

FE - Elder in Full Connection
PM - Probationary Minister '92DISC
PE - Probationary Elder '96 DISC.
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
DM - Diaconal Minister
OE - Elder, another conference or denomination
OD - Deacon, another conference
AM - Associate member
AF - Affiliated member
FL - Full time local pastor
PL - Part-time local pastor
SP - Student local pastor
SY - Supply pastor
RD - Retired Diaconal/ Deaconess
RL - Retired local pastor
RM - Retired member, full or associate
SS - Surviving Spouse

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Adair, Sharon Wilson	FD	Fred Winslow	1199 N. Charlotte, Stephenville 76401	254/		968-3170	Leave of Absence BRWD
Adams, Frankie J.	RD	Jean	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, 76116	817/		244-0045	FWW
Adamson, Georgia L.	FE	John	PO Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068	940/325-4707	325-8186	325-2707	Mineral Wells: First WEA
Adkins, Brenda L.	FE	David	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	930-4098	255-9277	Georgetown: First, Assoc. TMPL
Adkins, David W.	FE	Brenda	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336	255-3658	255-9277	Round Rock: First TMPL
Albertson, Ronald W.	FE	Lou	4401 Snow Mass Drive; Arlington 76016	817/		563-5400	Leave of Absence FWE
Alexander, Kathryn A.	SP	Jerry	PO Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329		441-7274	Aledo: First Assoc. FWW
Alexander, Michael K.	FE	Kathy	101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	254/547-3729	547-6191	547-8884	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Alldredge, Ethel	RD		2100 Castleford Rd, Apt 223, Midland 79705			915/685-1038	FWE
Allen, Arthur	FL		3360 Briana Dr, Lot # 21; Belton 76513	254/742-0650		939-7744	Open Arms TMPL
Allen, Doyle R.	FE	Georgia	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223	646-1600	646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
Allen, Estill	RM	Roberta	1997 Forest Ridge Dr, Apt 151, Bedford 76021			817/545-5690	BWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Allen, Gene F.	RM		7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		496-1133	FWE
Allen, Georgia M.	FE	Doyle	2710 Good Shepherd Brownwood 76801	915/646-5608		646-9646	Brwd: Emanuel Chapel/Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center BWD
Allen, Nancy	FE	Jim	1509 Wilson Rd., Ft Worth 76112	817/457-2758		265-1804	Ft Worth: Eastern Hills/ St. Matthew Assoc. FWE
Altfather, Kenneth D.	OE	Pam	Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-3653	Harris Methodist Health System Dept. of Pastoral Care, Chaplain FWW
Andrews, Andy S.	FE	Wanda Lee	PO Box 4044, Temple 76505	254/773-3021		773-5464	Temple: Oak Park TMPL
Andrews, Sara Irene	FD		6511 Plaza Pkwy Apt114, FW 76116-24	817/		377-9037	Sunshine Ministries, Director FWW
Ansley, James B.	RM	Lorraine	6916 Bal Lake Dr., Fort Worth 76116	817/		738-0389	FWW
Arther, Thane	SS	(Barbara Johnson)	1108 Tulane Dr., Arlington 76012	817/		469-1428	FWE
Atkins, J. Noble	RM	Dorothy	Box 1312, Taylor 76574	512/		352-3410	TMPL
Augustine, Louis, III	FE	Ardieth	1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513-2810	254/939-5621		939-3161	Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch TMPL
Auslam, Willene	SS	(Sam)	1600 Lynnhaven Rd., Ft Worth 76103	817/		536-8010	FWE
Austin, Bill	SY	Marjorie	9400 Casa Grande, Waco 76712			254/399-8920	Mooreville TMPL
Austin, Hubert L.	RM	Jan	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		791-0743	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Autry, Dixie	SP	John	2600 CR 425, Cleburne 76031	817/		558-6803	Osceola WAXA
Aymond, John P., Jr.	FE	Lucy	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153		244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWW
Baggett, Bobby Dean	FE	Terri	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513-3145	254/939-5703	939-0877	939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Bailey, Charles R.	FE	Karen	US Army Chaplian Center; 10100 Lee Rd Fort Jackson, SC 29207-7090	803/751-8737		699-9609	U. S. Army, Chaplain WEA
Baker, C. Bruce	RM	Elizabeth	575 Scenic Valley Rd, Kerrville 78028	830/		257-2540	TMPL
Baker, Vaughn W.	FE	Jacqueline	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/613-0905	599-8602	594-3290	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WEA
Baker, Mabel	SS	(S. A.)	1105 S. Church St. #330, Georgetown 78626-6830			512/863-2528	WACO
Baldwin, Janice	PE	Neil	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	281-7049	605-3316	Colleyville, Assoc FWE
Ballard, James C. III	FE	Shelley	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	571-6920	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Ballard, Ronald D.	FE	Wanda	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4917		280-0066	TWU Professor of Religion FWE
Bane, Ruby	SS	(W. V.)	1600 Texas St., FW 76102-3434	817/		274-4949	FWE
Barker, W. Roger	FE	Linda	PO Box 2216, Weatherford 76086	817/599-3601	599-9890	613-8321	Poolville/ New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Ctr, Exec Dir WEA
Barnett, Ronald E.	FL	Maureen	Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248	254/445-2157		445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Barron, Flora	SS	(Duke)	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708	254/		752-8034	WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Barry, John R.	PM	Jackie	3832 Blue Grass, Ft. Worth 76133	817/654-8189 pager		370-2404	To Attend School FWW
Basham, JoAnn	SS	(John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd., FW 76114	817/		732-2979	FWW
Bass, Kenneth E.	RM	Alice	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/		872-1594	WAXA
Bassett, Roy T.	RM	Mary	4609 Staford Dr., Colleyville 76034	817/		283-9151	FWE
Bassford, Virgina O.	FE	Ken	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953		838-3461	Ft Worth: Riverside FWW
Baumgartner, Lisa A.	PM		Box 146, Azle 76098	817/444-0226		444-4888	Azle: Eagle Mtn. FWW
			Box 295, Palo Pinto 76484	940/567-3600			Strawn WEA
Beaty, Thomas K.	SY	Cindy	PO Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-8151	447-0885	Burleson: First, Assoc. FWW
Beavers, Jay L.	FE	Millie	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-9407	Ft Worth: Arlington Hts. FWW
Beckling, John M., Jr.	FE	Tae	Box 3281, Early 76803	915/646-2300		646-4548	Early/Zephyr BWD
Bedford, Lee A.	RM	Anne	280 Shady Shores, Mabank 75147	903/		451-2587	FWE
Beeman, Robert R.	FL	Judy	Box 146, Evant 76525	254/471-5763		471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Bellomy, Ronald A.	FE	Kim	Box 578, Little River 76554-0578	254/982-4767		982-4496	Little River TMPL
Bennett, Nancy L.	RM	Wayne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	275-2675	274-0448	Arl: Epworth/Hurst: St. Paul, Deacon FC FWE
Bennett, Wallace J.	RM	Carol	2300 Ridgmar Palaza, #207, FW 76116	817/		738-2295	BRWD
Benson, Ernest A.	FE	Ora Mae	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730		551-5840	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Bentley, Joe	RL	Norma	Box 86, Salado 76571	254/		947-8739	TMPL
Benton, Robert Dan	FE	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/731-2841	641-2217	292-2669	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc. WEA
Bergeron, Kenneth E.	FE	June	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033		459-9056	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Berry, J. Kent	FE	Vicki	Box 525, Ballinger 76821-0525	915/365-2323		365-5051	Ballinger: First BWD
Bessac, Martha	SY		Box 188, Wortham 76693	254/765-3777		765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
Billingsley, Stephen	FE		Box 612, Whitney 76692	254/694-2599	694-4637	694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial WACO
Bishara, Kamal "Mel"	PM	Susan	Box 216, Palmer 75152	972/449-3293	845-3054	449-3293	Palmer/Bristol WAXA
Black, Walter G.	RM	Sudie	1124 Westgrove Dr, Saginaw 76179-346	817/		306-8059	FWW
Blancett, E. F. "Skip"	FE	Gayle	Box 771, Salado 76571	254/947-5482		947-8024	Salado TMPL
Blankenship, Bill	SY	Sylvia	604 Catalina, Waco 76712	254/		772-7369	Mosheim WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L.	RM	Loida	111 Sherry Lynn, China Spring 76633	254/		836-1251	WACO
Boeglin, Suzanne	FE	Timothy	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	460-7111	Arlington: New World, Assoc. FWE
Boeglin, Timothy R.	FE	Suzanne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	275-2675	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE
Boulware, Madalyn	SS	(Floyd)	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-0992	FWW
Bourgoin, Cathy L.	FE	Andy	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645	254/582-2867		582-2867	Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA
Bowen, G. Starr	FE		Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046	965-2008	918-5749	Stephenville: First, Assoc. BWD
Bowman, Glenn C.	RM	Ida McAfe	309 CO Rd 704, Joshua 76058	817/		641-2317	FWW
Boyd, William P.	FE		464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	279-0739	Director, GCD FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Bradley, Milana L.	PM	Mike	3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5021	279-9359	Acton(A) WEA
Branum, Cathy L.	PM		601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	457-1536	Mansfield (A) FWE
Brennan, W. Max	FE		2414 Hitson Lane, Ft Worth 76112	817/451-6980		972/647-1335	Ft. Worth: St. Matthew/ Eastern Hills Assoc. FWE
Briggs, Frank W.	FE	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	315-0072	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW
Briles, Robert H.	RM	Irene	1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/		596-4021	WEA
Brittain, Bradley T.	SP	Alisha	7904 Park Vista, FW 76137	817/581-1688		281-4025	Ft. Worth: Alliance Assoc. FWW
Brittain, Grady B.	FE	Lera	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411	281-9431	281-0963	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. FWE
Brooks, Shelly A.	FE		Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/790-3101		790-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Brooks, Betty Ann	SS	(R. A.)	4359 Clay, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-2065	
Brooks, Tommy C.	RM	Ann	1719 La Porte, Waco 76710	254/		751-0149	WACO
Brown, Inez	SS	(Leroy)	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-9773	WEA
Brown, Opal	SS	(G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		457-4704	FWW
Bruce, Dan	FE	Nancy	1511 Creekford Dr., Arlington 76012	817/927-1200		265-3046	Fam Practice Residence Prgm FWE
Brunner, Christie	SP		PO Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	578-8885	Granbury, Assoc. WEA
Bruner, Norman W.	RM	Nell	Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128; Donna 78537	956/		464-9893	WEA
Bruster, Tim K.	FE	Susan	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-0602	869-2506	Georgetown: First TMPL
Buchele, Steven W.	FL	Suzanne	2405 Marlanwood Rd., Temple 76502	254/791-3862		773-8086	Lakewood/Foundation TMPL
Buhl, Arthur H.	RM	Betty	3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		926-2008	FWW
Bunn, Barbara	SS	(Sidney F.)	728 James Circle, Burleson 76028				FWW
Burkhead, Max K., II	FE	Polly	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	254/562-5567		562-3485	Mexia: First WACO
Burris, Sarah E. Collins	FE	George	#1 Comanche Lane, Belton, TX 76513	254/		780-1627	Leave of Absence TMPL
Burton, Raymond M.	RM	Mildred	5400 Clover Ct, Ft. Worth 76132	817/		292-3597	FWW
Bush, Buford	RL	Erma	201 Wood Hollow Dr. Weatherford 76087	817/		594-0400	WEA
Bushor, Mark E.	PE		1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-2177	517-7321	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc WEA
Byrd, Terri L.	FD		2601 Clover Lane, Ft Worth 76107	817/569-1454	569-0114	783-3211	Arlington Urban Ministries FWE
Camp, C. Dennis	RM	Sharon	6090 Heatherwd Dr., Alexandria VA 22310	703/695-1193		971-6478	WACO
Campbell, Robert L.	FE	Vivian	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	254/756-5086		486-2148	Waco: Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel WACO
Campbell, Tony	RM	Annette	6441 Suncrest Ct., Ft. Worth 76118	817/		577-2156	FWW
Canafax, Wilson	RM	Bernice	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	451-3906	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Carmichael, Joe H.	FE	Pamela	PO Box 183603, Arlington 76096-3603	817/453-2328		453-8355	Arl: Community of Hope FWE
Carnes, Beverly M.	FE		313 N. Center St., Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	910-2146	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Carpenter, Bruce E.	FE	Judy Beth	Box 471, West 76691	254/826-5448		826-5448	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO
Carr, Maureen Delores	DM		1412 Park Place Ave. Apt 321, Bedford 76022	817/685-4550	685-4213	267-9230	Nurse Manager Harris Methodist HEB FWW
Carter, J. Paul	RM	Nancy	16 Admirals Circle, Belton 76513	254/	780-2408	780-2356	Nolanville TMPL
Caruthers, James R.	RL		5225 Cox Street, FW 76105	817/		429-4228	
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	FE	Molly	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	754-2454	775-4429	Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Chaffin, E. Richard	OE	Mary Ann	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	254/725-7377		725-6605	Cross Plains/ Burkett BWD
Chambers, Jacquetta	FE	Willard	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268	534-3402	293-4318	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE
Chamness, Gene	RM	Mary Jo	237 CR 3051, Decatur 76234-4612	940/		626-4555	FWE
Chamness, Joe	SP	Vickie	Box 200, Italy 76651-0200	972/483-6335		483-6365	Italy: First/Milford: First WAXA
Chandler, Jim D.	FE	Donna	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	572-0773	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Chavez, David Sr.	FE	Cecilia	2009 Irongate, Arlington 76012	817/274-2571		226-3728	Arlington: Mi Casa, Su Casa FWE
Childs, Thomas	PM	Gladys An	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	903/695-2334		695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Chism, Jerry P	FE	Liz	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	838-7631	485-5216	Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWW
Choyce, Joan A.	FE	Russ	56 Binefar Way, Hot Springs, AR 71901	501/		915-0095	337.1 to Little Rock
Chriss, Alcee, Jr.	PL	Ariel	po Box 154634, Waco 76715	254/752-1822	799-9162	17/572-5645	Waco: Wesley WACO
Churchman, Lindsay	PM	Jennie Huff	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	254/932-5576		934-2468	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Clifford, Frederick	RM	Doris	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626	512/		863-3611	TMPL
Clifford, John F.	FE	Bernie	Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088	915/356-2120		356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BWD
Clinesmith, Troy C.	RM	Alice	H.C. 69, Box 527-19, Park Hill, OK 74451	918/		457-0111	FWW
Coker, Lloyd	RM		3019 West Park Row Corsicana 75110	903/		872-3596	WAXA
Colón, Héctor	FE	Maria Fonseca	94-1345 Kulewa Loop #5, Waipahu, HI 96797 Ft Sam Houston 78234-1301			808/677-6866	U.S. Army, Chaplain FWE
Colwell, Terry Lynn	FE	Jody	Box 25, Riesel 76682	254/896-3431		896-0056	Riesel/Meier Settlement WACO
Connolly, Tom	FL	Judy	8714 S. Hwy 287, Corsicana 75110	903/872-5079		872-5079	Eureka/Lakeside WAXA
Cooper, Eddie Lee	SS	(E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 749, Mexia 76667	254/		562-5420	WACO
Cooper, .Bernice	SS	(Henry J)	Rt. 2, Box 54, Holland 76534	254/		657-2576	TMPL
Cope, Mary Gean	FE		Box 237, Ferris 75125	972/544-2474		544-2465	Ferris WAXA
Cope, Mary Gean	SS	(Bob)					
Cornelius, Dwayne	SY		Box 339, Palo Pinta 76484	940/659-2625		328-0807	Palo Pinto/ Graford WEA
Coultas, G. Dean	FE	Ruth	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-3501		625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Cox, Charles E.	RM	Jeanine	1309 Rodgers Dr, Graham 76450	940/		549-6407	WEA
Cox, Homer S.	RM	Annie Lou	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-4288	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Crain, Alice	SS	(Hubert)	Rt. 1, Box 276, Hamilton 76531	254/		386-5924	
Cravens, Charles Gene	PM	Karen	2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110	903/874-4413		874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA
Cravens, Karen	PL	C Gene	300 N. Sherman; Ennis 75119	972/875-7491		682-2031	Enns: First, Assoc, WAXA
Cree, S. Dianne	SP		401 East Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	254/687-2650		687-2475	Itasca WAXA
Crenshaw, Perry N.	FE	Pier	311 Frank Keasler Blvd., Dallas 75116	972/283-2264		296-4188	337.1 to North Texas FWE
Creppon, Marilyn	SS	(Garrett)	3116 N. Halbert, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8416	FWE
Cronk, Mary	SS	(A. L.)	Rt. 1, Box 164 C-2, Purdon 76679	903/		673-2414	WAXA
Crowder, Thomas B.	RL	Tommie	PO Box 365, Petrolia 76377	940/		524-3978	WAXA
Crowley, Weldon S.	RM	Patricia	4105 Val Verde Dr., Georgetown 78628	512/		863-2926	TMPL
Crumpton, Debra M.	PM		1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257	249-0264	483-7035	Ft. Worth: Benbrook, Assoc FWW
Cuellar, John H.	SY	Joelda	507 Sealy Ave, Ballinger 76821	915/		365-3142	Ballinger: Comundad de Fe BWD
Curtis, Henry	SY		918 N 20th, Waco 76707	254/		753-2275	Mart: St. James / Valley Mills: West Point WACO
Curtis, S. W.	RM		Box 6261, Waco 76706	254/		754-4359	WACO
Dahl, Dorothy M.	RM	Alfred	2312 Nottingham, Fort Worth 76112	817/		451-6429	FWE
Dalco, Bryan	PM	Michelle	812 Forest Hollow Dr, Hurst 76053	817/285-6248	285-6248	268-7067	
Daniel, Tommie	RD	Nancy	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502	254/		773-1192	TMPL
Daniels, Jack Kyle	RM	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	254/750-1201	755-7609	752-2316	Methodist Children's Home, Pres. WACO
Darnell, James W.	RM	Theda	Box 624, Burleson 76097	817/		295-3304	FWW
David, David W.	FE	Debbie	26534 County Rd E, Archbold OH 43502	419/445-1635			
Davis, Hal W.	FL	Patricia	9302 Troll Hollow, Belton 76513	254/		698-8956	TMPL
Davis, Katherine	FE		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	801-8320	Arl: First, Assoc. FWE
Davis, R. Jerden	FE	Edna	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., FW 76114	817/625-6281		626-7994	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Davis, Robert	FE	Patricia	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	14/522-6170	Harris Methodist Health System, FW Chaplain, Dir of Clinical Pastoral Education
Davis, Ruth (Cooper)	SS	(Grant)	606 Roberts, Denton 76201				
Davison, Claude W.	RM	Jacqueline	7021 Teal Dr., Fort Worth 76137	817/		514-0141	FWE
Dawson, Michael	FE	Terry	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329	441-1352	441-5940	Aledo FWW
Day, K. Wayne	FE	Marta	800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102	817/339-5060	339-5073	738-1517	Fort Worth: First FWW
Decker, Andrew J.	PM	Tammy	4833 Selkirk Drive, Fort Worth 76109	817/924-5100	921-0522	370-8947	Fort Worth: CelebrationFWW
Dennis, Jean	SS	(H Gordon)	512 West Park Ave, Temple 76501	254/		778-2752	TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	RM	Ophelia	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522	254/		547-9588	TMPL
Diehm, Kenneth J.	FE	Kenda	2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd. Arlington 76018	817/465-3043	465-3043	465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Dirk, John A.	FE	Diana	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd., Red Oak 75154	972/617-8840		617-2313	Ovilla WAXA
Disney, Ben R.	FE	Stacey	PO Box 20516 Waco 76702-0516	254/420-2862	420-2958	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Dowd, John E.	RM	Mary Lou	1067 Woodcrest, Burleson 76028-2553	817/		295-3958	FWW
Dozier, Watt Wm.	FE	Susan	2801 Robinson Drive, Waco 76706	254/662-3155		662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Duckett, S. Todd	OE	Pam	6100 Harris Pkwy, FW 76132	817/346-5050		292-6448	Harris Meth, Dir of Pastoral Care FWW
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	FE	Carlene	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269	773-5027	773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Dunbar, Martin M.	PM	Jamie	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	72/401-7482	Southlake:White's Chapel, Assoc FWE
Duncan, A. Bailey	RM	Louellyn	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-8312	WAXA
Dykehouse, Pamela L.	OD	Jason	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708-1507	254/754-7333		752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore WACO
Efird, Michael A.	AM	Pat	Box 247, Kerens 75144	903/396-2275		396-2372	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Ellington, Mitzi	OE		1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4848	685-4811	923-1286	Harris HEB, Assoc. Chaplain FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann Moffitt	FD		1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arl 76012	817/460-8655		292-7840	Arlington: St. Stephen Min of Evangelism & Educ, FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann	SS	(John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-7840	FWE
Elliott, E. Ray	RM	Frances	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031	817/		641-7772	WEA
Ellis, Maxine	SS	(Cecil)	110 Sand Lake Rd. Moose Lake, MN 55767	218/		485-4056	
Elrod, Donald S.	FE	Joyce	Box 209, Crawford 76638-0209	254/486-2361		486-2644	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Elswick, E. B., Jr.	RM	Cynthia					FWW
Emery, Rebecca A.	FL	Leland	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878-0366	915/348-3667		348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera BWD
Erickson, Stanley W.	RM		PO Box 280, Florence 76527	254/		793-3829	TMPL
Evans, Hazel	SS	(Bob)	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76087	817/		594-4897	WEA
Ewing, Rob F.	FE	Beth	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832	923-6867	551-1582	Ft. Worth: St. Paul/Carter Park FWW
Falahola, Olini	AM	Tapenisi	1010 S. Main, Euless 76040	817/267-8832		354-1832	Euless: First Tongan FWE
Fallon, Ruth	SS	(George)	3519 Donnelly, Olympia, WA 98501			360/456-3706	FWE
Feemster, Ben	RM	Pat	3705 Summercrest Ft. Worth 76109-3302	817/921-5224	922-0337	924-4899	FWW
Ferguson, David M.	FE	Susan	Box 415, Dawson 76639	254/578-1305		578-1147	Dawson/Tehuacana WAXA
Ferrell, Gilbert	RM	Dorris	5046 Birchman Ave., Ft Worth 76107	817/257-7597		737-4775	FWW
Ferrill, Iva Ree	SS	(A. W.)	1600 Texas Street, Suite 415, Fort Worth 76102			817/737-4775	FWW
Finau, Amelia S. F.	FE	Takai	4556 Lennox Blvd., Inglewood CA 90304			310/330-0268	337.1 to California-Pacific FWE
Finley, James L.	FE	Alice	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656	874-2026	874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Fisher, Nellie G.	SS	(Wm. S.)	2865 North Trinity St., Decatur 76234	940/		627-8779	TMPL
Flanagan, N. Cleon	RM	Carolyn	Box 487, Clifton 76634	254/		675-8949	WACO
Fleming, Sally A.	FE		Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	940/325-5437		325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WEA
Flowers, Robert	FE	Katy	508 N. Gray, Kileen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	634-1336	Killeen: First, Assoc. TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Flynn, John N.	RM	Kathy	100 Woodcreek Ct., Weatherford 76087	817/		613-9022	FWW
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	RM	Joan	521 Pleasant Valley, Burleson 76028	817/		295-6718	FWW
Fortner, Mary E. McGuire	FE	Michael	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	354-7069	Wm. C. Martin, Bedford, Assoc FWE
Foster, Darren Craig	SP		Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/373-2563		373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WEA
Fourie, Susan	SS	(John J.)	3127 Pebble Beach, Dallas 75234	214/			FWW
Foust, Hubert	RM	Opal	201 N.E. 6th Ave. Mineral Wells 76067	940/		325-2483	WEA
Fowler, J. Andrew	RM	Nina					
Francis, John Ed	RM		4727 Quitman Street, Denver, CO 80212-2558	303/733-3736		433-3312	Board of Global Ministries Peace With Justice Educator Rocky Mountain Conference FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	FE	Laurie	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	254/750-1310	755-7609	750-1385	Methodist Home, Chaplain WACO
Freeman, Barbara	SS	(M.A.L.)	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	512/		477-8043	
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	498-8125	Bedford:First, Dir. of Music FWE
Freeman, Richard M.	RM	Lois Marie	8116 Sunscape Lane S, FW 76123	817/		294-0844	FWE
Freeto, Carl N.	FE	Linda	Box 458, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636		866-2291	Grandview WAXA
Frost, Ted	PL	Carol	224 Santa Fe Trail, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-1319		937-5954	Bardwell WAXA
Fuqua, R. Verne	RM	Eva Jean	3733 Wayland Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-0227	FWW
Gafford, Lucille	SS	(A. S.)	Box 8340, Ft Worth 76124	817/		451-0109	FWE
Galloway, Jerry P.	FE	Betty	7904 Park Vista, Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688		281-6402	Ft. Worth: Alliance FWW
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	FD	Miguel	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	03/564-9832	Arlington: First, Director of Children's Ministry FWE
Garrett, T. Morgan	RM	Mildred	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401	254/		965-2939	BWD
Gathings, Ervin	RM	Nelda	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		654-0816	FWW
Gause, Jackie McClellen	FD	Jim	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	784-9221	Mansfield, Deacon FC FWE
Gause, Jim B.	FE	Jackie	Box 284, Burleson 76097	817/295-8940		295-9272	Burleson: Kingswood/Cahill FWW
Gee, Oma Mae	RD		4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N Ft. Worth 76109	817/		923-2730	FWW
Geisel, Nila	FD	Eddie	1205 Shelmar Dr, Arlington 76014	817/275-1033		276-0727	Urban Ministries FWE
Geldmeier, Lee R.	RM	Gloria	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710	254/		772-0056	WACO
Gibson, Carol G.	FE	Quinton	Box 1273, Waco 76703	254/756-0128		773-3179	Waco:Brack's Chapel/Springhill WACO
Gibson, Quinton J.	FE	Carol G.	PO Box 3601, Temple 76505	254/773-2849		773-3179	Temple:St. James TMPL
Gilliland, Dawn W.	DM	Wesley	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411		751-9637	Woodway, Diaconal Minister WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Gillis, Burt M.	RM	Adele	955 Sunnyside, Eugene OR 97404				TMPL
Glazener, Elmer	RM	Tim	409 S. Mabel, Ferris 75125	972/		842-8485	Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Glenn, R. Kyle	RM	Elizabeth	6016 Trail Lake Dr., Fort Worth 76133	817/731-0701	738-2732	346-7016	Ft Worth: Overton Park, AssocFWW
Godbold, Elizabeth	FE	Bill	185 S. White's Chapel Rd., Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	236-8445	Southlake:Whites Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Goff, Alyce	SS	(Garrett)	954 Foxboro Lane, Dallas 72541-1921	214/		374-3295	WACO
Goodlett, Beth	RD		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/		267-2890	FWE
Goodman, Mary	SS	(Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/		872-3504	WAXA
Gordon, Bertha Florine	SS	(E.R.)	2202 W North Loop Blvd, #333, Austin 78756			512/892-3110	TMPL
Goss, J. Allen	FE	Nancy	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	254/776-8740	776-1939	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Graff, Charles T.	FE	Peggy	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	577-3658	Grapevine: First, Assoc FWE
Granderson, Karen	FD		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597		Arlington: First, Minister of Christian Education FWE
Grant, Allen	OD		Box 400, China Spring 76633	254/836-1107		836-4732	China Spring/Herring Ave WACO
Greathouse, Doug	SP	Susan	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	483-8313	Arlington: First, Assoc FWE
Greaves, Robert A.	RM		113 Falcon, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-5992	WAXA
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	FE	Russell Harris	Box 340003 Nashville TN 37203-0003	615/340-7132	340-7565		Gen. Bd. of Discipleship, Associate Gen Secretary FWW
Greenwaldt, Laura J.	SS	(William)	7 Starwood, Longview 75605	903/		663-3857	FWW
Grisham, William E.	RM	Jean	1355 Magnolia Dr., Stephenville 76401	254/		965-4545	BWD
Grubb, Lawrence B.	RM	Patty	4736 Staples, Fort Worth 76133	817/		921-0794	FWW
Gurley, D.Gene, Jr.	PM	Ann	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016	817/483-1666	483-1087	478-4013	Arlington: St. Barnabas, Assoc. FWE
Guthrie, James "Gus"	FE	Sue	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-2344		923-0019	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Gutierrez, Raul	PM	Elsa	4317 El Campo, FW 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-8834	Fort Worth: Arlington Hts., Assoc. FWW
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	RM	Ollie	PO Box 4344, Midland 79704	915/		522-1833	BRWD
Hall, Matt W.	FE	Denise	P. O. Box 305, Olney 76374	940/564-5622	564-5623	564-5494	Olney WEA
Hamilton, Gertie	SS	(H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682				
Hamilton, Kirsten	OE		422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	358-0959	Grapevine: First, Minstr to Youth FWE
Harmon, Robert	PL		201 Timberline South, Colleyville 76034	817/		498-3399	Trinity/Bristol WAX
Harris, Dennis	RM	Hattie	1209 Tyra Lane, Fort Worth 76114	817/		626-3228	FWW
Hawkins, Kay	SP	John	PO Box 20441, Waco 76702	254/751-1473		751-7984	Speegleville WACO
Haynes, James L.	AM	LaVelle	701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	254/799-1672	799-1675	867-1027	Waco: Lakeview WACO
Haynes, LaVelle M.	FL	James	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		773-7783	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Haynes, Robert G.	RM	Marjorie	333 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028	817/		447-2707	FWW
Hazelwood, Dorris	SS	(Don)	Box 243, Haslet 76052-0243				FWW
Helm, Luther J.	RM	Marie	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	254/		842-5955	BWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Helm, Marie	FE		Box 187, Newcastle 76372	940/846-3352		846-3352	Newcastle/ Jean WEA
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	FE	Mabel	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5063	339-5073	293-4026	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Herrington, Rollo J.	RM		100 Spring Creek, Waco 76705				WACO
Herzig, Robert H.	FE	Gail	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	254/729-5137		729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO
Hewitt, Arbella	SS	(E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862				
Hext, Blanche (Turner)	SS	Joe	919 Highland Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/		558-7831M	WEA
Heyduck, Steven C.	FE	Jo	Box 245, Mart 76664	254/876-2751		876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Hildebrand, Teri	AM		3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/872-1877		872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Hinkelman, Bob	RM	Billie	P.O. Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336		244-6974	Round Rock: First, Assoc, TMPL
Hitt, L. Ann	PM		4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984		738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/Wichita Avenue FWW
Hitt, H. Dan	RM	Ellie	1602 Little Creek, Waxahachie 75165	972/		937-1860	WAX
Hix, Catherine P.	FE	Bill	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181		561-5778	Hurst: St. Paul, Assoc. FWE
Hodges, J. W.	RM	Sibyl	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446	254/		445-3855	BWD
Hoffman, Cal V.	FE	Gena	5616 Crowley Rd, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140		292-2762	Ft. Worth: Edge Park FWW
Hoffman, Christi M.	FE	Brett	2001 Grace, Fort Worth 76111	817/838-5421		831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWW
Holbert, John C.	FE	Diane	Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75275	214/768-3287		343-1031	Perkins Seminary, Lois Craddock Professor of Homiletics FWE
Holden, R. Ellis, Jr.	RM	Gloria	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		921-5221	FWW
Holden, Doris	SS	(Joseph)	1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626				TMPL
Holland,Charles L,Jr.	FE	Jeanette	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278		924-9578	FW: Polytechnic/Buen Samaritano FWE
Holloway, Robert W.	FE	Judy	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	261-1505	Arlington: First FWE
Holmes, Barry L.	FE	Margaret	Box 192, Millsap 76066	940/682-4430		325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WEA
Holt, Margaret	SS	(J. B.)	c/o Michael Holt, 4130 San Carlos, Dallas	75205			FWW
Hopkins, James A.	RM	Lynn	120 Gateway Circle, Gatesville 76528	254/		865-7405	TMPL
Horick, William	RM	Patsy	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501	254/		778-8443	TMPL
Housel, Scott	DM		Box 928, Glen Rose 76043	254/897-2247	897-2423	897-4040	Glen Lake Camp, Assoc. Prog Dir WEA
Howard, Clifton O.	FE	Barbara	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd., Arl 76012	817/460-8655		274-9435	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Howard, Leotia Floyd	FD		1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	254/756-5086		799-7987	Waco: Mt. Zion, Assoc. WACO
Howard, Wesley A.	FE	Mary	3301 Sycamore School Rd., FW 76133	817/346-2400		294-5239	Ft. Worth: Christ FWW
Howell, Willie Faye	SS	(Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		737-9330	FWW
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth E.	FE	Claus	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	263-0544	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Hughes, B. W., III	FE	Susan	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811		561-2050	Kennedale FWE
Hughes, Christopher D	PM	Becky	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291		467-4643	Arl: Covenant FWE
Hulme, John W.	RM	Lee	590 Lambuth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301	901/		424-6547	
Humphrey, Roland Q.	RM	Vera Anne	Box 1989, Tahlequah, OK 74465	918/		458-3023	TMPL
Hundley, Charles E. II	FE	Judy	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	72/723-5017	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Hunt, Crandall M.	RM	Ruth	4242 Bryant Irving Rd, Apt. 123 Ft. Worth 76109			817/294-2579	FWW
Hunt, H. Lamar	RM	Shirley	PO Box 463, Candler, FL 32111	352/	687-1164	687-1559	TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	RM	Joan	497 E. California #304 Pasadena, CA 91106	818/584-5553	584-9630	795-1807	FWW
Hunter, Wayne	PL	Karen	1650 Bosley Rd, Santo 76472	940/		769-4428	Cedar Springs WEA
Hutcheson, Jatha	SS	(John)	248 CR 3757, Springtown, TX 76082-40	940/		427-2767	WEA
Iglehart, Alfred	PL	Darlene	308 Spring St., Waco 76704	254/		753-6056	Mexia: St. Luke/ Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO
Ingram, Ethel	SS	(Frank H.)	1600 Texas St., #229, Ft Worth 76102	817/		838-3697	FWE
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	RM	Elsie	1404 S. Border Ave., Cottage 742 Weslaco 78596	210/		968-8048	FWW
Jarrell, J. Timothy	FE	Sarah	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530	297-7749	297-1105	Crowley FWW
Jeane, Marty	FE	Daena Jan	101 E. North St., Arlington 76011	817/275-0172	459-0597	548-8702	Center Street Counseling, Exec Dir FWE
Johnson, Alice	RD		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-3434	FWW
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	RM	Myrna	1903 W. Spanish Oak Granbury 76048	254/835-4005		817/279-6614	Tolar/Waples WEA
Johnson, John C.	RM	Helen	6766 Silver Saddle rd, Fort Worth 76126			560-1591	WEA
Johnson, Len	FE	Joyce	2200 Church Rd, Azle 76020	817/444-1382		444-6751	Silver Creek FWW
Johnson, Lillie	SS	(James N.)	6516 May Drive, Waco 76710	254/		776-1689	WACO
Johnson, Mae	SS	(Willie B.)					
Johnson, Sondra Kay	FE	Derek	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993		723-1195	Midlothian, Assoc. WAXA
Johnson, Thelma	SS	(Dan)	1103 Jameson St #209, Weatherford 76086			817/594-6229	WEA
Johnson, W. Don	FE	Gay	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	254/634-7721		690-0626	Killeen: St. Andrew TMPL
Jones, Glenn E.	FE	Janis	300 N. Sherman St; Ennis 75119	972/875-7491		875-2513	Ennis:First WAXA
Jones, James Ray	FE	Laurie	PO Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874	523-0205	220-7636	Springtown WEA
Jones, L. Wesley	RL	Norma	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	254/		386-3088	TMPL
Justus, Reed C.	FE	Cathy	315 E. Elm, Hillsboro 76645	254/582-2342		582-9274	Hillsboro: First WAXA
Kandeler, Fred W.	FE	Mona	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	354-7125	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
Keelin, Hazel	SS	(Harmon)	1407 Hummingbird, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-8378	WAXA
Keesee, Algie	SS	(S. A.)					WACO
Kelley, Donna	SS	(Leonard)	7501 Crosstimber Lane, N Richland Hills 76180	817/		428-7925	FWE
Kernan, Edward	PL	Pyong S.	3321 Paintrock Dr., Killeen 76542	512/863-3716		54/628-1317	Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Kerr, Jonathan Wayne	FD	Marilyn	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	285-8452	Hurst:First, Minister of Music FWE
Key, Sylvester Sr.	FE	Emma	2202 Raper Blvd., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	274-5799	465-7508	Arlington: Grace FWE
Kilbourne, Kent A.	FE		800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5067	339-5073		Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Kile, Wanda G.	FE	Michael Batte	College of Santa Fe, 1600 St. Michael's D Santa Fe, NM 87505	505/ 473-6223		992-8641	College of Santa Fe, Campus Minister FWE
Killough, Wade	SP	Michelle	3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5021	279-8751	Acton, Assoc WEA
Killough, William B.	FE	Holly	52 Normandy, Fort Bragg NC 28307	910/		864-8883	US Army, Chaplain WEA
Kim, Heung-Gyu	FE	Kyung-Soo	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541	254/526-3993	526-3644	526-0239	Killeen: St. Luke TMPL
Kindley, Gary G.	FE	Elizabeth	508 N. Gray, Kileen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Kirk-Hall, Denise A.	FE	Matt	1102 Howard, Olney 76374	940/		564-5494	Disability Leave WACO
Klemm, Richard L.	SP	Julie	127 Lazy Bend Rd, Weatherford 76087	817/		613-1261	Brock WEA
Kluck, Homer R.	RM	Genny	3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116-5017	817/		244-5256	FWW
Koch, Rankin H.	FE	Billie	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	281-7049	485-0047	Colleyville FWE
Koo, Bon Woong	RM	Soo Ja	2846 Liverpool Ln, Gr Prairie 75052	972/		660-5541	FWE
Kreitner-Cain, Janice	FE		530 S. Carrier Pkwy., Suite 200 Grand Prairie 75051	972/264-0604	264-9998	441-3338	Resident Therapist Turtle Creek Manor, Dallas FWE
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	FE		PO Box 155, Ranger 76470	254/647-1124	647-1124	647-3145	Ranger/ Hannibal WEA
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	RM	Ann	1109 Canvasack Dr., Granbury 76048	817/		279-1633	WEA
Kuykendahl, Eloise	SS	(H. E.)					
Lair, Lenda (Lane)	SS	(James)	7380 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-2568	FWW
Langford, A. Stephen	FE	Etta	1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710	254/772-9549	772-8469	754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Langley, Mary	FD		338 Cove Rd, Gordon 76453	940/		769-3828	Leave of Absence FWW
Larson, Joseph F.	RM	Aleta	4909 Boulder Lake , FW 76103	817/		451-3360	FWE
Layne, Len	RM		2901 NE 2nd St. #604, Mineral Wells 76067			940/325-1668	WEA
Leach, David D.	FE	Anna	Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543	254/699-6271		698-3606	Harker Heights TMPL
Leach, E. Frank	RM	Barbara	1350 Lincolnshire Way, FW 76134	817/		293-5309	FWE
Lee, Bonnie	SS	(O. Curtis)	Rt. 1, Box 49A, Winters 79567-9610	915/		754-5210	BWD
Lee, Cynthia M.	FE	Myron	208 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648	254/576-2313		576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Lee, Do Ung	OE	Dong Sik	2208 E. Hwy 190, Copperas Cove 76522	254/542-8441		542-4072	Copperas Cove: Korean TMPL
Lewis, Wayne	PL	Shirley	5601 CR 334, Blanket 76432-9770	915/646-8316		646-4764	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD
Lightfoot, John A.	RM	Dorothy	4305 Cactus Tr., Temple 76502	254/		771-2680	TMPL
Lindley, Gary A.	FE	Eileen	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	379-5011	Keller FWE
Lindsey, Nancy	SS	(Robert)	544 Arbor Lane, Burleson 76028	817/		426-1270	FWW
Linnstaedt, Robert B.	FE		1409 Sylvan Dr., Arlington 76012	817/		277-3178	Leave of Absence FWE
Loggins, John H.	FE	Linda	6040 Camp Bowie, Suite 56, Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-9539		280-9388	Pastoral Counseling Associates, Director FWW
Long, Katherine	FE	Mike	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	379-9204	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Longley, Susan	SP	Mitchell	1124 Oaklands Dr., Round Rock 78681-2702			512/255-7516	Pidcoke TMPL
Longsworth, William	FE	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5061	339-5073	923-4327	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Lovett, Jane B.	FE	Jim	8800 Raven, Waco 76712	254/		776-7887	Chaplain, Providence Hosp. WACO
Loving, Gregory	DM	Dana	7601 Ford Dr., Fort Worth 76120	817/		498-4400	Leave of Absence FWE
Lowrance, Marc H., III	FE	Mary Clair	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181		284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Lowrance, Mary Clair	FE	Marc	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503		284-4554	Ft. Worth: Asbury FWW
Lucas, Barbara B.	RM		531 Loch N' Green Trail, Arl 76012	817/		460-4333	FWW
Lukert, John M.	FE	Pat	464 Bailey, FW 76107	817/336-3011	332-4609	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Lydick, Sandra W.	FE	Larry	8905 Kincaid, Ft Worth 76116	817/		244-8024	To Attend School FWW
Madden, Myron C.	FE	Jo Anna	Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179	817/232-0390		232-2163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Mang, Richard R.	PM	Elizabeth	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287		309-2267	Godley WEA
Marlow, Herbert C.	RM	Lynn	Rt. 1 Box 98, Graham 76450	940/549-8766	549-6720	549-8766	Family Counseling Ctr. Pastoral Counselor, WEA
Marney, Benjamin B.	RM	Mary	107 Lenny's Drive, Hollidaysburg PA 16648			457/693-0653	FWE
Marrs, James	SY		PO Box 668, Breckenridge 76424	254/559-3685		559-5606	Breckenridge: St. Paul/ Eolian WEA
Marrs, Kent D.	FE	Diane	301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231	596-7698	596-0447	Weatherford: First WEA
Marshall, Michael L.	FE	Sue	800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102	817/339-5065	339-5073	346-7250	Ft Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Martin, Howard H.	FE	Carolyn	Box 9, Troy 76579	254/938-2364		938-7294	Troy TMPL
Martinez, David	SP	Frances	3429 Strong, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-7868		536-1830	Ft. Worth: Buen Samaritano FWE
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	RM	Ben	1625 Jenson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		446-8164	FWE
Matthews, George M.	RM	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	254/		947-5552	TMPL
Mauldin, Gary R.	FE	Janet	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993	775-3993	723-9047	Midlothian WAXA
May, Jeff S.	FE	Jana	Box 821518, Ft. Worth 76182-1518	817/281-0314	281-1858	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
McAden, Vina Mae	SS	(Lynn H.)	3505 Surrey Ln., Brownwood 76801	915/		643-4930	BWD
McBryde, Bennie	RM	Vada	6013 Caldwell, Waco 76710	254/		751-1864	WACO
McCain, Thelma	SS	(Noah)	7420 Pensacola, Fort Worth 76116	817/		237-6997	FWW
McClatchy, J. Pat	RM	Lee Ann	2006 Belmeade, Brownwood 76801	915/		646-5530	BWD
McCleskey, Archie H.	RM	Vivian	6000 Avonlea Place #101, Woodstock GA 30189				FWW
McClure, Charles L.	FE	Suzanne	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	367-7507	Director, SFA
McClurg, James	SP	Desirre	Box 39, Florence 76527	254/793-2535		793-3765	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
McCree, Jessie	SS	(D. L.)	1000 Kintner, Graham 76450	940/		549-1424	WEA
McDaniels, Juanita	SS	(John)	200 Tenth St., Glidden 78943	409/		732-3972	FWE
McDermott, Linda F.	FE	Tom	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/339-5064	339-5073	738-8253	Fort Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
McDermott, Thomas	FD	Linda	PO Box 470593, Ft Worth 76147	817/		738-8253	FW: First (FD). FWW
McDougal, Phyllis	FD	Doug	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	581-6616	Keller: Assoc. FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
McGrath, Alan	SP		PO Box 183603, Arlington 76096	817/453-2328 + E128			Arl: Community of Hope Assoc FWE
McGuin, Herbert W.	OE	Dorothy	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Sytems, 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	551-5649	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Associate Chaplain, FWW
McIver, Helen	OE		PO Box 519, Santa Anna 76878-0519	915/625-5446	348-3182	348-3746	Coleman: Trinity/Gouldbusk BWD
McKee, John K.	RM	Donna	PO Box 283, Aledo 76008-0283	817/		441-8740	FWW
McKee, L. Michael	FE	Joan	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	496-3604	Hurst: First FWE
McKellar, John E.	FE	Debbie	185 S. White's Chapel Rd. Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	481-1909	Southlake: White's Chapel FWE
McKinney, J. Eric	FE	Rosemary	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	924-7051	Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
McManus, Ronnie	FE	Charla	TWU, 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4433	531-6503	589-1275	TWU, Professor of Religion & Psychology FWW
Mehaffy, Jackie	SS	(Carl P.)	2521 Westchester, Arlington 76015	817/		275-1222	FWE
Meier, H. F., Jr.	RM	Jean	7211 Westover Dr., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242		579-0029	WEA
Melson, Stephen J.	FE	Laura	444 Brookview Drive, Hurst 76054	817/		282-7197	Operation Christmas Child FWE
Merritt, Herman Y.	FE	Kellie	P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323		752-6334	Bangs/ Blanket BWD
Merritt, Kellie	SY	Herman	PO Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/		752-6334	Sidney/Mullin BWD
Mertz, David C.	FE	Nancy Duff	134 Mercer St., Princeton, NJ 08540	609/		497-2330	Leave of Absence FWW
Mesa, Christopher J.	FE	Brenda	6657 FM 113 N, Weatherford 76088	940/682-7339		817/599-8892	Bethesda WEA
Messer, Robert E.	RM	Helen	203 Garland, Hillsboro 76645	903/682-2721		582-3467	Frost WAXA
Metcalf, Cora	SS	(Cleo)	6521 Craig St., FW 76112	817/		457-4836	FWE
Miles, Roderick F.	FE	Carol	4301 Campus Drive, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673	534-0210	534-7489	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Miller, Carl L. Jr.	SP	Debbie	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373		645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/ Cresson WEA
Miller, Jeffrey A.	FE		Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4461	531-4425	536-6927	Texas Wesleyan Univ., Chaplain FWW
Miller, Johnny F.	FE		419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424	254/559-8208	559-1811	559-2079	Breckenridge: First WEA
Miller, Sarah E. Howe	FE		Box 46, Gordon 76453	254/693-5352		693-5380	Gordon/Santo WEA
Millsap, Margaret	SS	(Richard)	3652 Manderly Pl., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-7254	FWW
Minor, Helen	SS	(A. D.)	306 Texas, Palestine 75801	903/		729-3859	
Mitchell-Balch, Linda S.	FE	David	205 S. Bordon St, Lorena 76655	254/857-4283	857-8044	857-4919	Lorena WACO
Mitchell, William E.	RM	Mamie	2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1182	FWE
Moberg, Astrid	SS	(Theodore)	5100 Randol Mill Rd #5215, FW 76112				FWE
Modgling, Phyllis	AM	Gary	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	232-3954	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Mohundro, Jenny	SS	(Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	512/		850-7904	
Monk, Gaye	SS	(Steve)	1222 Brazos #104, Graham 76450	940/		549-4496	WEA
Moody, William B.	RM	Bobbie	104 Crockett Lane, Hewitt 76643	254/		666-3936	WACO
Moore, Gene A.	RM	Bobbie	110 Turtle Creek, Waco 76710	254/776-6611	776-6611	776-6611	WACO
Moore, Lynn D.	FE	Jill	1245 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	427-5011	Bedford: First FWE
Moore, Marvin R.	FE	Bev	Box 529, Clifton 76634	254/675-3984	675-2492	675-8831	Clifton WACO
Moore, Willard L Jr. "Buddy"	SP	Susan	PO Box 1015, Graham 76450	940/549-1667		549-1498	Graham:Salem Crestview/Murray/ Tonk Valley WEA
Moran, Robert H.	RM	Patricia	168 Barker Lane, Waco 76705	254/		829-2490	Lebanon/Coon Creek WACO
Morgan, Robert	OE	Debbie	P. O. Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	420-2447	Waco: First (A) WACO
Morris, Richard	SP	Becky	2733 6th Ave, Ft. Worth 76110	817999-8208		921-2399	Venus WAXA
Morris, Ruth Kelley	RD		1303 W. 3rd Ave, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-7084	WAXA
Morris, Vivian	SS	(George)	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1269	FWE
Mosser, David N.	FE	Helen	Box 88, Graham 76450	940/549-0970	549-8708	549-2277	Graham: First WEA
Mott, Marvin L.	PL	Juanita	1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/		938-0810	Maypearl/Britton WAXA
Munger, Alan	SY	Annie	9000 White Settlement, White Settlement 76108	817/246-1242		560-1550	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	FD	Fitzgerald	601 West Riverview Ave, Dayton, OH 45406-5543	937/227-9400		227-9407	General Council of Ministries, Dir of Administration, FWE
Murray, Keith L.	FE	Martha	Box 205, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110		439-3127	Haslet/Dido FWW
Murray, H. Doyle, III	SS	(Nancy)	833 Stonecrest, Argyle 76226				Journal returned
Myers, Gale	OE		10100 Panther Way, #142; Waco 76712	254/		420-2476	Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky WACO
Nance, Stephen W.	FE	Trina	Box 334, Meridian 76665	254/435-2218		435-2605	Meridian WACO
Nealy, Chauncey S.	FE	Beatrice	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	336-0723	654-3761	Ft. Worth: St. Andrew FWE
Neaves, Priscilla W.	FE	William	1705 Crockett Circle, Irving, TX 75038	972/206-8790		252-2309	Leave of Absence FWE
Nelson, R. Terry	FE	Nancy Woods	16321 Great Oaks Dr. Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175	244-2197	244-2496	Round Rock: St. Philip TMPL
Neslony, Lisa L.	FE	David	2309 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-0530	512/352-2593		352-3293	Taylor: First/Thrall TMPL
Newhouse, Ronald W.	FE	Michele	4400 North Shartel, Ok City 73118	405/524-2204	524-4740	478-8883	Westminister Presbyterian 336.1 WAXA
Newton, James N., Jr.	FE	Melissa Graham	Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020	285-9548	14/252-9462	Celebration Shop, Inc., President, FWE
Nichols, Melissa A.	FD	George	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	485-2308	FW: Arlington Heights, Assoc. FWW
Niedecken, Danny	OE	Gretchen	PO Box 356, Walnut Springs 76690	254/797-8541		797-2010	Walnut Springs/ Morgan WEA
Norman, J. Neil	FE	Patrece	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	446-4048	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
Nyhart, Karen	DM	Scott	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	431-9611	Keller, Dir of Children's Min FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
O'Brien, J. Douglas	RD		Park Shore Apts #1313; 3663 Park Cente St. Louis Park, MN 55416				WEA
Oden Ron	SY	Jan	214 Whitehall, Waco 76712	254/896-3053	752-1019	776-3758	Perry WACO
Olney, James R.	FE	Terri	3433 Fall Creek Hwy., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5021	579-9714	Acton WEA
Orr, Georgia	PL		215 Northwood, Weatherford 76088	817/		599-5837	Temple Hall WEA
Osada, Donald F.	RM	Barbara	19580 Norfolk Dr., Flint, 75762-0374	903/		894-3687	FWW
Otwell, Edward H.	RM	Willie	5345 Weddington Ct. Ft. Worth 76133-5345	817/		294-5505	FWW
Owens, Carl G.	RM		4308 Selkirk West, Ft. Worth 76109	254/		923-5807	FWW
Ozmer, Harvey L.	FE	Carol	4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101 Temple 76502-3348	254/773-2481	773-4163	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Palmquist, Richard N.	RD	Carol	4881 W. Panther Creek Dr. The Woodlands, 77381	281/363-2040		367-5166	
Park, Kwang Bae	FE	HeungShin	7016 Canterbury, Waco 76712	254/757-2621		772-6751	Waco: Korean WACO
Partee, Rose	SS	(Sam)	2302 S. 40th; Abilene 79605	915/		690-9526	WAXA
Partin, Mary Nell	SP		3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	496-5357	FW: Meadowbrook, Assoc. FWE
Patison, J. Michael	RM	Margaret	3221 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-9118	FWW
Patrick, Bryan	SP		3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	845-3390	FW: Meadowbrook, Assoc. FWE
Patteson, Billy M.	FE	Kathy	Box 6425, Waco 76706	254/753-6917		622-8753	Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ. Campus Minister/Director, WACO
Patton, Kerry	FL	Laura	210 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76088	817/594-5215		596-7013	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta/ Weiland WEA
Paxton, Allyson D.	FE	Joseph	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	972/617-9100		817/540-2132	Red Oak WAXA
Payne, Lillie	SS	(Jack)	Box 457, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231		594-0470	WEA
Pena, Victor	PL	Karen	Box 127, Gorman 76454	254/734-2546		915/643-1618	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Perry, John	SY	Sandra	3312 Chisholm Trail	254/		947-0396	Topsey TMPL
Persley, Henry E.	FE	Yvonne	Box 775, Waco 76703-0775	254/752-4294		867-8187	Waco: St. James WACO
Phillips, Darrel	SP	Sandy	3305 Adeline, Waco 76708	254/759-1784		757-1061	Elm Mott WACO
Phillips, T. Michael	FE	Georgia	5109 Eagle Nest Dr., Arlington 76017	817/		483-9405	Disability Leave WEA
Pike, Don M.	RM	Joyce	3504 Estate Dr., Arlington 76016	817/		469-9797	FWE
Pittman, Annelle	SS	(Wallace)	3401 Chisholm Trail, Temple 76504				TMPL
Pitts, Albert S.	RM	Novelette	2121 Buckskin Tr, Temple 76502	254/		773-0493	TMPL
Ponder, Jo V.	FE	(Lee)	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	267-6833	Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Porter, James R.	FE	Stephanie	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-7796	451-7767	483-9411	District Superintendent FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Porter, Paul	SY		PO Box 76, Chatfield, TX 75105-0076	903/		345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Porter, Zona	SS	(Raybon)	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		927-2638	FWW
Posey, G. Dean	FE	Diana	200 Church Street, Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3799	270-2563	Azle: First FWW
Prather, Melvin	RM	Hazel	5407 Lake Lindenwood, Waco 76710	254/		571-1244	WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard	FE	Louann	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886	869-2311	863-2259	Georgetown: St. John TMPL
Price, R. Henry	RM	Irene	401 Solon Rd, Apt 216 Waxahachie 75165	972/		923-3864	WAXA
Procter-Smith, George	FE	Marjorie	3301 W. Seventh Ave. Corsicana 75110-4819	903/874-5129	874-5129	14/227-1906	Corsicana: St. Andrew's/Director, Navarro College WAXA
Puckett, Joyce Elaine	FE	Danny	840 Hunters Glen Trail, Fort Worth 76120	817/		459-9056	Disability Leave FWE
Pumphrey, Homer	RM	Rebecca	902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76548				TMPL
Purnell, Eric C.	RM		421 Dearborn, Waco 76705	254/		753-6140	WACO
Purvis, Norman	RM	Avis	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092	817/		431-9669	FWE
Quesenberry, L. Kiel	RM	Dean	Box 401 DeLeon 76444	254/		893-4616	BWD
Quinn, Norma M.	PE	Bryant N. I	185 W. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	424-0873	Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Radde, Henry W.	FE	Susan	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	590-0246	ACCOM Director, FWE
Radde, Leonard	RM	Ann	Box 369, Meridian, 76665-0369	254/		435-2237	WACO
Raines, Harvey	RM	Martha	1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-5223	WEA
Rainey, Bob	SY	Judy	PO Box 306, Coolidge 76635	254/786-2212		693-5271	Coolidge UMC WACO
Ramey, Daniel J.	FL	Robyn	HC 30 Post 78, Box 7 Brownwood 76801	915/784-5294		739-9915	Brownwood: Lake Brownwood/ Fisherman's Chapel BWD
Ramsdell, Michael E.	FE	Rhonda	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	FE	Susan	P. O. Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Ratcliff, Gene Ed, Jr.	SP	Marcy	5811 Crestwood Circle E, N Richland Hills	817/		485-9446	apptd. To school FWE
Redd, C. Michael	OE	Sandy	PO Box 24, Gordon 76453	817/594-2579		254/693-5271	Bethel WEA
Reed, Bill L.	RM	Sharon	501 CR221, Cisco 76437	254/		725-6736	BRWD
Reed, Cecil D.	RM	Jean	1990 CR 225, Florence 76527	254/		793-2914	TMPL
Reed, R. Dean	FE	Sandy	Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386	254/386-8155		386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWD
Reed, Richard A.	FE	Jeri	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-4400	923-2311	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Reed, Zenada (Ford)	SS	(John W.)	640 Alta Vista #137, Santa Fe, NM				
Reeves, Michael D.	OE		11709 Boulder Ln, #100, Austin 78726	512/331-9971	331-0670		Texas Methodist Fdn. TMPL
Reynolds, J. R. "Bobby"	OE	Rebecca	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-4400	923-2311	923-9262	Waxahachie: First, Min of Youth, Young Adults & Evangelism WAXA
Reynolds, W. T.	RM	Jean	6314 Pioneer Dr, Springfield, VA 22150			703/922-7168	WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Richardson, John B.	RM		1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134	817/		293-3116	FWE
Richmond,Eunice	SS	(Robert)	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013	817/		275-4170	WAXA
Riddile, Randal L.	PM	Jill	1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4848	685-4811	294-7711	Harris Methodist Health System HEB, Chaplain FWE
Rider, Dale W.	RM	Beverly	1507 Cherokee, Arlington 76012	817/		860-6092	
Ridlehuber W. Tom	RM	Willma	3600 River Bend Lane; Waco 76705	254/		799-6156	WACO
Riley, R. Jack	RM	Edna	3616 North Dr, Belton 76513	254/		933-2875	Lakewood: Foundation/Homes for Retired Ministers, Supt. TMPL
Roath, Donald J.	PM	Betty	141 N. Church St, Winters 79567-3827	915/754-5213		754-4172	Winters/Wingate BWD
Robbins, John C.	FE	Susan	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-7196	279-0471	Granbury WEA
Robbins, Thomas Q.,Jr.	FE	Shannon	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	754-2454	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Roberts, Dan Wade	FE	Amy	P. O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044	254/527-3772	527-3892	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger TMPL
Roberts, Sidney	RM	Bobbie	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	282-2760	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Robertson, Eugene B.	RM	Peggy	6805 Kingswood, Fort Worth 76133	817/573-5573	573-5574	370-7320	Granbury, Assoc. WFD
Robertson, John C.	FE	Joan	Dept. of Religious Studies McMaster University Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4KI	905/525-9140	xt. 2339	627-9468	McMaster University, Professor & Chair, Religious Studies FWW
Robertson, Sharon D.	FE	Max	Box 99, Hico 76457	254/796-4539		796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill BWD
Robinson, Kristine	DM	Mark	Rt. 5 Box 81A, Maypearl 76064	972/		775-5040	Leave of Absence WAXA
Rockett, Kevin D.	FD		PO Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	645-8498	Cleburne: First, Assoc. WEA
Rodriguez, Corina	OE		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, FW 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	293-2221	Harris Methodist, Assoc Chaplain FWW
Rogers, Marc W.	FE		Box 588, Eastland 76448-0588	254/629-1022		629-1653	Eastland BWD
Rogers, L. Randall	RM	Elvira	Box 834, Buchanan Dam, 78609	512/		793-2722	FWW
Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr.	FE	Ruth	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	263-0544	Arlington: New World FWE
Rollin, Roy Y.	RM	Bernell	PO Box 50935, Fort Worth 76105-0935	817/		496-0343	FWW
Roper, Camilla	SS	(Ernest)	1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801	915/		646-4194	BWD
Rucker, Lizzie	SS	(Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835				
Russell, Timothy A.	FE		PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541	599-9547	596-7868M	District Superintendent WEA
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	OE	Robin	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	421-3182	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Salyer, Helen	SS	(O. B.)	8335 Starkland, Canoga Park, CA 91304				
Samford, Karen	DM	Morris	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	481-2140	577-6037	Southlake: White's Chapel Dir of Servanthood FWE
Sanders, James A., Jr.	FE	Margaret	PO Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-8151	295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Sanders, Robert W.	RM	Beverly	4220 Normandy Rd., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		536-7026	FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Sandifer, E. Rachael	FE		464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	249-5497	ACCOM Director of Mission: Youth in Mission, VIM FWW
Sands, Judith A.	FE		Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156	972/937-8891	937-8892	935-0189	District Superintendent WAXA
Sanford, Alfred G.	RM	Helen	11889 E Highway 6, Reisel 76682	817/		263-4651	FWE
Sansom, Lloyd	RM	Joyce	1004 Wedgewood Dr., Waco 76712	254/		741-0435	Waco: Cogdell Memorial, Assoc. WACO
Sawyer, Guy S.	OE	Loretta	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-4917	Harris Health System, Ft. Worth Chaplain, Sup. Of CPE FWW
Schade, J. Jay	FE	Kathye		512/		218-0644	Leave of Absence TMPL
Schade, Kathye	FE	Jay	PO Box 426, Hutto 78634	512/759-1707		218-0644	Hutto TMPL
Schaub, John W.	FE	Linda	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	295-8262	Harris Methodist Health System, Sr. Chaplain, Dir. of Pastoral Care FWW
Schmidt, Stephen E.	FE	Karen	PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444	254/893-6155		893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD
Schoberle, Margaret	SS	(John Harper)	7071 Regalview Cr., Dallas 75248				
Schultz, C. C.	RM	Jean	Box 433, Moody 76557	254/		853-2220	TMPL
Schultz, Dale A.	FE	Diana	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111	571-9911	571-2215	Grapevine: Heritage FWE
Scott, Donald F.	FE	Liz	2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555		646-9189	Brownwood: First BWD
Scott, E. Dolly	RM	Harold	400 Dearborn, Waco 76704	254/		756-2017	WACO
Scott, Knox	RM	Rita	6849 Cibola Rd., San Diego CA 92120				FWW
Scott, Shirley	SS	(J. R.)	831 Shady Glen, Bedford 76021	817/		868-1300	FWE
Scrivener, Randy	FE	Naomi	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-0602	863-0832	Georgetown: First A TMPL
Scroggs, Donald H.	FE	Patrice	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	595-2068	428-5211	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Seawell, Philip L.	FD	Deborah	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	255-3658	388-9846	Round Rock: First, Min. of Music & LiturgyTMPL
Sellers, J W	FE	Gayla	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626		738-3258	Ft. Worth: University FWW
Senter, Landy	PM		Box 623, Rosebud 76570	254/583-4315		583-7564	Rosebud/Rogers TMPL
Sessions, C. C.	RM	Rene	5100 Randol Mill Rd., Apt. 1310 Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-1699	FWW
Seuser, Kent C.	FE	Laurie	1501 Second, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621	646-4293	643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Seymour, Elliott	PM	Linda	4701 E. Jim Mitchell, Colleyville 76034	817/		267-3982	To Attend School FWE
Shambeck, Jeana	SS	(Louis)	Rt. 1 Box 397, Graham 76450	940/		549-2799	WEA
Shamblin, Kenneth J Jr.	FE	(Pamela)	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	468-9055	472-0835	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Shelley, J. Charles	RM	Bonnie	525 Glenwood, Burleson 76028	817/		457-1186	FWW
Shipman, John T.	FE	Janie	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116		496-0775	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Shirey, William N.	RM	Gloria	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054	817/		282-1248	FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	DM	Deane	5808 Highgate, Arlington 76016	817/		457-8350	Leave of Absence FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Shuler, Betty	SS	(James)	4510 Lake Park Dr., Arlington 76016	817/		483-8505	FWE
Shultz, Kenneth B.	RM	Doris	102 Laurel Circle, Ft. Mills, SC 29715	803/		547-5879	WACO
Silveria, Walter	OE	Juanita	Box 851, Taylor 76574-0851	512/352-2244			Taylor: Tenth St TMPL
Sims, Alice Pauline	FE	Earnest	2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106	817/626-9404		451-3689	Ft Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Sluder, Edis R.	RM	Esther	Box 558, Joshua 76058	817/		558-8414	FWW
Smart, Eddie E.	FE	Diana	Box 98, Moody 76557	254/853-3106		853-3052	Moody/Moody Leon TMPL
Smith, Don C.	FE	Phyllis	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	254/666-2500	666-2522	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Smith, Jeffrey Alan	FE	Leah	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411	399-6731	772-3562	Woodway WACO
Smith, Jennifer K.	PM		8851 N Oracle Rd #363, Ora Valley, AZ 85737	520/694-6826		229-2094	To Attend School FWW
Smith, Tom	RM	Helen	5722 Sterling Green Tr. Arlington 76017	817/347-2690		465-8324	FWW
Sobczak, Stephen M.	FD	Michele	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	263-4825	Minister of Music, FW: Meadowbrook FWE
Sorrells, Kermit L.	RL	Sue	904 W 4th, Coleman, TX 76834	915/		625-2243	BRWD
Soulen, Stephen L.	FE	Melanie	45 Inland Circle, Newnan GA 30263	770/949-9674	949-5181	252-4219	Proactive Evang Ministries TMPL
Sowell, Jesse J., Jr.	FE	Annette	1201 Wesleyan, Ft Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4914	531-6503	297-1105	TWU, Chair, Dept. of Religion FWE
Sowell, Annette R.	FE	Jesse	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510	731-6627	738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Spradlin, Mary Kathryn	SP	David	PO Box 1461, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	282-5867	Hurst: First Assoc FWE
Springer, Rick D.	FD	Connie	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	468-9055	446-3692	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE Min of Music & Deaf Min Prog Coord
Sprinkle, Myra	SS	(J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8087	FWE
Stanley, Lovie	SS	(Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	254/		754-3770	WACO
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	FE	Stephen	45 Inland Circle, Newnan GA 30263	770/		252-4219	Pastoral Institute TMPL
Starnes, Ira "Lynn"	FL	Debbie	PO Box 535, Rising Star 76471-0535	254/643-3791		915/ 646-1719	Rising Star/May BWD
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	FE	Claire A.	1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257	249-0264	249-7328	Ft. Worth: Benbrook FWW
Stellar, Katie Peterson	FE	Mark E.	1609 N. Riverside Dr, Ft Worth 76111	817/		834-5198	Leave of Absence FWE
Stevens, Ann	FE	Hoyt	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321		457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Stewart, Jeanna S.	FD		1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257		249-7412	Ft. Worth: Benbrook, Assoc. FWW
Stewart, Montie W.	OE	Judy	Rt. 4 Box A-168, Stephenville 76401	254/		968-3482	Chaplain, Harris Meth., EC Wall Comm Hospice WEA
Stoglin, Vollie	PL		Box 166, Ft. Worth 76101-0166	817/		827-9027	Ennis: Northside WAXA
Stork, Wayne	FE	Wendy	6722 Stacey Dr., Belton 76513	254/		933-3304	Bruceville-Eddy TMPL
Stratton, Margaret	SY	Mick	PO Box 4823, Ft. Worth 76164-0823	817/626-0620		626-0447	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Strayhorn, Billy D.	FE	Mary	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/558-9801	517-7729	558-2716	Joshua FWW
Suggs, Norman L.	FE	Nancy	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	254/965-3270	965-3270	965-3270	Bluff Dale/Campus Minister/ Director, Wesley Foundation Tarleton State University BWD
Summerlin, Travis L.	FE		2675 Overhill , Stephenville 76401	254/968-8870	442-3571	968-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/ Morgan Mill BWD
Sutton, George M.	FE	Margaret	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	556-9816	Cleburne: First WEA
Sutton, Kay	SS	(C. A.)	P.O. Box 283, Arlington 76004-0283				FWW
Swain, Dorothy J.	SS	(Karl L.)	5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122				WAXA
Taylor, Delbert H.	RM	Sue	9553 SH171, Itasca 76055	254/		687-2427	Watts Chapel WAXA
Taylor, Hubert C.	RM		4707 Orange Blossom St., Granbry 76048	817/			FWW
Taylor, James R.	RM	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/		599-4541	WEA
Taylor, Jon Mac	FE	Laurie	1109 W. Henderson, CLeburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-2177	517-5401	Cleburne: St. Mark WEA
Taylor, Pat	SS	(W. C.)	1900 W Spanish Oak, Granbury 76048	817/		279-9509	WEA
Teal, Mary W.	RD	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		732-1046	FWW
Temple, Jane	SS	(S. Wayne Reynolds)	Grand Court, 6101 Grand Ct. Drive #236 San Angelo 76901	817/		568-0250	FWW
Tenney, Daniel W., Jr.	FE	Angela	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	254/840-2181		840-3785	McGregor WACO
Thomas, Timothy G.	FE	Sue	Box 40825, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577		293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Thompson, Carroll	RM	Dorothy	2315 Little Rd. Apt 245, Arl 76016	817/		446-1826	FWE
Thrash, Floyd W.	RM		3201 River Park #1030, FW 76116	817/		731-4737	FWW
Thrower, Ray	PL	Frankie	PO Box 155425, Waco 76715	254/799-0606	799-1234	799-2805	Leroy WACO
Tidd, David I.	FE	Kathryn	4504 Idledell Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		560-0837	Disability Leave FWW
Tims, James Edwin	RM	Nancy	Caixa Postal 16.139 Rio de Janeiro - RJ, 2222-970 Brazil	021/413-3334			Missionary to Brazil FWW
Todd, Plez	RM	Adele	102 Sunny Lane, Gatesville 76528	254/		865-8314	TMPL
Torian, Gary L.	FE	Alice	Box 3683, Temple 76505-3683	254/778-3851		778-2014	Temple: St. Paul/Holland TMPL
Torpy, Arthur A.	FE	Susan	900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	254/799-5124		799-2550	Waco: Sparks Mem./Service Mem. WACO
Tovar, Alice	SY	John Mora	953 East Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597		517-6653	Cleburne: St. Paul/ Blum WEA
Trammell, Susan M.	FE	Warren	142 Briarmeadow Dr., Longview 75604			903/295-9586	Disability Leave WACO
Tran, Sanh Van	PE	Mei Le	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	972/206-0686		417-4561	Vietnamese Mission, Fort Worth FWW
Traster, Elden D., Jr.	RM	Jean	2014 Iron Horse Ct., Arlington 76017	817/		468-8170	FWE
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	Jack	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	834-0471	Missionary for Hispanic Ministries- GBGM FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas	RM	Jeannine	Box 1111, Alvarado 76009	817/		790-3239	WAXA
Tuck, Sharon Cram	FE	Julian	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	485-0591	571-3657	Watauga FWE

Travis Summerlin

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Tune, Wilma Smiley	FE	(Al)	Box 1105, Ft. Davis 79734	915/		426-2571	Disability Leave FWE
Turner, Gary F.	FE	Carol	405 W. 8th St., Cisco 76437	254/442-1334	442-3571	442-1171	Cisco: First BWD
Turner, Robert M.	RM	Nancy	139 E. 63rd #8B, New York NY 10021	212/		838-7106	FWW
Van Zile, Larry	FE	Mary	Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701	254/865-2520		865-2524	Gatesville TMPL
Vance, Lee M.	RD	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022	817/		268-0000	FWE
Vardiman, Boyce	RM	Jane	Box 327, West 76691	254/		826-3118	WACO
Vereen, Jack	RM	Louise	6180 Zion Hill Rd., Poolville 76487	817/		594-1889	WEA
Walker, Darren R.	FE	Charlotte	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	254/897-2572		897-2511	Glen Rose WEA
Walker, Timothy C.	FE	Karen	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	481-1426	Grapevine: First FWE
Walmsley, Ardalia	SS	(Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105	817/		536-8633	FWW
Walton, Charles M. Jr.	RM	E. Ann	HCO2, Box 422, Marble Falls 78654	830/		825-3474	TMPL
Ward, Mary (Olliff)	SS	(Warren)	1415 Yellow Rose, Salado 76571	254/			FWW
Warden, Patricia G.	FE	Robert	8899 Sudley Rd., Manassas, VA 20110	703/		791-4452	337.1 to Virginia FWE
Warden, Robert C.	FE	Patricia	2511 Jefferson Davis Hwy; room 12500 Arlington , VA 22202-3907	703/601-1143	607-5870	791-4452	U.S. Army, Chaplain FWE
Ware, Donna J.	FE		311 W. Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282	274-1194	483-2744	UTA Wesley Foundation Campus Minister/Director, FWE
Waser, Dale F.	FE	Patti	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	276-9338	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Waser, Patti R.	FE	Dale	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	276-9338	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Watkins, Lela	SS	(Gayle)	1021 Nadine St., Houston 77009				
Watson, Ricky	SY	Faye	6615 South Creek Dr., Ft Worth 76133	817/		294-9460	Pelham:Wesley Chapel/Brushie Prarie: St. Delight/Milford: Pilgrims Rest/ Italy: Lacy Chapel WAXA
Waughtal, Laraine	FL		Box 52, Abbott 76621	254/582-8998		582-8998	Abbott/Covington/Hill College WAXA
Wear, Jana Vanhoozer.	FE	Sean	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-4421	858-6990	Euless, Assoc. FWE
Weathers, Bob	RM	Mary	2420 Willing Ave, Fort Worth 76110-252	817/		926-5140	FWW
Welch Rivera, B. Suzy	FE	Aldo	94 Ellis Street, New Britain, CT 06051	860/		224-9395	Leave of Absence FWW
Welsh, Sharon C.	SS	(Donald)					
Welshimer, Mark J.	FL		PO Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	753-5110	Waco: First, Assoc WACO
Whitaker, Jennie	SS	(William G.	3110 Colcord, Waco 76707	254/		756-3659	WACO
Whitbeck, Gary A.	FE	Paula	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-4421	685-6259	Euless FWE
Whitehead, Glenda	FE		Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336		238-6211	Round Rock: First, Assoc. TMPL
Wier, Brenda	FD	Richard	2601 Clover Lane, Ft Worth 76107-4345	817/569-1454	569-0114	737-6065	Metro Board, Executive Director FWE
Wild, Randy M.	FE	Katy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	572-3179	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Willhite, Lynn L.	FE	Leon	7327 Rock Creek Rd., Waco 76708-7221	254/754-8444		776-7541	Bosqueville WACO
Williams, Annette V.	FD	Stan	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	516-7376	ACCOM, Assoc. Director FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Williams, Dan W.	RM	Nancy	1 Bitterwood Cr, The Woodlands 77381	713/		363-0784	FWE
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	RM	Joyce	1702 Woodlawn, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-2281	WAXA
Williams, John H.	RM	Elizabeth	1525 Floyd Hampton, Crowley 76036	817/		297-1523	FWW
Wilson, Kevin	FL		Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	431-5211	Keller(A) FWE
Winslow, Fred A.	FE	Sharon Adair	Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046	965-2008	968-3170	Stephenville: First BWD
Winter, Steven Mark	FE	Laura	PO Box 822052, Fort Worth 76182	817/		281-2730	One Man Show FWE
Wiseman, Paul W.	RM	Dorothy	115 Delmore St., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-7287	WAXA
Woods, Nancy A. Council	FE	Terry Nelson	Box 5029, Georgetown 78627	512/930-5959		246-8424	Georgetown: Wellspring TMPL
Woolridge, Ruby	FD		2202 Raper, Suite F Arlington 76013	817/274-1117	792-3365	860-1911	Arlington: Grace, Director of Counseling FWE
Wooten, Stella	SS	(James Campbell)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		738-8321	FWW
Wordinger, Barbara K.	FE	Robert	5000 Southwest Blvd., FW 76116	817/738-5184		283-5867	Fort Worth: Bethel FWW
Worley, Joe D.	RM	Sue	804 Hillside Dr., Burleson 76028	817/		295-9243	FWW
Wormwood, Albert J.	RM		P.O. Box 1003, Kingsland 78639	915/		388-9330	WEA
Wright, Ina	SS	(Denzil)	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107	817/		737-7088	FWW
Wright-Chapman, Michael	FD	Kathy	3900 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9571	468-5894	FW: Meadowbrook (A) FWE
Wyatt, Nannette	SP		101 S. 30th Street, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5752		874-3730	Corsicana: Central/ Richland, Streetman WAX
Yant, Joyce	RL	(Dale)	Box 113, Iredell 76649	254/		364-2609	BWD
Yoes, Rita M.	FD	David	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	72/840-9584	Grapevine: First, Minister of Music FWE
York, Nancy L.	FE		3118 Oak Mountain Trl, San Angelo 76904	915/		944-2314	Leave of Absence FWE
Young, Brian A.	FE	Carol	2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	921-5639	346-0100	TCU Wesley Foundation, Director FWW
Young, Robert E.	RM		RR 1, Box 731, Big Sandy 75755-9604	903/		769-5535	FWW
Young, Robyn	PL	PJ	1101 Trimmier Rd, Killeen 76541	254/		554-6554	Jonesboro Parish TMPL
Young, T. Michael	FE	Margaret	7917 Hosta Way, Fort Worth 76123	817/		370-6439	Disability Leave FWW
Youngblood, Scott D.	FE	Kathey	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arl 76016	817/483-1667	483-1087	457-2995	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Zellers, Clyde, Jr.	RM		4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/		281-3321	FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	RM	Frances	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76088	817/		594/8548	WEA

LAY MEMBERS: BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Ballinger: First	*E. Dale Herring	1800 FM 2132, Talpa, TX 76882
Bangs/Blanket	*Brenda Conner	PO Box 681, Bangs, TX 79356
Bluff Dale	*Nancy Suggs	1325 Kaylock, Stephenville, TX 76401
Brownwood: Central	Margaret Blaylock	2204 Southside Dr, Brownwood, TX 76801
	*Jeannette Chesser	Rt 1 Box 287-B, Brownwood, TX 76801
	*Helen Wesson	2809 Coggin, Brownwood, TX 76801
Emanuel Chapel	Carol Spratt	
First	*Winston Combes	1612 Broadmoor, Brownwood, TX 76801
	*Anole Combes	1612 Broadmoor, Brownwood, TX 76801
Cisco	*Judy Callarman	PO Box 30, Cisco, TX 76437
Coleman: First/Novice	*Kay Joffrion	PO Box 273, Coleman, TX 76834
Trinity/Gouldbusk	*Sarah Jamison	HCR 76, HC 20, Box 20, Voss, TX 76889
Comanche/Gustine	Vicki Lackey	Rt 1 Box 166-C, Gustine, TX 76455
	*Curtis Lackey	1251 CR 232, Gustine, TX 76455
Cross Plains/Burkett	*Charles Rodenberger	8377 FM 2228, Baird, TX 79504
DeLeon/Morton Chapel	*John Adcock	404 E. Reynosa, DeLeon, TX 76444
Dublin: First/ Green's Creek	*Ed Logan	212 W Live Oak, Dublin, TX 76446
Early/Zephyr	*Martha Griffin	11500 CR 367, Early, TX 76802
Eastland	Carol Skinner	
	*Rickie Pack	712 S. Ammerman, Eastland, TX 76448
Gorman/Dublin: Laurel Street	*Roy Lipson	PO Box 646, Gorman, TX 76454
Hamilton/Lamkin	*Laura Hudson	600 W Pierson, Hamilton, TX 76531
Hico/Pleasant Hill	*Pat Ross	PO Box 38, Hico, TX 76457
Iredell/Cranfills Gap	*Eleanor Chaffin	Rt 1 Box 51A, Iredell, TX 76649
Lake Brownwood/ Fisherman's Chapel	*Mike Miller	PO Box 1684, Brownwood, TX 76804
Rising Star/May	*Billy Bush	Rt 2 Box 117D, Rising Star, TX 76471
Santa Anna/ Trickham/Valera	*John Pearce	206 Fannin, Santa Anna, TX 76878
Sidney/Mullin	Irene Ezell	PO Box 27, Mullin, TX 76864
Stephenville: First	*Martha Harris	971 Garfield, Stepheville, TX 76401
	*LaRue Weems	111 Greenview Dr, Stephenville, TX 76401
	*Wayne Pritchard	153 Ben Hogan, Stephenville, TX 76401
Oakdale/Morgan Mill	*Pearl Carpenter	HCR 51 Box 83, Stephenville, TX 76401
Winters/Wingate	*Jeff Mills	607 N. Rogers, Winters, TX 79567

Others:

General Board of Publications Member, Conference Council on Finance & Administration

	*Hiram Smith	400 Comanche, De Leon, TX 76444
Equitable Comp Chair	*Donald Chesser	Rt 1 Box 287 B, Brownwood, TX 76801
	*Frank Hilton	7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood, TX 76801
District Lay Leader		
District UMM President	Darriel Warnock	PO Box 56, Santa Anna, TX 76878
District UMW President	*Elinore South	511 W 12th, Coleman, TX 76834
District Youth	*Matthew Hill	4408 River Oaks Dr. Brownwood, TX 76801
District Youth	*Adam Mercer	1330 North Lillian, Stephenville, TX 76401
Young Adult Under 25	*Stacey Pena	Rt 2 Box 36, Rising Star, TX 76471
	*Martin Livingston	PO Box 32, Stephenville, TX 76401

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Arlington: Aldersgate	*Kaiya Kershaw	1416 Beckwith, Arlington, TX 76018
	*Bonnie Kershaw	1416 Beckwith, Arlington, TX 76018
Covenant	*Ginny Zwicker	2018 Meadow Way Circle S, Arlington, TX 7601
Epworth	*Bill Nesbitt	2416 Roosevelt, Arlington, TX 76016
	*Sabra Nesbitt	2416 Roosevelt, Arlington, TX 76016

First	*Sandra Hippman	1715 Parkridge Terrace, Arlington, TX 76012
	*Doke Kiblinger	2606 Kidd Drive, Arlington, TX 76013
	*Jane Hill	1219 W. Sanford, Arlington, TX 76012
	*Michael Copeland	505 Sunset Ct, Arlington, TX 76013
	*Elizabeth Watson-Martin	PO Box 182123, Arlington, TX 76096
	*Ann Stephens	2217 Nassau Ct, Arlington, TX 76012
	*Virginia Thulin	3307 Hollow Creek Re, Arlington, TX 76001
Good Shepherd	*Billie Reid	2111 Monaco, Arlington, TX 76010
Grace	Betty Griffin	6503 Devine Dr, Arlington, TX 76001
	James Little	3308 Daniel Dr, Arlington, TX 76104
	Alisa Simmons	4008 Timberbrook Ct, Arlington TX 76015
Mi Casa, Su Casa	Benito Murillo	1227 Dickens, Arlington, TX 76011
New World	*Jerry Richardson	2701 Lincoln Dr, Arlington, TX 76006
	*Hollis Trietsch	1808 Rhinevalley, Arlington, TX 76012
St. Andrew	*Dale Sigrist	4338 Winchester Ct, Grand Prairie, TX 75052
	Timothy Merrifield	
St. Barnabas	*Shirley Lotspeich	6200 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington, TX 76016
	*Weldon Lotspeich	6200 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington, TX 76016
	*Donna Paustian	803 Live Oak Ln, Arlington, TX 76012
St. John the Apostle	*Jay Loving	210 Lemon, Arlington, TX 76018
	*Rusty Thompson	3511 McKamy Oaks Tr, Arlington, TX 76017
	*Bridget Klug	4115 Shamrock Dr, Arlington, TX 76016
St. Stephen	Almedia Lueg	1704 Tyler St, Arlington, TX 76012
	*Mike Jarzabski	810 Tanglewood, Arlington, TX 76012
	*James Robertson	1305 Barker St., Arlington, TX 76012
Trinity	*Jerry Allen	5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington, TX 76013
	*Myrtle Allen	5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington, TX 76013
	*Jane Tecklenburg	4309 Portales Ct, Arlington, TX 76016
	*Orville Niblack	3710 Astoria, Arlington, TX 76013
	*Saunda Niblack	3710 Astoria, Arlington, TX 76013
Bedford: First	*Carolyn Brewer	2605 Summit View Drive, Bedford, TX 76021
	*Harold Staats	1621 Wade Dr, Bedford, TX 76022
	*Kenneth Alford	1709 Park Ridge Terr, Arlington, TX 76012
Wm C Martin	*Chuck Allen	814 Shady Glen Ln, Bedford, TX 76021
	*Lynn Greenho	2213 Ridgewood St, Bedford, TX 76021
	*Ermine Walker	1733 Renee, Hurst, TX 76054
Colleyville	*Bob Straub	902 Inwood Ln, Colleyville, TX 76034
	*Jim Lee	1808 Avalon Dr, Colleyville, TX 76034
Euless: First	*Mona Carollo	207 Timberland, Euless, TX 76039
	*Kathy Chapman	404 Crowe Dr, Euless, TX 76040
	*Barbara Evartt	1713 Arthur, Colleyville, TX 76034
Tongan First	Siua Uluakiola	403 Huntinton Dr., Euless, TX 76040
Fort Worth: Campus Drive	Faye Sanders	2437 Robert Burns, Fort Worth, TX 76119
Davis Memorial	*George Wallace	6616 Pleasant Ridge Dr, N Richland Hills, TX 76180
Eastern Hills	*Bettye McElhaney	3524 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76103
Handley	*Walter Holcomb	1717 Danciger Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76112
	*Paul Johnston	4917 Boulder Lake Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76103
McMillan	*Glenda Lawrence	5245 Heightsview Ln E Apt 111, Fort Worth, TX 76132
Meadowbrook	*Lois Bogusch	7541 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76112
	*Gary Cumbie	1550 Dalewood Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76112
	*Donns Remus	2029 Tierney Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76112
	*James Patterson	809 Scarlett Sage Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Polytechnic	*Howard Robinson	712 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76103
	*Lynda Goyne	812 Woodridge Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76120
Richland Hills	*Patty Hawkins	1389 Sweetgum Cr, Keller, TX 76248
	*Jack Teddlie	2320 Primrose, Fort Worth,TX 76111
Smithfield	Gary Simonson	7762 Sunnydale Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76137
	*Bill Stout	7604 Hunt Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76180
St. Andrew	*Marguerite Johnson	701 East Davis, Fort Worth, TX 76104

	*Theresa Robinson	2129 Briardale, Fort Worth, TX 76119
St. Matthew	*Carolyn Bell	7529 Castillo, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Grapevine: First	*Carol Fryer	900 Lakewood Dr., Soutlake, TX 76092
	*Pam Grissom	1339 Meadow Glen, Southlake, TX 76092
	*Lloyd Latta	1420 W. Wall, Grapevine, TX 76051
	*Nancy Zachary	4006 Ramsgate Ct, Colleyville, TX 76034
	*Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster	305 Azalea Dr, Grapevine, TX 76051
	*Bill VanDeventer	1229 Heather, Grapevine, TX 76051
Heritage	Paul Hudson	4119 York, Colleyville, TX 76034
Hurst: First	*Margaret Coleman	1001 Calloway, Hurst, TX 76053
	*Nancy Welton	PO Box 1461, Hurst, TX 76053
	*Frank Burch	PO Box 1461, Hurst, TX 76054
	*Joyce Burch	521 Elm St, Hurst, TX 76053
	*Edna Anderson	648 Ponderosa, Hurst, TX 76053
	*Chuck Jorden	729 Toni, Hurst, TX 76054
St. Paul	*Charlene Clardy	716 Edgehill, Hurst, TX 76053
	*Keith Phelps	6621 Bayberry, Fort Worth, TX 76137
	*Minta McDuff	852 Joanna, Hurst, TX 76053
Keller	*Toni Bliss	1033 Valle Vista, Keller, TX 76248
	Sandra Gann	997 Post Oak Rd, Keller, TX 76248
	*Larry Clark	1024 Simmons Dr, Keller, TX 76248
Kennedale	*Wynelle Erickson	1408 Peggy Ln, Kennedale, TX 76060
Mansfield	*Jack Barrett	5207 Leesburg Ct, Arlington, TX 76017
	*Carl Beckum	1114 Hilton, Mansfield, TX 76063
	*Barbara Berry	1119 Pebble Beach, Mansfield, TX 76063
	*Marsha Hileman	4204 Green Ridge Ln, Alvaredo, TX 76009
Southlake: White's Chpl	*Janet Murnan	504 Sagebrush, Colleyville, TX 76034
	*Ken McAlear	1524 Heather Lane, Keller, TX 76248
	*Claire Alford	1213 Wood Creek Ln, Southlake, TX 76092
	*Brent Burford	2404 Emerald Cir, Southlake, TX 76092
	*Paul Gravley	508 Wimberwood, Grapevine, TX 76051
	*Lauren Mart	707 Timber Lake Cir, Southlake, TX 76092
Watauga	*Sharon Rowton	6613 Summertime, Watauga, TX 76148

Others:

Conference Archivist	*Jean Traster	2014 Iron Horse Ct, Arlington, TX 76017
Confernce Board of Global Ministires Chair		
	*Paula Whitbeck	1524 Briar Drive, Bedford, TX 76022
Conference Lay Leader	*Burnham Robinson	2129 Briardale, Fort Worth, TX 76119
Committee on Life & Health Benefits		
	*Sandra Harris	2311 Pheasant Trail, Arlington, TX 76016
Conference Board of Pensions		
	*Jake Jacobson	PO Box 470185, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Committee on Race & Religion		
	*Alma Bruton	5620 Victoria Pl, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Conference Committee on Status & Role of Women, District UMW President		4725 Flat Rock, Fort Worth, TX 76132
Conference UMW President	*Babe Goad	3536 Norton Dr, Richland Hills, TX 76118

Diaconal Ministers:

Ethel Alldredge	2100 Castleford Rd, Apt 223, Midland, 79705
*Nelda Barrett-Murraine	601 Riverview Ave, Dayton, OH 45406
*C. Gary Freeman	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedfor, TX 76021
*Beth Goodlett	213 Yorkshire Ct., Euless, TX 76040
Gregory Loving	
*Phyllis McDougal	5140 Broken Bow Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76137
*Karen Nyhart	979 Quail Ridge Ct, Keller, TX 76248
*Karen Samford	7141 Barbados Dr., N Richland Hills, TX 76180
Rosalind Shirley	5808 Highgate, Arlington, TX 76016
*Rick Springer	1724 Pacific Place, Fort Worth, TX 76112

	Lee Vance	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford, TX 76022
District Lay Leader	*Diane Griffin	5001 Rock River, Fort Worth, TX 76103
District UMM President	*Carl Stenger	5911 Stone Meadow Ct, Arlington, TX 76017
District UMW President; COSROW chair	*Myrtis Parker	4725 Flat Rock, Fort Worth, TX 76132
District Youth	*Thomas Hurlbut	1933 Shumac Lane, Bedford, TX 76022
District Youth	*Baylee Locker	13519 Lambert Lane, Roanoke, TX 76262

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo	*Jayne Dawson	PO Box 126, Aledo, TX 76008
	*Wendol Hill	3617 Nichols, Weatherford, TX 76087
Azle: Eagle Mountain	*Gina Baxter	11724 Moran Rd, Azle, TX 76020
First	*Monica Goth	903 Martha, Azle, TX 76020
	BJ Collins	6542 Nine Mile Azle Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76135
Burleson: First	*Doris Richardson	206 SW Rand Drive, Burleson, TX 76028
	*Sherrie White	122 N E Timber Ridge Road Dr, Burleson, TX 76028
Kingswood/Cahill	*Polly Boyd	2909 N. Cummings, Alvarado, T76009
Crowley	*Marlene Richardson	816 Skelly, Crowley, TX 76036
	*Anna Cheatwood	405 McCurdy, Crowley, TX 76036
Fort Worth: Alliance	*Mike Scruggs	333 Ellicott Dr, Roanoke, TX 76262
Arlington Heights	*Faris Callan	5517 Fursman, Fort Worth, TX 76114
	Eunice Lopez	1424 Virginia Place, Fort Worth, TX 76107
	*Tracy Conley	6104 Kenwick Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	*Maxine Baze	4434 Harlanwood Dr #223N, Fort Worth, TX 76109
Asbury	*Frances Gay	3300 Gay Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76111
Benbrook	*Lorren Runion	9959 Haywood Court, Benbrook, TX 76126
	*Tedi Teverbaugh	10158 Trail Ridge Drive, Benbrook, TX 76126
	*JB Spears	1314 Mildred, Benbrook, TX 76126
Bethel	*Ruth Crow	4925 Marks Place, Fort Worth, TX 76116
Christ	*Margaret Presson	7304 Natalie Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76134
Diamond Hill	Tom Davis	2911 Oscar, Fort Worth, TX 76106
Edge Park	*Christine Yarbrough	2601 Duringer, Fort Worth, TX 76133
	*Joe Critz	6412 San Juan Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Everman	*Nelda Winnett	420 Michael, Everman, TX 76140
First	Jean Webb	7020 Riverport Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	*David Bucher	4344 Whitfield, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*Cheryl Evans	5108 Sealands Lane, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	*Joan Gaspard	504 Englewood Lane, Hurst, TX 76053
	*Trisha Branch	4320 Selkirk Dr. W, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*Joy Brandon	3913 Deepwood, Colleyville, TX 76034
	Jim Riddlesperger	2507 Boyd Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*Bliss Dodd	829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst, TX 76053
Genesis	*Debbie Birchman	7635 S Hulen, Fort Worth, TX 76133
	*Russell Wilson	4317 Willow Way Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Grace/Wichita Ave	*Craig Woodring	5316 Pershing, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Lake Worth	*Sue Palmer	9930 Boat Club Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76179
	*Cindy Bozarth	6529 Cahoba Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76135
Morningside	*Betty Alexander	2864 Claremont Dr, Grand Prairie, TX 75052
Oakhurst	*Cinda Pena	1528 Hollowbrook Ct, Fort Worth, TX 76103
Overton Park	*Casey Carl	6051 Las Cimas Ct #815, Fort Worth, TX 76132
	*Jake Allen	1220 W. Lovers Lane, Arlington, TX 76013
	*Virginia Lipscomb	7120 Monterry Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Ridglea	*Janice Culpepper	3052 Tex Blvd., Fort Worth, TX 76116
River Oaks	*Russell O'Harra	PO Box 79328, Fort Worth, TX 76179
Riverside	*Martha Hollis	6537 Circle View, Fort Worth, TX 76180
Saginaw	*Claire Watson	304 Opal, Saginaw, TX 76179
St. Luke	*Evelyn Haws	5614 Dana Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76117
	*Betty Biles	5413 Jane Anne, Fort Worth, TX 76117
St. Paul	*Betty Davies	2801 Westfield, Fort Worth, TX 76133

Thompson Chapel	*Valetta Jackson	2830 Prospect, Fort Worth, TX 7 6106
University	*Marilyn Wilkinson	2560 Rogers Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*Gail Jensen	2615 Forest Park Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76110
Wesley	*Charles Lucas	3325 Stanley Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76110
Westcliff	*Richard Nader	3605 Westcliff Rd N, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*Nancy Chick	7705 Silverridge Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76133
	*Charles Chick	7705 Silveridge, Fort Worth, TX 76133
Western Hills	*Dwaine Robinson	4204 Dawn Drive, Fort Worth, TX 76116
Haslett/Dido	*Mick Hartley	11750 North Shores, Fort Worth, TX 76179
Joshua	*Tonya Franz	909 Gracie Lane, Burleson, TX 76028
	*Luann Walden	2609 Crestwood Drive, Burleson, TX 76028
Silver Creek	*Larry Cotten	1902 Church Rd, Azle, TX 76020

Others:

Commission on Church Growth & Development, chair		
	James Nader	1200 Summit, Suite 420, Fort Worth, TX 76102
Conference United Methodist Men President		
	*JR Smith	2221 Mistletoe Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76110
General Conference Member; Bd of Higher Education		
	*Erika Rohlfs	3111 Parker Lne #185, Austin TX 78741
Diaconal Ministers	Frankie Jean Adams	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, TX 76116
	*Maureen Carr	1412 Park Place Ave, Bedford, TX 76022
	*Alice Johnson	2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth TX 76109
	*Mary Teal	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth TX 76116
District Lay Leader	*Troy Chapman	625 E Mustang, Crowley, TX 76036
District UMM President	Tom Abel	216 Blue Ridge Trail, Saginaw, TX 76179
District UMW President	*Marzie Bartee	PO Box 664, Burleson, TX 76097
Young Adult Under 25	*Susanna Hooper	2544 Ridgmar Blve #11, Fort Wort, TX 76116
Young Adult Under 25	*Amanda Sargent	6754 Tail O'Bite Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76137
District Youth	*McKenzie Munger	4212 Springbranch Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76116
District Youth	*Kirsten Gattis	4409 Owendale, Benbrook, TX 76116

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett/Granger	*Clark Preston	21841 Gooseneck Rd, Bartlett, TX 76511
Beaukiss	Bill Mitchell	500 CR 484, Elgin, TX 78621
Belton: First	*Jimmy Stewart	1903 Leon, Belton, TX 76513
	*Bob Kennedy	Rt 4 Box 4053, Belton, TX 76513
Mt. Zion	Connie Demerson	210 Smith, Belton, TX 76513
Bruceville-Eddy	*Alton Deviney	PO Box 395, Eddy, TX 76524
Copperas Cove: Grace	*Beth Smith	Rt 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
	*Becky Simpson	712 Ash, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
Korean	Hye Sook Williams	2120 Laxy Ridge, Killeen, TX 76543
Evant Parish	*Lorene Tomblin	1636 Hwy 84, Evant, TX 76525
Florence/Jarrell	*Lee Roy Knauth	PO Box 459, Florence, TX 76527
Gatesville	*Talou Edwards	205 Dodds Creek, Gatesville, TX 76528
	Ronnie Smathers	122A North 27, Gatesville, TX 76528
Georgetown: First	*Nancy Benold	4018 Malaga Dr, Georgetown, TX 78628
	*Joan Davis	6014 Tonkawa Trail, Georgetown, TX 78628
	*Julie Fuschak	303 W Sequoia Spur, Georgetown, TX 78628
St. John's	Jerry Martin	117 Waycross Dr, Georgetown, TX 78628
	*Chris Spence	101 Riverwood, Georgetown, TX 78628
Wellspring	*George Brightwell	PO Box 977, Georgetown, TX 78627
Harker Heights	*Joe Holman	820 Woodside Drive, Harker Heights, TX 76548
Hutto	*Wayne Yoas	23 Evergreen Dr, Round Rock, TX 78664
Jonesboro Parish	Dorothy Ashmore	PO Box 127, Jonesboro, TX 76538
Killeen: First	*Ken Smith	3304 Lake Road, Killeen, TX 76543
	*Mike Pinson	1134 Cedar Oak Lane, Harker Heights, TX 76548
	*John Reider	2017 Caribou Trail, Harker Heights, TX 76548
St. Andrew's	*Audrey White	1802 Gaynor, Killeen, TX 76541
St. Luke	*Ducksoon Purvis	Rt 3 Box 3346, Kempner, TX 76539

Lakewood: Foundation	Mike Head	13133 FM 2601 #230, Moody, TX 76557
Little River/Holland	*Weber McNeese	2669 Wilson Valley, Little River, TX 76554
Moody/Moodly Leon	*Buck Brooks	Box 98, Moody, TX 76557
Mooreville	*Robyn Maricle	1029 FM 1239, Eddy, TX 76524
Nolanville	*William Glover	10515 Highview, Belton, TX 76513
Pidcoke	*Rosin Watkins	451 County Road 56, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
Rosebud/Rogers	*Betty Herridge	1870 Hwy 77, Lott, TX 76656
Round Rock: First	*Elizabeth Parker	1207 Creekview, Round Rock, TX 78681
	*Matt Naiser	1441 CR 103, Georgetown, TX 78626
	*Laura Naiser	1441 CR 103, Georgetown, TX 78626
	*Judson Parker	1207 Creekview Dr, Round Rock, TX 78681
St. Phillip's	*Dave Crittenden	1605 Blanchard, Round Rock, TX 78681
	*Jeanne Weiss	1801 Gray Oak Dr, Round Rock, TX 78681
Salado	*Don Englekind	PO Box 888, Salado, TX 76571
Taylor: First/Thrall	*Carolyn Moss	812 George St, Taylor, TX 76574
Tenth Street	*Cathy Bollinger	504 Forest Ct, Taylor, TX 76574
Temple: First	*Linda Knight	504 W Nugent, Temple, TX 76501
	*Jack Morris	PO Box 1064, Temple, TX 76503
	*Erroll Wendland	PO Box 40, Temple, TX 76503
Oak Park	*Donald McCrea	3414 Cottonwood, Temple, TX 76502
Open Arms	Joe Morrison	1100 Shady Ln, # 712, Belton, TX 76513
St. James	*Bill E. Moore Sr	2005 E Avenue K, Temple, TX 76501
St. Paul	*Walter Buro	11339 Moffat Rd, Temple, TX 76502
Topsey	Matt Reed Sr	2006 FM 580, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
Troy	*Betty Hester	809 E Austin, Troy, TX 76579

Others:

Conference Comm on Communication & Interpretation, chair	Myra Schomburg	3904 Valley View, Round Rock, TX 78681
General Conference delegate	*Barbara Wendland	505 Cherokee, Temple, TX 76504
Diaconal Minister	Tommie Daniel	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple, TX 76502
District Lay Leader	*Ed Komandosky	2207 Gladnell, Temple, TX 76574
District UMM President	*Bob Martin	3410 Elm Dr, Temple, TX 76502
District UMW President	*Jean Nolen	10 West Upshaw, Temple, TX 76501
District Youth	*Lindsey Hester	809 E. Austin, Troy, TX 76579
District Youth	*Chap Torian	3113 El Camino Dr., Temple TX 76502
Young Adult Under 25	*Brady Johnston	PO Box 833, Salado, TX 76571

WACO DISTRICT

Bosqueville	*Joan Manley	1201 N 62nd, Waco, TX 76710
China Spring/Herring Ave	*Arlan Riddle	5201 Pine Ave, Waco, TX 76710
Clifton	*Paul Bostick	PO Box 124, Clifton, TX 76634
Coolidge	*Charles "Soap" Osborne	PO Box 475, Coolidge, TX 76635
Crawford: First/Oglesby	*Cindy Damon	PO Box 6, Crawford, TX 76638
Elm Mott	*Phillip Payne	Rt 1 Box 172 A2, Aquilla, TX 76622
Groesbeck: First/Thornton	*Joe Alewine	442 E Navasota, Groesbeck, TX 76642
	*Nancy Alewine	442 E Navasota, Groesbeck, TX 76642
Hewitt	*Dixon Toney	564 Bluebonnet Lane, Lorena, TX 76655
Hubbard/Mt. Calm	*James Anderson	Rt 2 Box 143, Hubbard, TX 76648
Lebanon/Coon Creek	*Bill Poteet	PO Box 217, Aquilla, TX 76222
Leroy	Frankie Thrower	313 N. Oak, Waco, TX 76705
Lorena	*Janie Calvert	982 N Houston, Lorena, TX 76655
Mart: First	Sam Ed Lewis	516 S Carpenter, Mart, TX 76664
St. James	Margaret Cosby	1317 Tabor, Waco, TX 76704
McGregor	*Carolyn Wallace	1201 W 3A, McGregor, TX 76657
Meridian	*Patti Wagner	Rt 2 Box 2494, Meridian, TX 76665
Mexia: First	*Art Nutt	1105 LaVilleta, Mexia, TX 76667
St. Luke/Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	*Mary Smith	PO Box 930, Mexia, TX 76667

Union Memorial/Rocky	*Pat Gee	Rt 1 Box 99C, Coolidge, TX 76635
Mosheim	John Bruington	Rt 1 Box 220, Valley Mills, TX 76689
Perry	*Ellen Jo Lessman	Rt 1 Box 104, Marlin, TX 76661
Reisel: First/ Meier Settlement	*David Guenat	214 S. Fair Park St, Riesel, TX 76682
Speegleville	*Beth Novak	206 Karma, Waco, TX 76712
Valley Mills: First/Cayote	*Hellen Yarber	1249 Tweedy, Valley Mills, TX 76689
Waco: Austin Ave	*Murray Watson Jr	2600 Washington, Waco, TX 76710
	*Barry Vokes	PO Box 649, China Spring, TX 76643
	*John Davis	2637 Woodmont Circle, Waco, TX 76710
Brack's/Springhill	*Diane Nichols	1805 S 19th, Waco, TX 76706
Central	*Pat Stroman	7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, TX 76712
	*Patricia Stroman	7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, TX 76712
Cogdell Memorial	*Elizabeth Goebel	609 Catalina, Waco, TX 76712
	*Everett Speas	4104 Brookcrest, Waco, TX 76710
	*Don Forbes	756 E Central, Lorena, TX 76655
First	*Kyle Kirlpatrick	315 Station Creek Dr, Waco, TX 76708
	*EW Burdette	1336 LaPorte, Waco, TX 76710
	*Rebecca Hull	2215 Arroyo Rd, Waco, TX 76710
Korean	Otis Markwardt	10705 Hiawatha, Waco, TX 76712
Lake Shore	*Cliff Fagen	2112 Gregory, Waco, TX 76708
Lakeview	Alma Wiazlinski	105 Amber Way, Waco, TX 76705
Mt. Zion/Crawford: Perry Chapel	*Jackie Brown	900 Turner, Waco, TX 76704
Robinson Drive	*Teresa Arndt	522 Karen, Waco, TX 76706
Sparks Memorial/ Service Memorial	*Keith Merritt	304 Locklar Loop, Waco, TX 76705
St. James	Mary Stanley	526 Sherman, Waco, TX 76704
Wesley	*Will Clark	1104 Clover, Waco, TX 76705
West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel	*Letha Mae Landingham	3613 Old Lorena Rd, Lorena, TX 76655
Whitney: King Memorial	*Fran Adams	110 PR128, Whitney, TX 76692
Woodway	*Rebecca Isbel	3528 Speegleville Rd, Waco, TX 76712
	*Chuck Isbel	3528 Speegleville Rd, Waco, TX 76712

Others:

Board of Church & Society, chair	*Mark Clark	3715 Beheler, Elm Mott, TX 76640
Board of Trustees, chair	*Bob Johnson	303 Trailview, Waco, TX 76712
Diaconal Minister	*Dawn Gilliland	339 April Lane, Hewitt, TX 76643
District Lay Leader	*Betsy Curry	510 Wooded Crest, Waco, TX 76712
District UMM President	*Bill Curry	510 Wooded Crest, Waco, TX 76712
District UMW President	*Juliet Hall	2020 S. 8th, Waco, TX 76706
District Youth	*Stacia Chandler	702 N. Houston, Lorena, TX 76655
District Youth	*Krystal Rodgers	1004 Retoma Park, Robinson, TX 76706

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Abbott/Covington	*Larry Ketcham	PO Box 308, Covington, TX 76636
Alvarado	*Mary Percifield	PO Box 673, Alvarado, TX 76009
Bardwell	Neva Buckholtz	PO Box 257, Bardwell, TX 75101
Blooming Grove/Dresden	*Ronny Clayton	Box 394, Blooming Grove, TX 76626
Chatfield/Barry	*Doris Long	9473 NW CR2220, Barry TX
Corsicana: Central/ Streetman/Richland	*Christine Williams	2911 Overlook Cir, Corsicana, TX 75110
First	*Marlene Morgan	6740 NW CR 1300, Barry, TX 75102
	*Milton Campbell	309 N 37th, Corsicana, TX 75110
	*Ellen Adair	301 Miracle Dr. #122, Corsicana, TX 75110
St. Andrew's	Lois Hart	904 E 6th Ave, Corsicana, TX 75110
St. Luke	*Net Scott	3019 Park Row, Corsicana, TX 75110
Wesley	Harold Tate	137 E. Wilson, Corsicana, TX 75110
Dawson/Tehuacana	*Byron Riddle	Rt1 Box 610, Mexia, TX 76667

Ennis: First	*Russell Thomas	PO Box 1179, Ennis, TX 75120
	*Jana Chancellor	1313 W. Burnett, Ennis, TX 75119
	*Steve Witte	1504 Munn Dr., Ennis, TX 75119
Northside	Althea Blakely	412 E. Moore, Ennis, TX 75119
Trinity	Virgil Gibson	1213 S Joly St, Ennis, TX 75119
Eureka/Lakeside	*Gene Strause	15213 Sapphire In, Streetman, TX 75859
Ferris	*Jill Goodman	609 S. Wood, Ferris, TX 75125
Frost	*HW Straub	20276 FM 744, Frost, TX 76641
Grandview	*Linda Freeto	PO Box 242, Gramdvoew. TX 76050
Hillsboro: First	*SJ Vaughn III	PO Box 399, Hillsboro, TX 76645
	Bill Auvenshine	1107 E Walnut St, Hillsboro, TX 76645
Line Street	*Andy Bourgoin	304 Line Street, Hillsboro, TX 76645
Italy: First/Milford	Sherry Bugg	PO Box 649, Italy, TX 76651
Itasca	Tom Crowder	401 E. Adams, Itasca, TX 76055
Kerens/Pleasant Grove	Ronnie Bennett	Rt3 Box 318, Corsicana, TX 75110
Maypearl	*Sue Thompson	123 N Willow, Mansfield, TX 76063
Midlothian	*John Lowe	2110 Springer Rd, Midlothian, TX 76065
	*Marilyn Patterson	3821 Oak Tree Lane, Midlothian, TX 76065
	*Frank Patino	1215 Lake Grove Loop, Midlothian, TX 76065
Osceola	*Mildred Burt	1383 HCR 1458, Itasca, TX 76055
Ovilla	*Randy Plemons	146 Carmen, Red Oak, TX 75154
	Truman Smith	132 Anderson, Red Oak, TX 75154
Palmer	*Joseph Meyer	PO Box 365, Palmer, TX 75152
Pelham: Wsly Chl/ Brushie Pr: St. Delght/ Italy: Lacy Ch/ Mlfrd: Pilgrim Rest	*Lee Roy Johnson	8589 FM 744, Frost, TX 76641
Red Oak	*Mitchell Jones	812 Shady Brook, Red Oak, TX 75154
	*Lynne Grandstaff	PO Box 87, Red Oak, TX 75154
Sardis/Bethel	Dorothy Mullican	1501 Holder Rd, Waxahachie, TX 75167
Venus	Teri Bankston	Box 110, Venus, TX 76084
Watt's Chapel	*Earl Gatlin	7069 CR 305, Grandview, TX 76050
Waxahachie: Ferris Hts	*Cheryl Moseley	236 Patrick, Waxahachie, TX 75165
First	*Frank Wright	1102 Panorama Loop, Waxahachie, TX 75165
	*Pat Kelley	413 Brookside Rd, Waxahachie, TX 75167
Wortham/Kirvin	*Paul Culwell	Box 277, Wortham, TX 76693

Others:

Central Texas Methodist Foundation, president		
	Ken Smith	2507 St. Andrews, Ennis, TX 75119
Archives & History, chair	*Leland Baskins	107 Spring Creek, Waxahachie, TX 75165
Diaconal Ministers	Ruth Kelley Morris	1303 W. 3rd Ave, Corsicana, TX 75110
	Kristine Robinson	Rt. 5 Box 81A, Maypearl, TX 76064
District Lay Leader	*Larry Jinks	2604 St. Andrew, Ennis, TX 75119
District UMM President	*Alex Flores	4459 FM 639, Frost, TX 76641
District UMW President	Linda Sibley	2840 Mt. Zion Rd, Midlothian, TX 76065
District Youth	*Elizabeth Norton	300 Spring Creek, Waxahachie, TX 75165
District Youth	*Miranda Mercer	527 Hampel Rd., Palmer, TX 75152
Young Adult Under 25	*Matt Adams	PO Box 804, Midlothian, TX 76065
Young Adult Under 25	*Sara Zink	1308 Bowie Dr., Corsicana TX 75110

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton	*Bobbie Brownlee	9202 Hanging Moss, Granbury, TX 76049
	*Dawne McAlpin	6318 Blackoot, Granbury, TX 76049
	*Earl Elam	5408 Corto Dr, Granbury, TX 76049
	*Eleanor Elam	5408 Corto Dr, Granbury, TX 76049
Bethel	*Frances Stanford	4921 Mesa Ct, Weatherford, TX 76087
Bethesda	*Joe McMillan	333 McMillan Rd, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
Breckenridge: First	*Jim Bob Coody	2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge, TX 76424
	*Suzie Coody	2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge, TX 76424
St. Paul/Eolian	*Charley Clary	704 N Payne, Breckenridge, TX 76424

Brock	*Helen Jones	5000 Lazy Bend Rd, Millsap, TX 76066
Cedar Springs	Karen Hunter	1650 N. Bosley Road, Santo, TX 76472
Cleburne: First	*Lowell Smith	PO Box 249, Rio Vista, TX 76093
	*Richard Goon	1101 Lena, Cleburne, TX 76031
	*James Ford	509 S. Nolan River Road, Cleburne, TX 76031
St. Mark	*Shelly Samuels	1226 Briarwood Dr, Cleburne, TX 76031
	*Charles Martin	815 Shady Creek, Cleburne, TX 76031
	*Freddie Bennett	602 Stockdale Rd, Cleburne, TX 76031
	*Charles Hearn	1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne, TX 76031
St. Paul/Blum	*John Wilkes	Rt 2 Box 36AG, Blum, TX 76627
Wesley Mem/Cresson	Norris Johnson	1010 Turner, Cleburne, TX 76031
Glen Rose	*Cecil Wood	PO Box 6, Glen Rose, TX 76043
Godley	*Billie Lee	PO Box 159, Godley, TX 76044
Gordon/Santo	*Andrea Bennett	Rt 1 Box 26, Mingus, TX 76463
Graham: First	*Jeana Shambeck	Rt 1 Box 397, Graham, TX 76450
	*Louis Pitcock, Jr	PO Box 747, Graham, TX 76450
	*Nann Hale	1510 Mimosa Circle, Graham, TX 76450
Salem-Crestview/ Murray/Tonk Valley	*Jeanine Cox	1309 Rodgers Dr., Graham, TX 76450
Granbury	*Cora Cogdell	PO Box 625, Granbury, TX 76048
	*Susan Sutton	2306 Wills Way Dr., Granbury, TX 76048
	*Danny Niedecken	2701 XA Meyer Rd, Granbury, TX 76049
	*Kathy Thompson	4404 Apple Tree Ct, Granbury, TX 76048
Holder's Chapel/Millsap	Marvin Stewart	4353 FM Rd113, Weatherford, TX 76088
Mineral Wells: Central	*Gilbert Hogan	2406 NE 7th Ave, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
First	*Don Stevens	2120 Rock Creek Rd, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
	*Barbara Stevens	2120 Rock Creek Rd, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
Walnut Springs/Morgan	Darlene Munden	RR 1 Box 48, Morgan, TX 76671
Newcastle/Jean	Mary Hemby	Box 825, Newcastle, TX 76372
Olney	*Carroll Wilson	PO Box 752, Olney, TX 76374
Palo Pinto/Graford	Sandy Kolesar	PO Box 336, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
Poolville	*Dave Goodrich	1706 E Dry Creek, Poolville, TX 76487
Ranger/Hannibal	*Betty Johnson	808 Cherry, Ranger, TX 76470
Rio Vista/Kopperl	Doris Jennings	RR1 Box 105, Morgan, TX 76671
Springtown	*Johnny Stevens	5009 Hwy 199W, Springtown, TX 76082
Strawn	Cindy Beaty	PO Box 295, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
Temple Hall	*Shirley Hayworth	6071 Weatheford Hwy, Granbury, TX 76049
Tolar/Waples	*Myrna Johnson	1903 W Spanish Oak, Granbury, TX 76049
Weatherford: Calvary/ Annetta/Weiland	Sarah Ballard	2213 Lucas St., Weatherford, TX 76086
Couts Memorial	*Roger Moore	100 Vista Dr, Weatherford, TX 76087
	*Vince Geyer	3003 Upper Denton Rd, Weatherford, TX 76086
First	*Lillie Payne	PO Box 457, Weatherford, TX 76086
	*Brad Etheredge	1405 Westwood, Weatherford, TX 76086

Others:

Conference Council on Youth Ministries; president		
	*Tambra Etheredge	1405 Westwood, Weatherford, TX 76086
Diaconal Minister	Doug O'Brien	
District Lay Leader	*Frank Beaman	700 Austin Dr, Mineral Wells, TX 76067
District UMM President	*Bill Hooper	13201 CR 1002, Godley, TX 76044
District UMW President	*Mary Matthews	1609 Dicy Rd, Weatherford, TX 76086
District Youth	*Lindsay Harris	1517 W. Elliott St., Breckenridge, TX 76424
District Youth	*Catherine Walker	1400 W Jeanette, Breckenridge, TX 76424
Young Adult Under 25	*Adam Samuels	1226 Briarwood Dr., Abilene, TX 79606
Young Adult Under 25	*Tiffany Rebstock	1005 Willow Creek, Cleburne, TX 76031

IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Will Rogers Coliseum
First United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas
June 4-7, 2000

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 2000

Opening Worship Service – The opening worship service of the one hundred and thirty-fourth session of the Central Texas Conference began at 7:00 PM with a pre-service concert given by the Central Texas Annual Conference Choir under the direction of Jeff Walter. The handbell choir from the First UMC in Mineral Wells, under the direction of David Norris accompanied some of the pieces presented. Allen Kerr from Lake Highlands UMC in Dallas provided organ accompaniment and Alice Walker led the worship music. Worship began at 7:30 and was held at the First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth. Bishop Wilson introduced Bishop Ntambo Nkulu Ntanda from the North Katanga Conference of the Democratic Republic of Congo, as the evening's preacher. A special time of appreciation and recognition was included to anticipate the retirement of Bishop Wilson. A special anthem had been commissioned in honor of Bishop and Mrs. Wilson, and the announcement was made that a scholarship fund would be established at Southwestern University in Georgetown and two new churches would be built in the Congo, all in their honor. Those who participated in the service were Timothy Landry, Dr. Mike Young, Dr. K. Wayne Day, Moala Uluakiola, Dr. Don Pike, Ryan L. Griffin, and Lorenzo Olivo. The Central Texas Annual Conference Gospel Choir under the direction of Carol Miles provided an anthem and the offertory music. The evenings offering was split between the Conference Committee on Justice and Mercy and the Depression Challenge Team. Acolytes were from St. Andrew's UMC in Fort Worth. Kristen Walker provided interpretive services.

SECOND SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 2000

Executive Session - The Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference was brought to order by Bishop Joe Wilson at 8:10 a.m. with a prayer.

Judy Sands, chair, presented the report of the Board of Ordained Ministry, calling attention to Report No. 1. Question was raised about the timeline for bringing the residency requirements before the full conference. Jeff Smith, treasurer, presented Report No. 2, highlighting the strong financial health of the board. It was noted that the reserve is for use in lean years.

Report No. 3, Part II: Mike Ramsdell presented questions 17, 18a and 18b; which were approved. Chauncey Nealy presented questions 19 through 22, 32 (b), 51(d), and 61(a). It was noted that the last three questions were for information only. All were approved with the additons of C. Wayne Lewis, 1999 to question 21(a) [and deleted from 21(b)]; and Darren Craig Foster in question 21(d) is attending Brite.

Scott Youngblood presented individuals listed in question 24, those serving CTC appointments while retaining membership in other annual conferences. They were welcomed by the body. Individuals listed in question 25, those serving CTC appointments while retaining their standing in other Christian denominations, were recognized and welcomed. The names of Allen Grant (Cumberland Presbyterian appointed to China Spring/ Herring Avenue in Waco) and Danny Niedecken (Southern Baptist appointed to Walnut Springs/ Morgan) were added and approved.

Those elected as Associate Members were recognized and approved (question 27). Probationary Members in preparation for Order of Elder (question 28b), Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline (question 29c) and those continuing in probationary membership under the 1996 Discipline (question 30) were presented, welcomed and approved.

The names of individuals listed in question 31 (continued as probationary members under the 1992 Discipline) were read. Individuals who have been received from other Christian denominations (question 32a) were presented and approved. Those elected and to be ordained as Elders in Full Connection (question 35) were presented and asked the historical Wesleyan questions. They were approved.

The name of Tom Connolly (Southwest Texas Conference, 6/1/00) was added to the list of elders received by transfer in question 39. These individuals were presented and approved. The names of individuals who have transferred to other annual Conferences, question 45, were read. Individuals who have been discontinued as Probationary Members (question 46) and those leaving the ordained ministerial office (50b) were read and approved. Individuals serving appointments in other annual conferences (52) were read.

Ben Feemster read the names of deceased conference members, adding the name of Thelma Buchanan, August 6, 1928 – May 8, 2000. The name of Robert Linnstaedt was added to question

53a, and Robert Albertson was corrected to "Ronald". Questions 53(c), 53(d), 54(a), 54(c), 57(b), 57(c), 58(b), and 59 were read and approved.

Jackie Gause presented those to be ordained as deacon in full connection, questions 33 (a) and (c). These were welcomed and approved. A new category was added (33d) with the name of Tom McDermott to be elected as deacon in full connection after serving as an ordained elder. He was asked the historical Wesleyan questions, welcomed and approved. Deacon in Full Connection, Nancy L. Bennett, who is retiring was presented and approved. Those to be consecrated as diaconals (question 67), names were read but will be presented for approval to the entire conference.

The full report will be presented to the annual conference on Tuesday. The meeting was adjourned at 9:10 a.m.

THIRD SESSION – MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 2000

Business Session – The session was called to order at 9:30 am in the Texas Room of Will Rogers Coliseum. The body began by singing the traditional hymn "Are We Yet Alive?" Opening prayer was offered by Bishop Ntambu, first in his native language and then translated into English. John Tudor, visiting preacher from the UK, presented the devotion, "Remembering Our Roots" based on Romans 12. Wayne Kerr led the group in the singing of "Blessed Assurance".

Bishop Joe A. Wilson welcomed the group. He highlighted Central Texas' 1999 Statistical Report. A gain is reflected in every category over the previous year. He noted that the membership gain is second in rank among the other sixty-six conferences. This is something to celebrate!

Bishop Wilson recognized Dr. Wayne Day, thanking him and First UMC of Fort Worth for their hospitality. He also thanked the other area churches who would be hosting events and meetings. Dale Smith was recognized as the parliamentarian.

Adoption of Agenda – Jim Porter, Agenda Committee chair, moved the adoption of the agenda, with necessary changes. It was approved. He moved that the bar of the Conference be limited to those seated at the tables, whichever room the body was assembled in, and that it be in effect during all scheduled business meetings until the reading of the appointments. This was approved.

The per diem rates listed in the Preliminary Reports were approved. The annual conference budget for 2001 was set at $37,000. Annual Conference will meet in Waco in 2001 and back in Fort Worth in 2002. Adoption of the entire report was moved and approved.

Clergy were reminded to have their picture made sometime during the conference, for publication in a new Central Texas Conference Pictorial Directory. Directions to hospitality and prayer rooms were provided. Harris Methodist Health Systems were thanked for the publication of Annual Conference materials and the provision of the large screens used during the Conference.

Bishop Wilson recognized Luke Thomas as the page of the Annual Conference.

Organization of the Conference – Charles McClure, Conference Secretary, announced that registration would occur at the beginning of the afternoon session in the main conference room. He directed the attention of the body to the section of the Preliminary Reports that dealt with voting. A correction was made regarding Student Local Pastors, they have the right of voice only in the conference and not that of vote. Charles moved the adoption of the secretarial staff listed in the Reports. The motion passed. John Dirk was nominated as conference statistician, and his staff as listed in the Reports. These were approved.

Christian Conferencing – Bishop Wilson set the tone for the time of Christian Conferencing with reflection on its Wesleyan roots. Conference members had been randomly assigned to small table groups. Bob Holloway led the body in directed prayer, scripture reflection and dialogue. The issue of homosexuality was the focused topic. The session was adjourned at 11:45 with prayers at each individual table. Burnham Robinson made closing announcements.

FOURTH SESSION – MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 2000

Business Session - The session was called to order at 1:45 p.m. by Bishop Wilson. Victor Peña opened the afternoon session with prayer.

Nominating Committee Report – Henry Radde, director of ACCOM, directed the attention of the body to the nominating committee report that is in the packet on the table at each member's place. This will lay on the table for 24 hours before it is presented. Members were asked to register their attendance. Directions were given as to where health kits were being collected for distribution in conjunction with the Annual Conference service project.

Board of Laity Report – Burnham Robinson, Conference Lay Leader, reminded the group of the award's deadlines. This year's award was presented to Michael C. Springer, lay member from First UMC, Euless and Rev.Thomas Childs, serving Blooming Grove/Dresden UMC charge.

A video presentation highlighting the Board's activities during the last four years was presented. Individual reports were given by Diana Schultz, Conference Director of Lay Speaking

Ministries; Babe Goad, President, United Methodist Women; JR Smith, president, United Methodist Men and Tambra Etheredge, president of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry. Burnham Robinson moved adoption of the entire report. It passed. Bishop Wilson thanked Burnham for his service as Conference Lay Leader, emphasizing the importance that he placed on the role of laity in Central Texas.

Church Construction in the Democratic Republic of the Congo – Bishop Wilson invited Bishop Ntambo to speak about his work and ministry in the Democratic Republic of the Congo. He thanked Central Texas for their role in supporting the construction of thirty new churches since he first presented his dream. Continued support is helping him to reach his goal of making 500,000 bricks to build churches and parsonages in 2000, and to provide every pastor and his wife with a new bicycle for transportation and agricultural tools to provide for their food needs. New construction has decreased the daily struggles with termites necessitating moving to a new hut every four to five years.

Clergy Spouses – Millie Beavers, Conference president, reported that a free will offering taken during the Clergy Spouse luncheon had yielded $567 to further the work of Bishop Ntambo's wife with orphaned children in the Congo. Zoe Wilson was introduced. She also had been honored at the luncheon with a donation to the Southside Area Ministries program in Fort Worth.

Statistician's Report – John Dirk, Statistician, presented the report from the Preliminary Reports. Adoption was moved and passed.

Bishop Wilson recognized his administrative secretary, Margie Cullum, praising her outstanding abilities.

VIM Report – Rachael Sandifer, director of missions, reported on the various projects that Central Texas Annual Conference members are involved in. She noted the growth of the Central Texas Youth in Mission Program which began in 1994 with approximately three hundred participants. This year about 2100 youth will be participating in either the senior high trip to Alabama or the junior high trip to south Texas. Health kits gathered at the conference will be given to the Open Arms program in Temple and the Tarrant Urban Ministries program in Fort Worth, helping individuals who live on the streets of our cities.

United Methodist Reporter – Len Wilson shared a video highlighting the Lumicon Digital Productions division, a new entity of UMR providing digital technology support to the United Methodist Church.

Higher Education Institutional Reports:

Bishop Ben Oliphint represented the **Texas United Methodist College Association.** He noted that the purpose of the organization is to raise funds for United Methodist colleges in Texas and asked that more United Methodist students be encouraged to consider attending Texas UM colleges.

Jeff Miller, chaplain, represented **Texas Wesleyan University.** A $2 million endowment has been set up to give scholarships to students from the Polytechnic area. Three finalists have been identified as successors to President Jake Schrum. Don Pike moved that we send a formal letter of appreciation to Jake Schrum for all that he has done for Texas Wesleyan University. The motion was seconded and passed.

William B. Jones, interim president, represented **Southwestern University.** He thanked Dr. Schilling for his service and expressed his delight at receiving Jake Schrum, a graduate of Southwestern University. SU has been operating out of a master plan for the past twenty years.

Shonda Jones represented **United Methodist Seminaries.** The MEF fund provides scholarships for seminary students. Central Texas paid 100% of its giving goal for 1999.

Mike McKee encouraged each church to give to the Protho challenge program, providing scholarship money for Perkins School of Theology. Dollars donated are matched from the Protho fund.

The entire report was approved.

Finance and Administration – Hiram Smith, chair, highlighted the printed reports. Presentation at this time is for questions only. In 1999, 303 of the 322 churches in the conference were able to pay 100% of their apportionments, making Central Texas a 100% conference to the General Church and Jurisdictional Apportionments. Attention was drawn to the printed budget in the conference packet, changed from that printed in the preliminary reports due to actions taken at General Conference. The proposed 2001 budget reflects a 3.19% increase in askings.

Lydia Patterson Institute – Socorro deAnda, President, thanked Central Texas for their continued support through prayers, gifts and funding. The endowment fund now stands at $3,322,000 which will add significantly to the financial stability of their ministry. The College of Bishops met at Lydia Patterson this year, which is a first for the institute. Bishop Wilson informed conference members that the endowment goal was short $3,000, but that he was confidant that it would be received before Jurisdictional Conference in July. Students from Lydia Patterson performed several dances for the body. Bishop Wilson was presented with a copy of the 2000

yearbook and a sarape.

Church Growth and Development – James Nader, chair, thanked Tim Russell for his work as director for the past eight years and welcomed Bill Boyd who has been serving as director since October. Sharon Conger, secretary for CGD, was thanked for her work. A power point presentation illustrated many of the new projects and ministries to the body. Bill Boyd shared his vision for the future, including, adequate funding for new church starts, increased support of Hispanic ministries and local church revitalization. He urged the conference to support Hispanic ministries within the boundaries of Central Texas.

James Nader presented a resolution to study the feasibility of a joint capital funds campaign for Church Growth with the Wesley Foundations. He moved its adoption. A question was raised about letting supporters know how the funds would be split. It was agreed that this would be done, and the motion passed.

Raúl Gutierrez announced that Sunday night's Cena de Armistad dinner raised $2600. Donations were received to underwrite the dinner's costs, and all of this will go directly to the Hispanic ministries programs in the conference. He encouraged participation of all churches at the convocation for Hispanic ministries in non-Hispanic churches to be held in September. Raúl moved for the adoption of the Comprehensive Plan for Hispanic Ministry; it was approved.

Bill Boyd recognized the twentieth anniversary of Church Growth in Central Texas by having each of the churches started since its inception stand. James Nader moved adoption of the full report; motion passed.

Eric McKinney recognized Ed Otwell's contributions to Church Growth in its early days, and asked the conference to send greetings to him and Willie as they are absent due to ill health.

FIFTH SESSION – MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 5, 2000

A Eucharistic Service of Remembrance and Thanksgiving. The memorial and communion service was held Monday, June 5, 2000 at 7:00 p.m. in the sanctuary of First UMC, Fort Worth. The pre-service concert was given by the 2000 Central Texas Conference Youth Choir under the direction of Tim Morrison and accompanied by Alan Kerr, organist and Sandra Hearne.

Bishop Wilson presided at the service. The message was brought by Dr. T. Michael Young, District Superintendent for the Fort Worth West District. Music was provided by the choir from Alliance United Methodist Church in Fort Worth under the direction of Brad White. Jack Noble White, First UMC, Fort Worth was the organist and Alice Walker led the singing. Kristin Walker provided interpreting services. Liturgists included Jacquetta Chambers, Kwang Bae Park, Raúl Gutierrez, Charles L. McClure, J. Allen Goss and Tambra Etheredge. Those who were to be ordained as elders or deacons in full connection served as communion celebrants.

Those remembered were: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Dewitt L. Barnes, Leroy Brown, Thelma Buchanan, Garrett C. Creppon, Marvin "Steve" Monk, Quay Parmer, Jan Lynette White, Cleo Belle Bailey, Ozella Cole, Mattie Davis, Iona Upshaw Doss-Greebon, Mary Parmer, Maybelle Shipp, Mary Tucker, Thomas "Al" Tune, and Olga Marie Vowell.

SIXTH SESSION – TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 2000

Business session – The session was called to order by Bishop Wilson at 8:15 a.m. The opening hymn was led by Wayne Kerr, followed by prayer led by Kwang Bae Park. Dr. R. John Tudor shared in his continuing devotion.

Bishop Wilson reminded the conference that today is D-Day, a time to remember and be grateful to those who sacrificed for us. A moment of silence was observed.

Bishop Wilson recognized all of the youth attending and participating in this year's conference.

Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee – Andy Fowler, chair, introduced Fraternal Delegate, Manuel Padilla and his wife. The group was reminded of the history of the covenant, and informed that some churches are forming local church relationships with churches in that conference. The covenant is nurtured through VIM, through a scholarship to Juan Wesley Seminario in Monterrey and through reciprocal visits between members of the conferences. Rev. Padilla brought greetings to the conference. He announced that the Home of Hope and Love opened for service to the community on this past Sunday. Andy Fowler moved adoption of the report; it passed.

Annual Conference Council on Ministries – Luther Henry, chair, introduced and thanked the ACCOM staff for their service to the conference. He moved that ACCOM continue to keep the conference calendar for the year; it passed. A power point presentation "Dare to Dream" was shared, highlighting the vital role that planning takes in the program development process. A long-range planning session is scheduled in September when the new bishop has arrived. ACCOM feels that listening to local churches and responding continues to be a top priority. Although this year a moratorium has been taken on Fall University, plans are to explore alternate ways to train local

church leaders as they strive to meet the challenges of modern day ministry.

Carolyn Stephens reported on the conference communications audit; its purposes and methodology. Identified church leaders, both lay and clergy, were sent surveys. Follow-up group meetings were scheduled from those responding. Youth were contacted via the telephone. Initial results indicate that most conference members get their information from the United Methodist Reporter. Pastors were recognized as the second source of information. Over half of the respondents thought efforts to communicate connectional issues were only somewhat effective. Information about mission projects was the top request. More complete findings will be shared at a later date.

Luther Henry moved adoption of the Report of Church and Society; it passed. Appreciation was expressed to Mark Clark, chair.

Adoption of the Report of Discipleship was requested, it passed. Appreciation was expressed to James Olney, chair. Kent Kilbourne brought information about single adult events the conference is sponsoring.

It was moved to adopt the report of the Board of Global Ministries, Higher Education and Campus Ministries, and Camps and Assemblies. Appreciation was expressed to each of the chairs, Paula Whitbeck, Wayne Day and Mike McKee. Mike Ford, Glen Lake Camp Director, reported on camp activities and plans for further growth. Attendance continues to increase, an estimated 28,000 campers will be participating in programs this year. Future expansion goals include a Family Conference Center and expanding summer camp offerings so that more campers can participate.

Adoption of the reports of Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Evaluation and Budget Coordination, Commission on Religion and Race, Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, COSROW and Planning and Research was requested; motions passed. Committee chairs Myra Schomburg, Barbara Elliott, Jim Porter, Alma Bruton, Sharon Tuck, Myrtis Parker and Jerry Chism were recognized.

Harry Hosier Scholarship Award was presented by Clifton Howard to Robyn Maricle, Mooreville UMC. Higher Education Scholarships were presented by Wayne Day to Kaylee Cantrell, Nancy Ronnig, Robert Ronnig and Alex Tauzel. Brenda Wier presented the "All our Children" awards to qualifying churches: Arlington Heights, Cogdell Memorial, Davis Memorial, Eastland: First, Eureka/Lakeside, Georgetown: First, Godley, McGregor, Hurst: St. Paul, Georgetown: Wellspring and Bedford: Wm. C Martin. Henry Radde thanked Luther Henry for his work as ACCOM chairperson. A motion was made to approved the report in its entirety; it passed.

Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministries – Tim Boeglin, chair, presented the Newgate Award to Earl Cox III, Victory Temple in Fort Worth. Mr. Cox brought an update on Victory Temple Ministries plans to open a women's shelter later this summer. Tim thanked Bishop Wilson for his support of the efforts of this committee.

Board of Pensions & Health Benefits – Jake Jacobson, chair, moved adoption of Report No. 1; it passed. Changes were made in Report No. 2: the PSR (Past Service Rate) from 421 to 422, point #3 request should be 2001, rather than 2000. It was moved to adopt reports No. 2 with changes and No. 3; it passed. Sandra Harris moved adoption of No. 4 as amended and placed on members' tables. Dick Freeman moved to delete the line reading, "In the meantime, it became clear that to be financially equitable to all retired clergy, then we should fund the health benefits of all retired clergy at the same rate." Motion was seconded, amendment failed. Dick Freeman moved to change the effective date from January 2001 to 2002. Motion was ruled out of order as it would bind another conference not now in session. Dick Freeman moved to remove the date. Motion was seconded, amendment failed. Dick Freeman moved that the Bishop appoint a temporary committee to study the policies in relation to the various retirees claims and their impact on the conference. Motion ruled out of order as this charge is already given to the Health Benefits Committee. Report No. 4 was approved as presented. Reports No. 5 & 6, along with the full report were adopted. Jake Jacobson thanked the committee for their extensive work. Bishop Wilson thanked Jake and Sandra for their leadership over the past four years.

Mt. Sequoyah – Charles Wallace, president, presented the report; it was approved.

Don Pike, Chair for the Committee on the Episcopacy, encouraged conference members wishing to contribute to the Bishop's Retirement Gift: a scholarship to Southwestern University honoring Bishop and Zoe Wilson and the construction of two churches in the Congo bearing each of their names, to take advantage of conference as this opportunity. The session was adjourned for lunch at 11:57 a.m..

SEVENTH SESSION – TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 2000

Business session – The afternoon session began at 2:05 p.m. with prayer led by Ruby Woolridge.

Special Order of the Day, A Service in Celebration of Retirement – All current retirees and

their spouses were called forward to be recognized. Ben Feemster called the assembly to worship. Larry Grubb led the opening prayer, Suzanne Boeglin read the scripture lesson. Each of the retirees and their spouses were introduced and given an opportunity to speak, allowing them to share personal reflections. They were honored with a pin and a certificate. Those retiring included Nancy & Wayne Bennett, EB & Cynthia Elswick, J. Andrew & Nina Fowler, John Ed Francis, Richard M. & Lois Marie Freeman, Bon Woong & Soo Ja Koo, Joseph & Aleta Larson, Barbara Lucas, Herbert & Lynn Marlow and E. Dolly & Harold Scott. The service was closed with the historic and symbolic passing of the mantle from retiree J. Andrew Fowler, elder to Nancy Allen, elder ordinand. The service was concluded with singing and a benediction led by Bishop Wilson. Singing was led by Wayne Kerr, accompanied by Alice Walker.

Introduction of Chaplains – John Schaub introduced the conference chaplains and spoke on their behalf. Those in attendance included: Monte Stewart, Randy Riddile, Herb McGuin, Georgia Allen, Todd Duckett, Bob Davis, Guy Sawyer, Rob Ewing, Ken Altfather, Corina Rodriguez and Mitzi Ellington.

Texas Methodist Foundation – Tom Locke represented the Foundation, sharing that currently the Foundation has loaned $37 million to Central Texas churches. Churches throughout the conference have $18 million on deposit.

Cabinet Composite Report – Tim Russell, Weatherford District Superintendent, asked the body to turn its attention to the printed report that had been put on the table earlier in the day. He shared that this report represented a compilation of the thoughts of all cabinet members. The report was adopted.

Board of Ordained Ministry – Judy Sands, chair. Registrar Scott Youngblood called attention to the changes that had been made in the report at the Executive Session on Monday morning. New Associate Members, Probationary Members, individuals transferring from other denominations, Elders in Full Connection and individuals transferring from other United Methodist Conferences were recognized and welcomed. Jackie Gause, registrar for the Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers, presented the candidates for Deacons in Full Connection. New diaconal ministers: Scott Housel, Karen Nyhart and Karen Samford were presented to the conference for a 2/3 vote of approval. This passed.

Seminary scholarship awards were given to Leslie Byrd, David Alexander, Dixie Autry, Darren Foster, Ann Hitt, Darrel Phillips, Nanette Wyatt and Richard Morris. Tom McDermott was recognized as a Full Elder in the Conference who will become a Deacon in Full Connection under a new category. Details of the new residency program will be brought to the body at a later date.

Attention was called to the nominations for the new Board of Ordained Ministry that was laid on the table. All were elected as nominated. The entire report was approved. Bishop Wilson thanked Judy Sands for her leadership.

Bishop Wilson thanked Bliss Dodd for her assistance as associate Lay Leader.

Bishop Wilson introduced Asul Gomez, the director of the Home of Hope and Love, and Nora Leal de Gomez. He greeted the conference and gave a progress report on the work of the home.

Burnham Robinson thanked those churches that brought banners depicting the ministries of their churches.

National Camping Methodists – Leonard Radde referred to a brochure that was provided to the body and encouraged everyone to join in this ministry.

Rules, Policies & Guidelines – John Clifford, chair, presented Reports No. 1, 2, 3, and the full report for approval. All were accepted. John reminded the group that all standing bodies must be organized for the new quadrennium within twenty-one days after Annual Conference.

The session was adjourned at 4:45 p.m.

EIGHTH SESSION, TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 2000

Service of Consecration and Ordination – The service was held at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, at 7:00 p.m. Organ music was presented by Jack Nobel White, First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Bishop Wilson presided at the service. Retired Bishop Richard B. Wilke was the evening's preacher. His text was from Jeremiah 1: 1-2, 4-9 and Jeremiah 20: 1-2, 7-9; his message entitled "A Fire Burning in My Bones". The choir for the service was the Youth Choir from First UMC, Fort Worth, under the direction of Mark Burrows. Kristen Walker provided interpreting services. Liturgists for the evening included Burnham Robinson, Rev. Judith A Sands, Rev. Michael Wright-Chapman, Rev. Jackie Gause, Rev. Michael E. Ramsdell, Dr. Scott Youngblood, Rev. Sanh Van Tran and Rev. Timothy A. Russell. Acolytes were from the First UMC, Fort Worth. Members of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry carried the symbols. Three people were consecrated as diaconal ministers, three ordained as deacons in full connection, three as deacons and associate membership, eight elders in full connection, two were commissioned as probationary members, four

received on recognition of orders and probationary membership and two were received on recognition of deacon's orders and full membership.

NINTH SESSION, WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 7, 2000

Business session- This session was called to order at 8:15 a.m. by Bishop Wilson. Appreciation was expressed to Wayne Kerr and Alice Walker for their leadership in the music during our business session. The opening song was led by Wayne Kerr, prayer led by Sanh Van Tran, and devotion by Dr. John Tudor, based on Romans 12.

Jim Porter and the agenda committee thanked Jon Mac Taylor for coordination of the worship services, Luther Henry for local arrangements, and Charles McClure and his staff for their work in preparing for annual conference.

Nominations Process Study Committee – Chauncey Nealy, chair. Bishop Wilson reported that formation of the task force was in direct response to the request from the 1999 Annual Conference session. Appreciation was expressed to the committee and to Chauncey for his leadership. Changes in the report printed include: "III. Conference Agencies; Board of Ordained Ministry 6.1: change the wording from 'eligible for re-election for one additional four year term' to 'two additional four year terms'" and further in the same paragraph: from "shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium" to "two additional quadrennia". Section III. Conference Agencies; 21.3.e. from "Annual Conference staff... shall develop a list of candidates" to "may develop a list". Adoption of the entire report was moved; it passed.

Conference Personnel Committee – Luther Henry, chair. Reference was made to the Proposed Standing Rules Changes placed on the tables earlier. Recommendations for one new staff position, an archivist, and the upgrading of the Communications Director to full time were presented. Proposed changes to the Standing Rules were approved. The report was accepted in full.

Central Texas Methodist Foundation – Pat Sprayberry, director and Ken Smith, chair. Ken reminded the conference about the ability of persons to purchase Certificates of Participation and that this program has grown 78% in the past year. Pat talked about the remodeling of the offices and the importance of a permanent endowment fund for each church. A motion was made to approve the report; it passed. Bishop Wilson thanked the foundation for their hard work reflected in the outstanding growth of the organization and asked persons to consider using the foundation for their future financial planning.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns – Sharon Tuck, chair. A change was made to the printed report: In the first paragraph it should read "...members **live** out this mandate in various ways." The Bishop's Award for Excellence in Ecumenism and Beyond was presented to Zoe Wilson. The report was approved.

Board of Trustees – Bob Johnson, chair, reported that the number of churches participating in the Conference-wide insurance program now stands at 242. Already, 85 claims have been handled. Churches are requested to make an adequate record of all items located on the church property, pictures are an excellent choice. A motion was made to approve the body of the report, above the section on district property resolutions; it passed. Coon Creek was removed from the property closings. A motion was made to approve the remainder of the report; it passed.

Commission on Status and Role of Women – Myrtis Parker, chair, asked that each church continue to display sexual harassment policies. COSROW advocates Women's History Month and is the monitoring agency for all conference meetings. Bridgebuilder awards were presented to Jake Schrum, Texas Wesleyan University president, and Bishop Joe Wilson. Adoption of the entire report was approved.

Homes for Retired Ministers – John Robbins, chair, encouraged collection of a special offering in each local church to support the program. A motion was made, and passed, to adopt the entire report.

Glen Lake Trustees – Bob Martin, chair, stated that completion of the Family Conference Center is the last goal in the master plan. He asked that the conference actively support the construction of this center. A motion was made to adopt the entire report, it passed. Appreciation was expressed to Bob Martin for his faithful service.

Archives and History – Leland Baskin noted the passing of the committee's chairperson, Jim Davies on April 2. Richard Reed presented the names of the four churches that have met the requirements for historical markers: Southlake: White's Chapel, Bosqueville, Belton: First and Corsicana: First United Methodist churches. To-date, twenty two churches have received markers. A motion for approval of these markers was made, and passed. Jean Traster narrated a power point presentation showing the new shelving in the archives room at Texas Wesleyan University. Appreciation was expressed to Jean Traster for her many years of volunteer work to the conference archives project. A motion was made to approve the report in its entirety, it passed.

Committee on Counseling – Bill Longsworth, chair, moved the adoption of the report. It was approved.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center – Mike Pinson, director, displayed a power point presentation depicting the fire and damage the center endured this past year. Transition has had many positive results. The Aldersgate Center choir, the Promise Singers, led by Herman Merritt, presented three songs to the body. Adoption of the entire report was moved, and passed.

Committee on Equitable Compensation – Donald Chesser, chair, thanked the conference staff for their contributions to the committee's work. A 3 ½% increase in compensation for the year 2001 is being recommended. Adoption was made of the entire report.

The cabinet had asked this committee to look at ethnic pastors who are in full connection whose compensation appears to be inequitable because of the lack of larger ethnic churches offering adequate salaries. A task force has been appointed to study this issue and will make a future report. It was pointed out that this would not be seen as a substitute for cross-ethnic appointments.

United Methodist Publishing House – Hiram Smith, conference representative, introduced Ruby Ann Crites, manager for the Berry street Cokesbury store in Fort Worth. New publications available in Christian Education were presented and attention brought to the brochures on the table. It was noted that Ruby Ann received recognition as this year's runner up for manager of the year. A check was presented to Bishop Wilson and Central Texas for $10,502.39. A portion of Publishing House profits are donated to the Conference pension program.

Africa University – Jim Porter, conference representative, presented a video. In the past year the library has been built and dedicated, one-hundred fifteen individuals have graduated and there are plans for a medical school by the year 2003. It was noted that the Brownwood district had contributed to Africa University beyond the apportionments.

Committee on Nominations – Henry Radde, chair, moved to adopt the Report presented earlier in the conference. This was approved by the conference.

Nominations for the pool for Jursidictional election to General agencies were called for. General and Jurisdictional Conference delegates are automatically members... the names of Eric McKinney, John Robbins, and Harvey Ozmer were added to those presented in the written report. Nominations were received from the floor (limited to a total of forty-five, with no more than five in any one category). Names nominated include: Jim Gause (category 16), Stacia Chandler (5), Tim Thomas (2), Mike Springer (4), Tambra Etheredege (6), Christie Brunner (6), Ben Mason (5), Fred Chandler (2), Bethany Thomas (6), Alicia Bradley (6), Troy Chapman (4), WT Gregory (8), Olini Falahola (1e), Sanh Van Tran (1a), Thomas Ervin (6), Timothy Watkins (5), Tim Ley (8), and Danny Chism (5). The pool was approved. Charles McClure asked that all those who had nominated individuals be sure that the proper paperwork is secured and returned.

General Conference Reports – Bliss Dodd and Doyle Allen, lead conference delegates. A summary of the conference highlights was given by each. The written copy is included in the "Reports section" of this Journal. Humble appreciation was expressed for the experience. General Conference is a challenging time, but our group felt that it was a good time to see the church pull together, while still divided on some key issues. Many accomplishments of the United Methodist Church were lifted up.

Bishop Wilson introduced Ron Smith, president of Harris Methodist Health Systems,and thanked him for his 30 years of service and the strong relationship he developed with the conference over the years

Committee on Episcopacy – Don Pike, chair, moved adoption of the printed report; it passed.

The conference was adjourned to re-convene in the Texas Room for the Health and Welfare luncheon.

TENTH SESSION – WEDNESDAY NOON, JUNE 7, 2000

Health and Welfare – The annual luncheon, hosted by Lillie Payne, chair, and representatives of each of the participating institutions...

Methodist Children's Home – Jack Kyle Daniels, director, recognized his staff and introduced Larry & Susan Hester who are foster care parents for the Home. They have taken care of forty-eight children over the years. A great need continues to exist for more parents. Central Texas was thanked for their contributions which were up slightly over the past year. Lillie Payne was presented with a plaque for her service as Health and Welfare chairperson and board member.

Harris Health Systems – Ron Smith recognized members of the board, chaplains and staff. A video was shown sharing the many ways that Harris Associates volunteer in the community, and the millions of dollars given by Harris in support of community programs

Methodist Family & Rehabilitative Services – Larry Watson, president, introduced Emily Sanford who is an adoption counselor in Arlington. Emily shared her experiences with the agency,

both as a child and now as an employee. She also spoke of the graduation ceremonies that will be held for disabled clients in the next week. A video providing an overview of the institution's work was shown. The conference and Lillie Payne were thanked for their support.

Wesleyan Homes – Chris Spence , president, recognized his staff for their contributions. In 1999, 402 residents benefited from the facility, $500,000 was given in charitable care. The new Alzheimer's unit is full and has a waiting list. A seminar of spirituality for older adults will be held in November 2001, and the staff is willing to come and speak on age-related topics. Concern over the future of senior care was expressed: Texas pays $77/day for Medicaid patients which ranks 45th in the US, 25% of nursing homes have bankrupted, one hundred fifty are on the state watch list for possible bankruptcy. He thanked the church for their financial support.

John Tudor closed the luncheon with prayer at 1:44 p.m.

ELEVENTH SESSION – WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 7, 2000

Business session – The afternoon session began at 2:03 p.m. with prayer led by Elizabeth Kugel.

Council on Finance & Administration – Hiram Smith, president, presented a certificate to Bishop Wilson from the General Council on Finance & Administration signifying 100% payment of apportionments by Central Texas. Hiram thanked the SFA conference staff. A motion was made to adopt Report No. 1, paragraphs 1, 2, & 3; then paragraphs 4-7, and finally Reports 2-10; all were approved. Adoption of the entire report was approved. The 2001 budget as amended was presented, and adopted.

Committee on Courtesies – Bishop Wilson thanked Don Scott for his service in this capacity. It was decided that a resolutions committee composite report of conference would not be done this year.

Joan Gaspard thanked the conference for their support of the "depression challenge" led by Tony Campbell.

Reading of the Appointments – Bishop Wilson and the Cabinet concluded with the historic reading of the "appointments" followed by the Service of Sending Forth. Tim Russell led the group in prayer, Harvey L. Ozmer shared the closing message. Conference was adjourned at 2:25 p.m.

We hereby certify that these minutes are a true and accurate account of the sessions of the Central Texas Annual Conference meeting June 4-7, 2000 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Joe A. Wilson
Bishop Joe A. Wilson
President

Charles L. McClure
Charles L. McClure
Secretary

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Held In Fort Worth, Texas
From June 4, 2000 Through June 7, 2000
Bishop Joe Wilson, Presiding

DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 **NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 134**

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. **Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7,616):**
   - **Secretary?** Charles L. McClure
     - Mailing Address: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
     - Telephone: 817/877-5222
   - **Statistician?** John A. Dirk
     - Mailing Address: 1403 Red Oak Creek Rd, Red Oak 75154
     - Telephone: 972/617-8840
   - **Treasurer?** Charles L. McClure
     - Mailing Address: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
     - Telephone: 817/877-5222
2. **Is the Annual Conference Incorporated (¶603.1)?** Yes
3. **Bonding and auditing:**
   a.) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶615, 2511)?
   - Director of Finance and Administration $100,000
   - Assistant Treasurer $25,000

   b.) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶ 614,2511)? Yes
4. **What agencies have been appointed or elected?**
   a.) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:
   - 1.) Board of Ordained Ministry (¶633) Yes
   - 2.) Board of Pensions (¶637) Yes
   - 3.) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512) Yes
   - 4.) Committee on Episcopacy (¶635) Yes
   - 5.) Committees on Investigation (¶2626) Yes
   - 6.) Administrative Review Committee (¶634) Yes

   b.) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶607.1):
   - 1.) General Council on Finance and Administration same
   - 2.) General Council on Ministries same
   - 3.) General Board of Church and Society same
   - 4.) General Board of Discipleship same
   - 5.) General Board of Global Ministries same
   - 6.) Higher Education and Campus Ministry same
   - 7.) General Commission on Archives and History same
   - 8.) General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns same
   - 9.) General Commission on Religion and Race same
   - 10.) General Commission on the Status and Role of Women same
   - 11.) United Methodist Communication and Interpretation same

   c.) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:
   - 1.) Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶651) same
   - 2.) Disability Concerns (¶649) same
   - 3.) Equitable Compensation (¶622) same
   - 4.) Laity (¶630) same
   - 5.) Native American Ministry (¶650) same
   - 6.) Small Membership Church (¶642) same

   d.) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:
   - 1.) Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)? Yes
   - 2.) Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)? Yes
   - 3.) Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)? Yes
   - 4.) Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)? Yes
   - 5.) District Board of Church Location & Building (¶2518)? Yes
   - 6.) District Committees on Superintendency (¶662)? Yes
   - 7.) District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶659)? Yes

e.) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination
Committee on Counseling
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines
Personnel Committee

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)?** Yes
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See Journal, Page 276)
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See Journal, Page 278)
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See Journal, Page168)
9. **What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶333,622.3)?**
   a.) Elder in Full Connection $26,267
   b.) Probationary Member (92 Disc.) or Probationary Elder (96 Disc)
      1.) Non-student $22,803
      2.) Student $20,600
   c.) Associate Member $22,803
   d.) Local Pastor
      1.) Full-time Local Pastor $19,309
      2.) Student Local Pastor $17,307
10. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶611.1a)?** $638,232
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶611.1d, 1507)?** $2,144,340
12. **What are the apportionments for this conference for the ensuing year:**
    a.) For the World Service Fund $1,030,882
    b.) For the Ministerial Education Fund $397,773
    c.) For the Black College Fund $167,278
    d.) For the Africa University Fund $37,439
    e.) For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund $0
    f.) For the Episcopal Fund $200,070
    g.) For the General Administration Fund $83,241
    h.) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund $32,932
13. **What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶611.3d)?**
    World Service 44% Conference benevolences? 56%
14. **Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 654)**

a.)	Conference lay leader	Bliss Dodd
	Mailing address:	829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst, TX 76053
b.)	Associate conference lay leader:	
	Mailing address:	
c.)	Brownwood District lay leader	Larry Mathis 1714 8th Street, Brownwood, TX 76801
	Fort Worth East District	Diane Griffin 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth, TX 76103
	Fort Worth West District	Troy Chapman 625 E Mustang, Crowley, TX 76036
	Temple District	Ed Komandosky 2207 Gladnell, Temple TX 76574
	Waco District	Betsy Curry 510 Wooded Crest, Waco, TX 76712
	Waxahachie District	Larry Jinks 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis, TX 75119
	Weatherford District	Jim Rothrock 105 Holders Chapel Rd, Coolidge, TX 76088

15. What local churches have been:

a.) Organized? (¶263)?

b.) Merged? (¶¶2545, 2546)? none

c.) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶230, 332.2, 2548)? Discontinued: Valley Mills: West Point WACO, Streetman WAXA

d.) Relocated and to what address?

e.) Changed name of church?

f.) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶39, 264)? None

g.) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? Killeen: First has started a satellite congregations in another location; known as "south campus".

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

1999-2000 Charge	2000-2001 Charge
FW: Carter Park / Forest Hill	FW: Carter Park
FW: St. Paul	FW: St. Paul / Forest Hill
Taylor: Tenth	Taylor: Tenth / Beaukiss
Little River / Holland	Little River
Temple: St. Paul	Temple: St. Paul / Holland
Speegleville / Elm Mott	Speegleville
Speegleville / Elm Mott	Elm Mott

PART II
PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?

Yes, except for those whose names are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.

18. Who constitute

a) The Committee on Investigation? (v)

Barbara Moffitt Elliott, Luther Henry, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Fred Kandeler, Jonathan Wayne Kerr, Jim Olney, Eric McKinney, Melissa Nichols, Randy Wild, Lynn Willhite,

Lay Observers: Lillie Payne, Babe Goad
Reserves: Shelly Brooks, David Chavez, Clifton Howard, Bill Longsworth, Burnham Robinson, George Sutton, Brenda Wier, Rita Yoes

b) The Administrative Review Committee? (v)

Carol Gibson, Claus Rohlfs, Nancy Woods

Alternates: Ken Diehm, Ben Disney

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (¶¶306,307.--include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)

Julie Ann Allen, Dawne Baird, Thomas K. Beaty, Martha Bessac, Holly Brothers, Terisa B. Clark, DeAndrea Dare, Cindy Lynn Hanna, Mark Hanshaw, Jo Dee Heyduck, Willard D. (Bill) Ley, Kellie Merritt, Al Munger, Jimmy C. Sansom, C. Grady Shytles, Margaret Stratton, Lianne Turner

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶341-- indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

Leslie Byrd (1999), Gary Carroll (1980), Ed Corbin (1997), Rosemarie Davis (1994), Joe DuVall (1997), David Graves (1995), Sandra Hippman (1999), Patti Mahaffey (1996), Michael McClure (1991), Dorothy McGuin (1997), Donn Meyer (1996), Michael Palmer (1999), Gene Ed Ratcliff (1997), Nancy Schusler (1992), Annette Smith (1995), Richard Smotts (1992), Amy Tate (1998), Kevin White (1998), Stephanie Roberts White (1998), Kelvin Williams (1993)

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded-¶344.3) (v)

a) Full-time local pastors (¶343. 1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study. ¶344.4)

Names	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Arthur A. Allen	1994	
Ronald Barnett*	1987	Completed 5 years
Robert Beeman	1995	Completed 2 years
Steven Buchele	1999	Graduated Austin Seminary
Rebecca Emery	1997	Completed 6 courses
LaVelle Haynes	1988	Completed 3 years
C. Wayne Lewis	1999	
Kerry Patton*	1988	Credit for Basic & Advanced Course of Study
Daniel J. Ramey	1996	
Ira "Lynn" Starnes	1997	
Laraine Waughtal	1999	Graduated Brite 1998
Mark Welshimer	1999	Graduated Asbury Seminary 2000
Kevin Wilson	1998	Graduated Brite 1999

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study - ¶344.4):

Name	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Alcee Chriss, Jr.	1994	Graduated Perkins 1998
Karen Cravens	1998	Completed 12 courses
Theodore (Ted) Frost	1989	
Robert (Bob) Harmon	1997	
Wayne Hunter	1982	Completed 1 Year
Alfred Iglehart (338.3)	2000	
Edward Kernan	1998	
Marvin Mott	1987	
Georgia Orr	1995	Completed 2 courses
Victor Pena	1997	

Vollie Stoglin	1995	Completed 10 courses
Ray Thrower	1994	Completed 5 courses
Robyn Young	1999	

c) Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (indicate for each whether full-time or part-time ¶341.1): None

d) Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Kathryn Alexander (Brite), Dixie Autry (Southwestern Assembly of God), Brad Brittain (Brite), Christie Brunner (Brite), Joe Chamness (Brite), Dianne Cree (Brite), Darren Craig Foster (Brite), Doug Greathouse (Brite), Kay Hawkins (Brite), Wade Killough (Brite), Richard Klemm (UTA), Susan Kay Longley (Austin Presbyterian), David Martinez (Perkins), James McClurg (Austin Presbyterian), Alan McGrath (Brite), Carl Lee Miller, Jr. (Brite), Williard (Buddy) Moore (Texas Wesleyan), Richard M. Morris (Dallas Baptist), Mary Nell Partin (Brite), Bryan Patrick (Brite), Darrel Phillips (Brite), Mary Spradlin (Perkins), Nanette Wyatt (Texas Wesleyan)

e) e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? None.

f) f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶360.4, 361, 363.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors? Harold Crippen, Tommie Crowder, Hal Davis, Jerry Davis, Gerardo Leal, Bill Powers, Jim Reeves

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶345.4)? None.

24. What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶¶322.6, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Name	Conference
Pamela Dykehouse (PM)	Southwest Texas
Kirsten Hamilton	Little Rock
Do Ung Lee	Korean
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr.	Southern Indiana
Helen McIver	Rio Grande
Charles Michael Redd	North Texas
Walter Silveria	Rocky Mountain

25. What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶¶322.6, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)

Name	Denomination	Appointment
Kenneth D. Altfather*	Presbyterian USA	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
S. Todd Duckett	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist, Southwest
Mitzi Ellington	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist, HEB, Bedford
Allen Grant	Cumberland Presbyterian	China Spring/Waco: Herring Ave.
Gale Myers	Disciple of Christ	Union Memorial / Rocky

Robert Morgan	Southern Baptist	Waco First, Associate – Retroactive to June 1, 1999
Danny Niedecken	Southern Baptist	Walnut Springs: Memorial/Morgan
Michael D. Reeves	Southern Baptist	Texas Methodist Foundation
John R. Reynolds	Southern Baptist	Waxahachie: First, Associate
Corina Rodriquez	Presbyterian	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Cynthia G. Ryan*	Disciple of Christ	Associate, Grapevine: First
Guy S. Sawyer*	Disciple of Christ	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (¶559.4 [v)? None

b) Without vote (¶1325.4,335.4)? (v 2/3) None

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (¶365.1[1996];¶420[1992]? (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27): James Haynes, Teri Hildebrand, Phyllis Modgling

28. Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶315, 316, 1996 Discipline) (v)

a) In preparation for Order of Deacon? (Indicate the area of specialized ministry.) None

b) In preparation for Order of Elder? Janice Baldwin, Norma Quinn

29. Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically-see notice preceding Question 27.)

a) Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v) None

b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None

c) Under the provisions of ¶416.2, 421 (1992)? **(v 3/4)** Rick Mang

30. Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)? Mark Bushor (1999), Sanh Van Tran (1999)

31. Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1[1996];¶417, 424[1992]):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(l).-Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership:

Raul Gutierrez (1995), Ann Hitt (1999), Christopher Hughes (1998), Elliott Seymour (1997)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2).--indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): Don Roath (1997)

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(l).--indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

John R. Barry (1996), Lisa Baumgartner (1997), Mel Bishara (1997), Lana Bradley (1998), Cathy Branum (1997), Lindsay Churchman (1997), Gene Cravens (1998), Debra Crumpton (1996), Bryan Dalco (1997) Andrew Decker (1997), Marty Dunbar (1998), Gene Gurley (1998), Jennifer K. Smith (1998)

32. Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)? (v) Thomas Childs, Randal Riddile, Landy Senter

b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? (v) Alfred Iglehart

33. Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):

a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶365.3)? **(v 2/3)**
Phyllis McDougal, Nelda Barrett Murraine, Rick Springer

b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶321)? **(v 2/3)**

c) After Probationary Membership under the 1992 Discipline (¶321)? **(v 2/3)**

Terri Byrd, Kevin Rockett

d) After serving as an Elder in Full Connection? **(v 2/3)** Thomas McDermott

34. Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27). Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.):

a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (¶365.2)? (v 2/3) None

b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (v 2/3) None

35. Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996]; ¶424[1992]? (v) (Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)
Nancy Allen, Suzanne Boeglin, Perry Crenshaw, Elizabeth Godbold, Howard Martin, Herman Merritt, Rachel Sandifer, Alice Pauline Sims

36. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶359)? (v) None

37. Who are readmitted (¶1360-362 [v], ¶363 [v 2/3]):

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Members in Full Connection? None

38. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶355.7): (v)

a) As Associate Members? None

b) As Probationary Members? None

c) As Members in Full Connection? None

39. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Elders:

Name	Conference	Date
Thomas Connolly	Southwest Texas	6/1/00
Robert L. Davis	North Texas	6/1/00
Heung-Gyu Kim	Nebraska	6/1/00
Lynn D. Moore	Northwest Texas	6/1/00
Randall B. "Randy" Scrivener	Louisiana	6/1/00

Deacons: None

40. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.) None

41. Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996]; ¶434[1992]): (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)? James Haynes, Teri Hildebrand, Phyllis Modgling

b) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)? None

42. Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996];¶435[1992]: (v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?

Nancy Allen, Suzanne Boeglin, Perry Crenshaw, Elizabeth Godbold, Howard Martin, Herman Merritt, Rachel Sandifer

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2)? Alice Pauline Sims

43. What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)

a) As deacons? None

b) As elders? Thomas Childs, Randal Riddile, Landy Senter

44. Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None

b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None

c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None

d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Elders:

Name	Conference	Date
Peter Agnew	Northern Illinois	7/1/99
Margaret Rohlfs Decker	Southwest Texas	6/1/00
James Berry Durham	Western North Carolina	7/1/99
Nina Marie Nichols	Northern Illinois	11/1/99

Deacons: None

46. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v) Alcee Chriss, Jr., Matthew Harris Snider

47. Who have been granted honorable location (¶356.1)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.):

a) This year? (v) None

b) Previously?

Larry M. Armstrong, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Keith Beck (AM), Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles Wm. Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff. G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, James Lee Peppers, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee. Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Donald W. Spinks, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ben Tibbs, James W. Van Rite, Tennyson Whorton, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger

48. Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (¶356.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a.) This year? (v) None

b) Previously? None

49. Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶356.1 b)? (Give date when this action became effective.) None

50. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶357.1,.4)? None

b) By leaving the ordained ministerial office (¶357.2,.4)? (v) Michael C. Voigts 12/1/99

c.) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶1357.3,.4; 2629.2)? (v) None

d.) By administrative location (¶358.3b)? (v) None

e) By trial (¶2627.3)? None

51. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Barbara Johnson-Arther	August 6, 1958	March 10, 2000
Jan White	September 19, 1952	June 11, 1999

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Dewitt L. Barnes	1898	August 31, 1999
Leroy M. Brown	July 7, 1904	July 15, 1999
Thelma Buchanan	August 6, 1928	May 8, 2000
Garrett Creppon	August 13, 1937	February 15, 2000
Quay Parmer	August 19, 1912	August 30, 1999

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Active:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Steve Monk	January 17, 1947	June 14, 1999

52. What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder in Full Connection, Probationary, or Associate Member.)

Name	Conference
Joan A. Choyce - FE	Little Rock
Perry N. Crenshaw - FE	North Texas
Amelia S. Finau - FE	California-Pacific
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	South Georgia
Stephen L. Soulen	North Georgia
Patricia G. Warden - FE	Virginia Conference

53. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶351)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary? **(v; v 2/3 after 5 years)**

Name	Number of Years	District
Sharon W. Adair	2 (Retroactive to June 1999)	Brownwood
Ronald W. Albertson	1	Fort Worth West
Sarah E. Collins Burris	2	Temple
Mary Langley	1	Weatherford
Robert Linnstaedt	1	Waxahachie
David C. Mertz	2	Fort Worth West
Priscilla W. Neaves	1	Fort Worth East
Jay Schade	2	Temple
Brenda (Suzy) Welch Rivera	2	Fort Worth West
Nancy York	3	Fort Worth East

b) Involuntary? None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?:

(1) Voluntary:

Name	Effective Date	District
Jay Schade	3/1/2000	Temple
Brenda (Suzy) Welch Rivera	1/1/2000	Fort Worth West

(2) Involuntary? None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? Leotia Howard, Steven J. Melson

54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶352)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 54b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name	Number of Years	Effective Date
Katie Peterson Stellar	4	June 1, 1997

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? Sandra Lydick

55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶358.1 c, ¶2626.3d, or ¶2627.1 h? (Give effective dates.) None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (¶349)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶354. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 61 .) (v)

a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶354.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor): None

b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶354.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations): Terri L. Byrd

c) Who are granted disability leave at this session (¶354.1)? (if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

Denise A. Kirk-Hall
T. Michael Philips
Joyce Elaine Puckett
David Tidd
Susan M. Trammel
Wilma Smiley Tune
T. Michael Young

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last--in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)

a) This year?

Deacons:

Name	Effective Date
Nancy L. Bennett.(355.2b)	June 1, 2000

b) Elders:

Name	Effective Date
E. B. Elswick, Jr. (355.2b)	October 1, 1999
J. Andrew Fowler (355.2c)	June 1, 2000
John Ed Francis (355.2c)	Retroactive to June 1, 1999
Richard Freeman (355.2c)	June 1, 2000
Bon Woong Koo (355.2c)	June 1, 2000
Joseph F. Larson (355.2c)	February 1, 2000
Barbara Lucas (355.2a)	June 1, 2000

c) Previously?

Deacons:
Dorothy Dahl

Elders:
Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, J. Noble Atkins, Hubert L. Austin, C. Bruce Baker, Kenneth E. Bass, Roy T. Bassett, Lee A. Bedford, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Kenneth L. Boatman, Glenn C. Bowman, Robert H. Briles, Tommy C. Brooks, Raymond M. Burton, Norman W. Bruner, Thelma J. Buchanan, Arthur H. Buhl, Dennis Camp, Tony Glen Campbell, Wilson Canafax, Gene A. Chamness, Frederick Burr Clifford, Troy C. Clinesmith, Lloyd T. Coker,, Charles E. Cox, Homer S. Cox, Weldon S. Crowley, S. W. Curtis, Jack Kyle Daniels, James W. Darnell, Jr., Claude W. Davison, Ernest DeWald, Harold Gordon Dennis, John Dowd, A Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliot, Stanley W. "Swede" Erickson, Ben H. Feemster, Gilbert Ferrell, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, John N. Flynn, Woody R. Flynt, Hubert Foust, R. Verne Fuqua, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Ervin M. Gathings, Lee R. Geldmeier, Burt Marvin Gillis, Elmer Glazener, R. Kyle Glenn, Robert A. Greaves, Wm. E. Grisham, Lawrence B Grubb, Lloyd D. Hagemeier, Dennis Harris, Robert Girley Haynes, Luther J., Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, H. Dan Hitt, J. W. Hodges, Richard E. Holden, Jr., J. A. Hopkins, Jr., William Howard Horick, John Wesley Hulme, Roland Q. Humphrey, Crandall M. Hunt, H. Lamar Hunt, Richard A. Hunt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., John Calvin Johnson, Homer Kluck, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, E. Frank Leach, John A. Lightfoot, Benjamin B.

Marney, Maureen B. Mathias, George M. Matthews, Bennie McBryde, J. Pat McClatchy, John K. McKee, Archie H. McCleskey, H. F. Meier, Jr., Robert E. Messer, William E. Mitchell, William Bryan Moody, Gene A. Moore, Robert Moran, Donald F. Osada, Edward H. Otwell, Carl R. Owens, J. Michael Patison, Donald M. Pike, Albert S. Pitts, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Robert Henry Price, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, L. Klel Quesenberry, Leonard C. Radde, Harvey Raines, Bill R. Reed, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Dale W. Rider, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, R. Jack Riley, Sidney Roberts, Eugene B. Robertson, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Robert W. Sanders, Alfred G. Sanford, Sr. Lloyd Sansom, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, J. Charles Shelley, William Shirey, Kenneth B. Schulz, Edis R. Sluder, Tom E. Smith, Delbert H. Taylor, James R. Taylor, Hubert S. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, Floyd William Thrash, James E. Tims, B. Thomas Tribble, Plez Archie Todd, Elden D. Traster, Robert M. Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Jack Vereen, Charles M. Walton, Jr., Bob F. Weathers, Dan W. Williams, Frank R. Williams, Jr., John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, Joe D. Worley, A. J. Wormwood, Robert E. Young, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers

59. What Associate Members have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name--first. middle, last--in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)

a) This year? Herb Marlow (355.2a), Dolly Scott (355.2b)

b) Previously? William E. Mitchell

60. What Probationary Members have been retired (¶355): (if retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)

a) This year? None

b) Previously? None

61. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶345.5):

a) This year? Kermit Sorrells

b) Previously?

Joe Bentley, Buford Bush, James R. Caruthers, Thomas B. Crowder, L. Wesley Jones, Joyce Yant

62. Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Category	Number
a) Elected as Associate Members (27)	3
b) Elected as Probationary Members (28a,b; 29 a,b,c)	3
c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection (33)	6
d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection (34, 35)	8
e) Readmitted? (36, 37 a, b)	0
f) Retired made effective? (38 a, b,c)	0
g) Transferred in (32a, 39, 40)	7
h) Transferred out? (45)	4
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)	2
j) Honorably Located this year? (47a)	0
k) Withdrawn? (50 a, b, c)	2
l) Administratively Located? (50d)	0
m) Terminated by Trial? (50e)	0
n) Deceased? (51 a, b, c)	6

63. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral Charges? 248

b) Local Churches? 333

64. What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference?

(NOTES:
(1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.
(2) For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows: (¶335.1a,c): the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency. .
(¶335.1b,c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry.
(¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and other ministries within a local church (¶322.1c, 330)	18	178	23	6	12	13
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶322.1b, 335.1a, c) (81a)	6	25	2			
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶335.1 b, c) (81b)		7				
Appointments to Extension Ministries (¶322.1a, 335.1d) (81c)		11				
Appointed to attend School (82)		1	1			
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52)		6				
On Leave of Absence (53)	2	7				
On Family Leave (54)		1				
On Sabbatical Leave (56)		0				

On Disability Leave (57 c)		7				
Retired (58, 59, 60)	2	146		3	7	
Total Number, Clergy Members	28	389	26	9	12	13
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	484					

b) Gender and racial/ethnic identification? (Note: See the instructions for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	21	65	8	2	3	4
Male	7	324	18	7	9	9
Total Number, Clergy Members*	28	389	26	9	12	13
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*						
Asian			1			
African American / Black	5		2			3
Hispanic	1		1			1
Native American						
Pacific Islander				1		
White	22		22	5	12	9
Total Number, Clergy Members*	28	389	26	6	12	13
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	484					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III
DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

65. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? (v)

Melissa Nichols, Barbara Moffitt Elliott, Jonathan Wayne Kerr
Reserve: Rita Yoes, Brenda Wier

66 Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304-305)?

David Papenmeier, Douglas Vaughn

67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically):
Scott Housel, Karen Nyhart, Karen Samford,

68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.3a, no vote; under ¶313.3b, v 2/3) Kendall Mowell (313.3b), Jane Woodward (313.3a)

72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: None

b) Retired: None

73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1 a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):
b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (include names of persons listed in Question 73a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
Gregory Loving

74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each) :

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):
Kristine Robinson, Rosalind Shirley

75. Who have returned to active status

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶ 313.1 a,c,d)? None
b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v) None

76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year?: None

b) Previously?

Name/Address	Date Retired
Frankie Adams 4008 Burkett Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1994
Ethel Alldredge 1807 West Tennesee Midland, TX 79701	June 1983
Tommie D. Daniel 4701 Spanish Oak Road Temple, TX 76502	June 1991
Beth Goodlett 213 Yorkshire Drive Euless, TX 76040	June 1984
Alice Johnson 2712 Bewick Fort Worth,TX 76109	June 1986

Ruth Kelley Morris
1610 West Cherry
Corsicana, TX 75110
June 1988

J. Douglas O'Brien
3663 Park Center Blvd.
Park Shore Apts., #1313
St. Louis Park, MN 55416
June 1982

Richard Palmquist
4881 W. Panther Creek
The Woodlands, TX 77381
June 1996

Mary W. Teal
4005 Angus Drive
Fort Worth, TX 76116
June 1987

Lee M. Vance
604 Rankin Drive
Bedford, TX 76022
June 1987

PART IV
APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit) (¶¶322.5, 329.2, 333.2, 1506.4b) (v 2/3)

Name	Time	Years
Georgia M. Allen	¾	8 years
Robert Dan Benton	½	19 years
Olini Falahola	½	1 year
Jackie M. Gause	½	3 years
Catherine Hix	½	1 year
Barry L. Holmes	½	15 years

78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? Richard M. Freeman (October 1999-June 2000)

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments to Extension Ministries and give effective dates of all changes.)

01/01/1999	Katherine F. Long (FE) Grapevine: First, Assoc. from 329.1 to full time FWE
01/01/1999	Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie (FD) Church Growth & Dev to Gen Bd of Global Ministries
06/01/1999	Sharon Wilson Adair (FD) from Belton: First TMPL to Leave of Absence
06/01/1999	Robert L. Davis (FE, 337.1) to Harris Methodist: Chaplain, Director, Clinical Pastoral Education
06/01/1999	Richard L. Hope Jr (PM) from Southwest Texas Conference to Frost WAXA
06/01/1999	Robert Morgan (337.2) to Waco: First (A) WACO
07/01/1999	Charles Michael Redd (337.1) from North Texas Conference to Weatherford: Bethel WEA
07/01/1999	Peter W. Agnew (FE) from Fort Worth: Everman FWW to Northern Illinois Conference
07/01/1999	David Martinez (SL) from not previously apptd. to FW: Buen Samaritano FWE

07/01/1999	Gerardo Leal (FL) from FW: Buen Samaritano FWE to no longer appointed.
07/01/1999	Jerry Davis (SL) from Arl: Urban Ministries FWE to no longer appointed.
07/01/1999	James Berry Durham III (FE) from US Navy Chaplain CTC to Western North Carolina Conference
08/15/1999	Lemuel C. Nascimento (OE) from Woodway, Assoc to not appointed.
08/15/1999	Margaret R. Decker (FE) from ABLC Wesleyan Homes to 337.1 Southwest TX, Aransas Pass UMC
09/01/1999	Kathryn A. Alexander (SL) from not previously appointed to Aledo: First (A) FWW
09/01/1999	Mary Kathryn Spradlin (FL) from not previously appointed to Hurst: First (A) FWE
09/01/1999	Steven W. Buchele (FL) from not previously appointed to Belton: Foundation TMPL
09/01/1999	C. Wayne Lewis (PL) from not previously appointed to Sidney/Mullin BRWD
09/01/1999	John Mark Fowler (SPLY) from not previously appointed to Cleburne: St. Paul/ Blum WFRD
09/01/1999	James Marrs (SPLY) from not previously appointed to Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian WFRD
09/01/1999	Alan McGrath (SL) from not previously appointed to Arlington: Comm of Hope (A) FWE
09/01/1999	Jane B. Lovett (FE) from Central Texas Senior Ministry to Chaplain, Providence Hospital WACO
09/01/1999	Mark J. Welshimer (FL) from not appointed to Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
09/01/1999	Laraine G. Waughtal (from SPLY to FL) Abbott, Covington, Hill College WAXA
09/01/1999	Kay Hawkins (SL) from not appointed to Speegleville WACO
10/01/1999	E.B. Elswick, Jr (FE) from Azle: First to retired status FWW
10/01/1999	William P. Boyd (FE) from Acton WFRD to Director, Church Growth & Development
10/01/1999	Timothy A. Russell (FE) from Director, Church Growth & Development FWE to District Supt, Weatherford
10/01/1999	Charles L. McClure (FE) from District Supt, Weatherford to Director, Stewardship Finance & Adm
10/01/1999	Richard M. Freeman (FE) from Director, Stewardship, Finance & Adm FWW to Bedford: First FWE
10/01/1999	G. Dean Posey (FE) from Bedford: First FWE to Azle: First FWW
10/01/1999	James R. Olney (FE) from Waxhachie: First WAX to Acton WEA
10/01/1999	Richard A. Reed (FE) from Smithfield FWE to Waxahachie: First WAX
10/01/1999	Jeff S. May (FE) from Fort Worth: Christ FWW to Smithfield FWE
10/01/1999	Wesley A. Howard (FE) from DeLeon/Morton's Chapel BRWD to Fort Worth: Christ FWW
10/01/1999	Stephen E. Schmidt (FE) from Temple: Oak Park TMPL to DeLeon/Morton's Chapel BRWD
10/01/1999	Andy S. Andrews (FE) from Palmer WAXA to Temple: Oak Park TMPL
10/01/1999	Kamal N. Bishara (PM) from Hurst: First, Assoc FWE to Palmer WAXA
10/01/1999	Terri L. Byrd (PM) from Leave of Absence to Staff, Arlington Urban Ministries FWE
11/01/1999	Ronald E. Barnett (FL) from Harker Heights TMPL to Dublin/Green's Creek BRWD
11/01/1999	David D. Leach (FE) from Dublin/Green's Creek BRWD to Harker Heights TMPL
11/01/1999	Nina Marie Nichols (FE) from 337.1 to Northern Illinois Conference
12/01/1999	Kirsten Hamilton (OE) from not apptd in CTC to Grapevine, First, Minister to Youth FWE
12/01/1999	Michael C. Voights (FE) from Meridian WACO to Par. 357.1, withdrawal

12/01/1999	Stephen W. Nance (FE) from Chaplain, US Navy to Meridian WACO
12/01/1999	Paul Porter (SPLY) from not previously appointed to Chatfield/Barry WAXA
12/01/1999	Sandra W. Lydick (FE) from Family Leave of Absence to Attend School FWW
01/01/2000	B. Suzy Welch Riveria (FE) from FW: Oakhurst FWW to Leave of Absence
01/01/2000	Robert E. Messer (RM) from not appointed to Frost WAXA
01/01/2000	Richard Hope (337.1) from Frost WAXA to no longer appointed.
01/01/2000	Christi M. Hoffman (FE) from Mineral Wells: Central WEA to FW: Oakhurst FWW
01/01/2000	Sally A. Fleming (FE) from Palo Pinto/Graford WEA to Mineral Wells: Central WEA
01/01/2000	Darrel Phillps from SPLY to SLP Elm Mott WACO
01/01/2000	Dwayne Cornelius (SPLY) from not appointed to Palo Pinto/Graford WFRD
01/01/2000	Katherine F. Long (FE) from 3/4 time to fulltime associate Grapevine: First FWE
01/01/2000	Ronald W. Newhouse (FE) from Red Oak WAXA to Westminister Presbyterian Oklahoma City (336)
01/01/2000	Bryan Patrick (SP) from not appointed to Meadowbrook, Assoc FWE
01/01/2000	Jane Woodward (DM) from Peace Lutheran FWE to Surrender of Orders
01/31/2000	Joe F. Larson from FE to RM, Watauga FWE
02/01/2000	Joe Larson (RM) SPLY Watauga FWE
02/01/2000	Allyson D. Paxton (FE) from Arlington: First (A) FWE to Red Oak WAXA
03/01/2000	Jay Schade (FE) from Taylor: Tenth Street TMPL to Leave of Absence
03/01/2000	Walter Silveria (337.1) from Rocky Mtn Conference to Taylor: Tenth Street TMPL
03/01/2000	Barbara Elliott (FD) from Arlington: Grace, Assoc. to Arlington: St. Stephen, Assoc. FWE
03/31/2000	Bill Powers (SL) from Coolidge WACO to no longer appointed
04/01/2000	Bob Rainey (SPLY) to Coolidge WACO
04/01/2000	Bradley T. Brittain (SL) from not previously apptd. to FW: Alliance, Assoc FWW
04/01/2000	Janice Kreitner-Cain (FE) from Turtle Creek Manor to Children First Counseling Ctr, Exec Dir. FWE
06/01/2000	Stephen Melson (FE) from Leave of Absence to Extension Ministry, Operation Christmas Child FWE
06/01/2000	Heung Gyu Kim (FE) from Nebraska Conference to Killeen: St. Luke FWE
06/01/2000	Randy Scrivener (337.1) from Louisiana Conference to Georgetown: First (Assoc) TMPL
06/01/2000	Lynn D. Moore (FE) from Northwest Texas Conference to Bedford: First FWE
06/01/2000	Margaret R Decker (FE) to Southwest Texas Conference
06/01/2000	Pamela L Dykehouse (337.1) to Waco: Lake Shore
06/01/2000	Robert L. Davis (FE) 337.1 transfer to Central Texas Conference, same appt.

80. **Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.)** see appointments, page 111

81. **Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, and Probationary Members.)** *see list of appointments, page 120

82. **Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)**

Associate members: none

Probationary members:

Elliott Seymour – PM	Perkins School of Theology
Jennifer K. Smith - PM	CE, University Medical Center, Tucson AZ

Members in Full Connection:

Sandra W. Lydick	UTA

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]?

Name/Address	Position	Date of Consecration
Maureen D. Carr Harris Methodist, HEB 1600 W. Hospital Pkwy Bedford, TX 76022	Unit Manager	June 1977
C. Gary Freeman First UMC 1245 Bedford Road Bedford, TX 76021	Director of Music	June 1985
Dawn Gilliland Woodway UMC 9191 Woodway Waco, TX 76712-0052	Director of Children's Ministries	June 1998
William Scott Housel Glen Lake Camp P.O. Box 928 Glen Rose, TX 76043	Associate Program Director	June 2000
Gregory Loving Peace Lutheran Church 941 W. Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst, TX 76053	Leave of Absence	June 1995
Karen Nyhart First United Methodist Church P.O. Box 865 Keller, TX 76244	Director of Children's Ministries	June 2000
Kristine S. Robinson Rt. 5, Box 81A Maypearl, TX 76064	Leave of Absence	June 1994
Karen Samford White's Chapel UMC 185 S. White's Chapel Southlake, TX 76092	Director of Servanthood	June 2000
Rosalind Shirley 3803 Village Glen Arlington, TX 76016	Leave of Absence	June 1982

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- DOYLE R. ALLEN (8)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Ballinger:			
First	73010	J. Kent Berry	1
Comunidad de Fe		TBS	
Bangs	73012	Herman Y. Merritt, JR.	4
Blanket	73016		
Bluff Dale	73440	Norman L. Suggs	7
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018	Kent C. Seuser	2
Emanuel Chapel	98702	Georgia M. Allen (329.2)	8
First	73020	Donald F. Scott	5
Cisco	73088	Gary F. Turner	7
COLEMAN:			
First	73028	G. Dean Coultas	1
Novice	73058		
Trinity	73030	Helen McIver - 337.1	3
Gouldbusk	73065		
Comanche	73032	John F. Clifford	6
Gustine	73046		
Cross Plains	73094	E. Richard Chaffin - OE	3
Burkett	73024		
De Leon	73038	Stephen E. Schmidt	2
Morton Chapel	73041		
Dublin: First	73454	Ronald E. Barnett - FL	2
Green's Creek	73465		
Early	73022	John M. Beckling, Jr.	3
Zephyr	73070		
Eastland	73098	Marc W. Rogers	3
Gorman	73104	Victor Pena - PL	2
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447		
Hamilton	73462	R. Dean Reed	3
Lamkin	73443		
Hico	73468	Sharon D. Robertson	1
Pleasant Hill	73441		
Iredell	73472	C. Wayne Lewis - PL	1
Cranfills Gap	73450		
Lake Brownwood	73014	Daniel J. Ramey - FL	2
Fisherman's Chapel	73019		
Rising Star	73138	Ira Lynn Starnes - FL	3
May	73050		
Santa Anna	73062	Rebecca Emery - FL	1
Trickham	73047		
Valera	73066		
Sidney	73033	TBS	3
Mullin	73054		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494	Fred A. Winslow	2
Associate		G. Starr Bowen	3
Oakdale	73496	Travis L. Summerlin	6
Morgan Mill	73124		
Winters	73068	Donald J. Roath - AM	3
Wingate	73045		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Ballinger: Communidad de Fe		John H. Cuellar	4
Sidney/Mullin	73033	Kellie Merritt	1

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- JAMES R. PORTER (7)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314	John T. Shipman	2
Community of Hope		Joe H. Carmichael	3
Associate		Alan S. McGrath- SP	2
Covenant	73321	Christopher D. Hughes - PM	3
Epworth	73316	Timothy R. Boeglin	3
First	73318	Robert W. Holloway	3
Associate		Katherine J. Davis	4
Associate		Beverly M. Carnes	3
Associate		Douglas Greathouse - SP	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Karen Granderson*	5
Deacon in Full Connection		*Sarah L.Galaviz*	10
Good Shepherd	73319	Kenneth E. Bergeron	2
Grace	73961	Sylvester Key, Sr.	5
Deacon in Full Connection		*Ruby Martin Woolridge*	8
Mi Casa, Su Casa	73311	David Chavez, Sr.	5
New World	73335	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.	3
Associate		Suzanne Boeglin	3
St. Andrew's	73323	Kenneth J. Diehm	11
St. Barnabas	73313	Scott. D. Youngblood	5
Associate		D. Gene Gurley, Jr. - PM	2
St. John the Apostle	73336	J. Kenneth Shamblin, Jr.	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*Rick D. Springer*	6
St. Stephen	73375	Clifton O. Howard	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Barbara A. Moffitt-Elliott*	2
Trinity	73310	Jim D. Chandler	7
Associate		Patti R. Waser	5
Associate		Dale F. Waser	4
Associate		Phyllis Modgling - AM	5
BEDFORD:			
First	73317	Lynn Moore	1
Associate		James C. Ballard, III	5
Diaconal Minister		*C. Gary Freeman*	13
Wm. C. Martin	73312	Fred W. Kandeler	3
Associate		Mary E. McGuire Fortner	4
Colleyville	73320	Rankin H. Koch	7
Associate		Janice Baldwin - PE	1
EULESS:			
First	73322	Gary A. Whitbeck	5
Associate		Jana Vanhoozer Wear	3
Tongan First	73361	Olini Falahola - AM (329.2)	4
FORT WORTH:			
Buen Samaritano	7E+05	David Martinez - SP	2
Campus Drive	73395	Roderick F. Miles	10
Davis Memorial	73371	Grady B. Brittain	6
Eastern Hills	73333	Nancy E. Allen	20
Associate		W. Max Brennan	5
Handley	73334	Ann L. Stevens	4
McMillan	98552	Jacquetta J. Chambers	9
Meadowbrook	73338	J. Neil Norman	5
Associate		Mary Nell Partin - SP	4

Associate		Bryan Patrick - SP	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Stephen M. Sobczak*	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*Michael Wright-Chapman*	2
New Church		Bryan Dalco - PM	1
Polytechnic	73344	Charles L. Holland, Jr.	3
Richland Hills	73346	Donald H. Scroggs	7
Smithfield	73368	Jeff S. May	2
St. Andrews	98553	Chauncey S. Nealy	3
St. Matthew	73328	W. Max Brennan	20
Associate		Nancy E. Allen	5
GRAPEVINE:			
First	73354	Timothy C. Walker	8
Associate		Cynthia G. Ryan (337.2)	6
Associate		Katherine F. Long	4
Associate		Charles T. Graff	3
Minister to Youth		Kirsten Hamilton (337.1)	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Rita M. Yoes*	4
Heritage	73366	Dale A. Schultz	1
HURST:			
First	73358	L. Michael McKee	4
Associate		Mary Kathryn Spradlin - FL	2
Associate		Wilson Canafax (RM)	17
Associate		Sidney Roberts - RM	5
Deacon in Full Connection		*Jonathan Wayne Kerr*	8
St. Paul	73367	Marc Lowrance, III	1
Associate		Catherine Hix - 329.2	4
Keller	73360	Gary A. Lindley	4
Associate		Kevin Wilson - FL	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Phyllis K. McDougal*	*4*
Diaconal Minister		*Karen Ann Nyhart*	*1*
Kennedale	73362	B. W. Hughes III	1
Mansfield	73364	Michael E. Ramsdell	6
Associate		Cathy L. Branum - PM	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Jackie McClellan Gause (322.5)*	10
Southlake: White's Chapel	73370	John E. McKellar	10
Associate		Jo V. Ponder	5
Associate		Elizabeth S. Godbold	4
Associate		Martin M. Dunbar - PM	5
Associate		Norma M. Quinn -PE	4
Diaconal Minister		*Karen J. Samford*	1
Watauga	73374	Sharon Cram Tuck	1

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- JOHN LUKERT (1)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	
Aledo	73380	Michael D. Dawson	4
Associate		Kathryn A. Alexander - SP	2
AZLE:			
Eagle Mountain	73383	Lisa A. Baumgartner - PM	2
First	73382	G. Dean Posey	2
BURLESON:			
First	73170	James A. Sanders, Jr.	3
Associate		TBS	
Kingswood	73169	Jim B. Gause	2
Cahill	73172		
Crowley	73381	J. Timothy Jarrell	1
FORT WORTH:			
Alliance	73372	Jerry P. Galloway	3
Associate		Bradley T. Brittain - SP	2
Arlington Heights	73390	Jay L. Beavers	4

Associate		Raul R. Guiterrez - PM	4
Deacon in Full Connection		*Melissa A. Nichols*	4
Asbury	73326	Mary Clair Lowrance	1
Benbrook	73384	Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman, Jr.	3
Associate		Debra S. Crumpton - PM	1
Diaconal Minister		*Jeanna Sheryll Stewart*	4
Bethel	73392	Barbara K. Wordinger	5
Celebration		Andrew J. Decker - PM	4
Christ	73416	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	2
Diamond Hill	73400	TBS	1
Edge Park	73405	Cal V. Hoffman	4
Everman	73324	Timothy G. Thomas	2
First	73402	K. Wayne Day	7
Associate		William M. Longsworth	17
Associate		Luther W. Henry, Sr.	7
Associate		Linda F. McDermott	4
Associate		Kent A. Kilbourne	5
Associate		Michael L. Marshall	5
Deacon in Full Connection		*Thomas S. McDermott*	1
Forest Hill	73340	TBS	
Genesis	73391	Randy M. Wild	7
Grace	73404	Ann Hitt - PM	6
Wichita Avenue	73352		
Lake Worth	73406	Frank W. Briggs	11
Morningside	98561	Ernest A. Benson	3
Oakhurst	73342	Christi M. Hoffman	2
Overton Park	73398	J. Eric McKinney	4
Associate		Kyle Glenn - RM	1
Ridglea	73410	Annette R. Sowell	1
River Oaks	73412	R. Jerden Davis	2
Riverside	73348	Virginia O. Bassford	1
Vietnamese Mission		Sanh Van Tran -PE	6
Saginaw	73428	M. C. "Mike" Madden, Jr.	3
St. Luke	73350	Jerry P. Chism	8
St. Paul	73418	Rob F. Ewing	3
Carter Park	73331		
Thompson Chapel	98554	Alice Pauline Sims	1
University	73408	JW Sellers	3
Wesley	73424	TBS	
Westcliff	73426	Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs	3
Associate		Charles E. Hundley II	3
Western Hills	73431	John P. Aymond, Jr.	1
Haslet	73356	Keith L. Murray	5
Dido	73388		1
Joshua	73202	Billy D. Strayhorn	3
Silver Creek	73219	Leonard A. Johnson	1

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Burleson: First (A)		Thomas K. Beaty	1
FW: Diamond Hill	73400	Margaret Stratton	1
FW: Wesley	73424	Alan Munger	2
FW: Forest Hill	73340		

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- HARVEY L. OZMER (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Bartlett	73512	Dan W. Roberts	8
Granger	73530		
BELTON:			
First	73514	Bobby D. Baggett	2
Mt. Zion	98681	Louis Augustine, III	3
Kell's Branch	98685		
Bruceville-Eddy	73520	Wayne L.Stork	6
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	73518	Michael K. Alexander	4
Korean	73517	Do Ung Lee (337.1)	2
Evant Parish:			
Evant	73456	Robert R. Beeman - FL	2
Purmela	73493		
Florence	73522	Jim McClurg - SP	1
Jarrell	73536		
Gatesville	73458	Larry M. Van Zile	6
GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524	Timothy K. Bruster	6
Associate		Brenda L. Adkins	6
Associate		Randall B. Scrivener	1
St. John's	73528	L. Bayard Pratt	2
St. Paul	98682	Edward Kernan - PL	4
Wellspring		Nancy A. Council Woods	5
Harker Heights	73531	David D. Leach	2
Hutto	73534	Kathye A. Schade	4
Jonesboro Parish:			
Jonesboro	73476	Robyn Young - PL	1
Bethel	73471		
Lanham	73457		
Levita	73473		
KILLEEN:			
First	73538	Gary G. Kindley	4
Associate		Robert K. Flowers	3
St. Andrew's	73539	W. Don Johnson	10
St. Luke	73537	Heung Gyu Kim	1
Lakewood: Foundation		Steven W. Buchele - FL	2
Little River	73542	Ronald A. Bellomy	4
Moody	73484	Eddie E. Smart	1
Moody-Leon	73544		
Mooreville	73602	TBS	
Nolanville	73546	J. Paul Carter -RO	1
Pidcoke	73495	Susan Longley - SP	1
Rosebud	76788	Fred "Landy" Senter, III - PM	2
Rogers	73548		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550	David W. Adkins	7
Associate		Glenda D. Whitehead	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Philip L. Seawell*	8
St. Philip's	73551	R. Terry Nelson	5
Salado	73552	E. F. "Skip" Blancett	3
TAYLOR:			
First	73556	Lisa L. Neslony	3
Thrall	73568		
Tenth Street	73558	Walter Silveria - OE	2
Beaukiss	73571		

TEMPLE:			
First	73560	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	3
Associate		LaVelle M. Haynes - FL	3
Oak Park	73564	Andy S. Andrews	2
Open Arms	73515	Arthur Allen - FL	3
St. James	98686	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	8
St. Paul	73562	Gary L. Torian	3
Holland	73532		
Topsey	73485	TBS	
Troy	73570	Howard H. Martin	4

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Mooreville	73602	Bill Austin	2
Topsey	73485	John Perry	1

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - J. ALLEN GOSS (3)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Bosqueville	73584	Lynn L. Willhite	8
China Spring	73586	Allen Grant - 337.2	1
Waco: Herring Avenue	73626		
Clifton	73446	Marvin Moore	3
Coolidge	73254	TBS	2
CRAWFORD:			
First	73452	Donald S. Elrod	2
Oglesby	73490		
Elm Mott	73588	Darrell Phillips - SP	2
Groesbeck: First	73274	Robert H. Herzig	4
Thornton	73305		
Hewitt	73590	Don C. Smith	5
Hubbard	73276	Cynthia M. Lee	3
Mt. Calm	73284		
Lebanon	73581	Robert Moran - RM	5
Coon Creek	73667		
Leroy	73594	Ray Thrower - PL	6
Lorena	73596	Linda S. Mitchell-Balch	6
MART:			
First	73598	Steven C. Heyduck	2
St. James	98670	TBS	
Valley Mills: West Point	98675		
McGregor	73480	Daniel W. Tenney, Jr.	1
Meridian	73482	Stephen W. Nance	2
MEXIA:			
First	73280	Max K. Burkhead, II	1
St. Luke	98556	Alfred Iglehart - PL	4
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714		
Union Memorial	98557	Gale Myers - 337.2	2
Rocky	98673		
Mosheim	73488	TBS	
Perry	73604	TBS	
Riesel: First	73606	Terry Lynn Colwell	5
Meier Settlement	73600		
Speegleville	73612	Kay Hawkins - SP	2
Valley Mills: First	73500	Lindsay D. Churchman-PM	2
Cayote	73491		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.	3
Associate		Robert E. Cavanaugh	3
Brack's	98676	Carol G. Gibson	5
Springhill	98573		

Central	73630	Ben R. Disney	3
Cogdell Memorial	73622	A. Stephen Langford	1
First	73624	Stephen K. Ramsdell	5
Associate		Robert Morgan - 337.2	2
Associate		Mark J. Welshimer - FL	2
Korean	73623	Kwang Bae Park	6
Lake Shore	73632	Pamela L. Dykehouse- PM 337.1	1
Lakeview	73592	James L. Haynes - AM	1
Mt. Zion	98678	Robert L. Campbell	9
Deacon in Full Connection		*Leotia Howard*	1
Crawford: Perry Chapel	98688		
Robinson Drive	73614	Watt William Dozier	2
St. James	98679	Henry E. Persley	4
Sparks Memorial	73636	Arthur A. Torpy	2
Service Memorial	73634		
Wesley	98677	Alcee Chriss, Jr. - PL	
West	73642	Bruce E. Carpenter	2
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654	Stephen B. Billinglsey	3
Woodway	73625	Jeffrey Alan Smith	4
Diaconal Minister		*Dawn W. Gilliland- (310.6)*	2

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Coolidge	73254	Bob Rainey	2
Mart: St. James/ West Point	98670	Henry Curtis	10
Mosheim	73488	Bill Blankenship	6
Perry	73604	Ron Oden	1

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - JUDITH A. SANDS (1)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	
Abbott	73652	Laraine Waughtal - FL	2
Covington	73182		
Alvarado	73158	Shelly A. Brooks	4
Bardwell	73656	Ted Frost - PL	12
Blooming Grove	73250	W. Thomas Childs - PM	3
Dresden	73251		
Chatfield	73252	TBS	2
Barry	73242		
CORSICANA:			
Central	73256	Nanette Wyatt - SP	4
Richland	73294		
First	73260	James L. Finley	3
St. Andrews	98542	George Procter-Smith	10
St. Luke	73258	Charles Gene Craven - PM	2
Wesley	73262	Teri Hildebrand - AM	3
Emhouse	73268		
Dawson	73264	David M. Fergeson	3
Tehuacana	73298		
ENNIS:			
First	73666	Glenn E. Jones	3
Associate		Karen Cravens - PL	3
Northside	98566	Vollie Stoglin - PL	5
Trinity	73675	Robert Harmon - PL	3
Bristol	73660		

Eureka	73270	Thomas E. Connolly - FL	1
Lakeside	73271		
Ferris	73668	Mary Gean Cope	6
Frost	73272	Robert E. Messer - RM	2
Grandview	73196	Carl N. Freeto	4
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672	Reed C. Justus	1
Line Street	73674	Cathy L. Bourgoin	4
Italy: First	73678	Joe N. Chamness - SP	3
Milford: First	73690		
Itasca	73680	S. Dianne Cree - SP	1
Kerens	73278	Michael A. Efird - AM	3
Pleasant Grove	73301		
Maypearl	73684	Marvin L. Mott - PL	4
Britton	73662		
Midlothian	73688	Gary R. Mauldin	7
Associate		Sondra Kay Johnson	1
Osceola	73208	Dixie Autry - SP	2
Ovilla	73692	John A. Dirk	1
Palmer	73694	Kamal N. Bishara - PM	2
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540	TBS	
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	98546		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568		
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	98558		
Red Oak	73696	Allyson Paxton	2
Sardis	73679	Elmer Glazener - RM	6
Bethel	73658		
Venus	73698	Richard M. Morris - SP	2
Watt's Chapel	73198	Delbert Taylor - RM	3
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700	James "Gus" Guthrie	5
First	73702	Richard A. Reed	2
Associate		John R. "Bobby" Reynolds- (337.2)	4
Wortham	73304	TBS	
Kirvin	73306		

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Chatfield/Barry	73252	Paul Porter	2
Pelham: Wesley Charge	98540	Ricky Watson	1
Wortham/Kirvin	73304	Martha Bessac	1

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - TIMOTHY A RUSSELL (2)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Acton	73154	James R. Olney	2
Associate		Milana Bradley - PM	2
Associate		Wade Killough - SP	1
Bethel	73162	C. Michael Redd - 337.1	2
Bethesda	73164	Christopher Mesa	2
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080	Johnny F. Miller	7
St. Paul	73082	TBS	2
Eolian	73081		
Brock	73168	Richard Klemm - SP	1
Cedar Springs	73085	Wayne Hunter - PL	7

CLEBURNE:			
First	73176	George M. Sutton	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Kevin D. Rockett*	4
St. Mark	73178	Jon Mac Taylor	5
Associate		Robert Dan Benton (329.2)	18
Associate		Mark Bushor - PE	5
St. Paul	73180	TBS	1
Blum	73166		
Wesley Memorial	73174	Carl L. Miller, Jr. - SP	2
Cresson	73153		
Glen Rose	73190	Darren R. Walker	3
Godley	73192	Richard Mang - AM	4
Gordon	73102	Sarah Howe Miller	3
Santo	73140		
GRAHAM:			
First	73108	David N. Mosser	6
Salem-Crestview	73112	Willard L. Moore, Jr. - SP	5
Murray	73101		
Tonk Valley	73111		
Granbury	73194	John C. Robbins	4
Associate		Eugene Robertson - RM	3
Associate		Christie Brunner - SP	3
Holder's Chapel	73200	Barry L. Holmes (329.2)	18
Millsap	73201		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122	Sally Fleming	2
First	73120	Georgia L. Adamson	2
Newcastle	73126	Marie Helm	5
Jean	73114		
Olney	73130	Matt W. Hall	1
Palo Pinto	73132	TBS	
Graford	73106		
Poolville	73210	W. Roger Barker	4
Ranger	73136	Elizabeth E. Kugel	4
Hannibal	73091		
Rio Vista	73214	Darren Craig Foster - SP	1
Kopperl	73478		
Springtown	73218	James R. Jones	3
Strawn	73142	TBS	
Temple Hall	73171	Georgia Orr - PL	6
Tolar	73222	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr. - RM	6
Waples	73195		
Walnut Springs	73502	Danny Niedecken - 337.2	1
Morgan	73486		
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226	Kerry Patton - FL	7
Annetta	73156		
Weiland	73232		
Couts Memorial	73228	Vaughn W. Baker	7
First	73230	Kent D. Marrs	6

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Strawn	73142		
Cleb:St. Paul/Blum	73180	Alice Tovar	1
Breckenridge: St. Paul/ Eolian	73082	James Marrs	2
Palo Pinto/ Graford	73132	Dwayne Cornelius	2

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE (335.1 a)

District Superintendents:		
Doyle R. Allen	District Superintendent	8
J. Allen Goss	District Superintendent	3
John Lukert	District Superintendent	1
Harvey L. Ozmer	District Superintendent	3
James R. Porter	District Superintendent	7
Timothy A. Russell	District Superintendent	2
Judith A. Sands	District Superintendent	1
Conference Staff:		
William P. Boyd	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	2
Charles L. McClure	Director, Stewardship, Finance and Administration	2
Henry W. Radde	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	5
R. Jack Riley - RM	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	9
E. Rachael Sandifer	ACCOM Missions Director	4
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie - FD	Missionary for Hispanic Ministries GBGM	8
Annette Vanzant Williams -FD	Assoc. Dir ACCOM	8
Institutional Administration:		
Terri L. Byrd - FD	Street Chaplain, Metro Bd of Missions	2
Nila Geisel - FD	Urban Minister, Arlington Urban Ministries	4
Brenda W. Wier-FD	Exec Dir, Metropolitan Board of Missions	10
General Agency Staff:		
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Associate General Secretary General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	20
Nelda Barrett Murraine - FD	Associate General Secretary, General Council on Ministries Dayton, OH	5
Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions:		
Ronald D. Ballard	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	22
John C. Holbert	Lois Craddock Professor of Homiletics Perkins School of Theology	22
Ronnie McManus	Professor of Religion and Psychology, Texas Wesleyan University	22
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	19
Chaplains & Campus Ministers:		
J. Travis Franklin	Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home	7
Wanda G. Kile	Campus Minister, College of Santa Fe	4
Richard L. Klemm - SP	Campus Minister/ Director Wesley Foundation, W'ford College	1

Jeffrey A. Miller	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan University	6
Billy M. Patteson	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	24
George L. Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College	12
Norman L. Suggs	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State University	7
Donna J. Ware	Campus Minister/Director Wesely Foundation, UTA	3
Laraine Waughtal - FL	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Hicll College	2
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	12

Appointed Across Conference Lines:

Joan A. Choyce	337.1 to Little Rock Conference	3
Perry Crenshaw	337.1 to North Texas Conference	3
Amelia S. Finau	337.1 to California-Pacific	4
Patricia G. Warden	337.1 to Troy Conference	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (337.1b)

Armed Forces Chaplains:

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	19
Hector L. Colon-Colon	U.S. Army	5
William B. Killough	U.S. Army	3
Robert C. Warden	U.S. Army	9

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries:

Kenneth Altfather (337.2)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	16
Robert L. Davis	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	2
S. Todd Duckett (337.2)	Dir of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	4
Mitzi Ellington (337.2)	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB	5
Jane B. Lovett	Chaplain, Providence Hosp, Waco;	2
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr. (337.1)	Associate Chaplain, Harris Methodist, Ft. Worth	8
Randal L. Riddile - PM	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, HEB	12
Corina Rodriguez (337.2)	Assoc Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft Worth	4
Guy S. Sawyer (337.2)	Director, Clinical Pastoral Education Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	14
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System	32
Montie W. Stewart (RO)	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Stephenville	7

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH (337.1d)

Georgia M. Allen	Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center (329.2)	8
Sara Irene Andrews - FD	Director, Sunshine Ministries	3
W. Roger Barker	Executive Dir, New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Center, W'frd	4
Dan D. Bruce	Family Practice Residence Program John Peter Smith Hospital	5
Marty K. Jeane	Executive Dir, Center Street Counseling Services, Inc.	5

Janice Kreitner-Cain	Executive Director, Children First Counseling Ctr	2
John H. Loggins	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates	10
Thomas S. McDermott	Storytelling Minstrel Celebration Shop, Inc.	11
Stephen J. Melson	Operation Christmas Child	2
Ronald W. Newhouse	Church Administrator, Westminister Presbyterian Church Oklahoma City (336)	2
James N. Newton, Jr.	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	14
Michael D. Reeves (337.2)	Stewardship Services Director TX Methodist Foundation	5
John C. Robertson, Jr.	Professor, McMaster University Ontario, Canada	33
Stephen L. Soulen	Proactive Evangelism Ministries Douglasville, Georgia	1
Rick D. Springer - FD	Program Coordinator, Deaf Min	2
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	Pastoral Institute, Columbus GA MHMR Klaras Center	1
S. Mark Winter	One Man Show Ministries, Inc.	3

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School:

John R. Barry - PM	Brite Divinity School	5
Sandra W. Lydick	UTA	1
Elliott Seymour - PM	Perkins School of Theology	2
Jennifer K. Smith - PM	Duke University, Divinity School	3

Disability Leave:

Denise Kirk-Hall	3
Thomas Michael Phillips	8
Joyce Elaine Puckett	2
David Y. Tidd	7
Susan M Trammel	4
Wilma S. Tune	4
T. Michael Young	2

Leave of Absence:

Sharon W. Adair - FD	2
Ronald W. Albertson	1
Sarah E. Collins Burris	2
Gregory Loving - DM	3
Mary A. Langley - FD	2
David C. Mertz (Voluntary Leave)	2
Priscilla W. Neaves	1
J. Jay Schade	2
Katie Peterson Stellar (Family Leave)	4
B. Suzy Welch (Rivera)	2
Nancy A. York	3

Diaconal Ministers:

Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Manager, Progressive Care Unit Units, Harris Methodist HEB	5
Kristine Robinson	Leave of Absence	
Rosalind Shirley	Leave of Absence	7

2001 BUDGET

	1999 Budget	1999 Spent	2000 Budget	2001 Budget
I. Clergy Support	**3,091,597**	**3,073,523**	**3,021,399**	**3,099,646**
Episcopal Fund	**176,982**	**176,982**	**187,147**	**200,070**
District Supt Compensation / Support	**566,538**	**566,538**	**579,240**	**602,756**
District Supt Pension	**33,040**	**33,040**	**34,279**	**35,476**
Conference Claimants	**1,135,000**	**1,128,531**	**1,000,000**	**900,000**
Comprehensive Protection Plan	**345,000**	**343,033**	**345,000**	**352,000**
Clergy Health Insurance	**728,537**	**718,847**	**756,221**	**892,340**
Equitable Compensation Fund	**44,000**	**48,262**	**45,000**	**40,000**
Episcopal Residence Fund	**11,600**	**11,600**	**11,600**	**11,600**
Moving Expense	**15,000**	**13,309**	**20,000**	**20,000**
Counseling	**15,000**	**15,881**	**15,000**	**15,000**
Homes for Ret Min Supt Comp	**20,900**	**17,500**	**27,912**	**30,404**
Supt Compensation	14,500	15,500	17,000	19,000
Supt ARP	3,000		3,600	3,600
Supt Insurance	1,200		2,712	3,204
Supt Pension			1,200	1,200
Continuing Education	1,000	2,000	1,000	1,000
Meetings and Agency Expense	1,200		2,400	2,400
II. Conference Admin & Finance	**794,887**	**720,981**	**819,747**	**826,439**
General Administration	**69,313**	**69,313**	**72,763**	**83,241**
Jurisdictional Admin	**28,798**	**28,798**	**28,798**	**28,798**
Episcopal Office Fund	**3,500**	**3,500**	**3,500**	**3,500**
Chancellor	**7,000**	**1,944**	**7,000**	**10,000**
Finance and Administration	**273,814**	**265,325**	**280,735**	**294,454**
Director's Compensation / Support	80,934	80,934	82,749	86,108
Housing	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Pension	4,720	4,720	4,897	5,068
Director's ARP	10,000	9,757	10,000	10,000
Assistant Treas. Compensation	43,481	43,481	45,000	47,250
FICA	3,326	3,261	3,443	3,615
Pension & Insurance	6,157	6,251	6,378	7,001
Ass't Treas. ARP	1,100	1,123	1,100	1,100
Support Staff Compensation	86,063	84,680	90,342	97,676
FICA	6,661	6,254	6,911	7,549
Pension & Insurance	16,722	9,831	15,115	14,287
Staff ARP	500	994	500	500
Staff Training	350	744	500	500
Temporary Help Compensation	1,000	855	1,000	1,000
Contingency	800	440	800	800
Council on Finance & Administration	**1,650**	**1,703**	**1,950**	**1,950**
Administration	100		250	250
Dues / Memberships	600	328	450	400
Meeting Expense	450	875	850	900
Quadrennial Workshop	500	500	400	400
Audit	**18,000**	**18,831**	**18,000**	**19,000**
United Meth Center Operations	**142,895**	**127,603**	**171,250**	**155,450**
Rental Income	(12,000)	(12,000)	(12,000)	(12,000)
Utilities	22,045	21,028	26,650	25,000
Telephone	15,750	15,265	15,750	16,000
Maintenance	28,400	1,600	28,550	18,000
Security	1,800	1,125	1,000	1,200
Postage	23,000	23,498	24,200	26,000
Printing & Copier	35,000	40,235	33,000	42,000

	1999 Budget	1999 Spent	2000 Budget	2001 Budget
Office Supplies	5,500	7,529	7,600	8,000
Equipment / Maintenance	1,200	4,949	5,250	5,250
Kitchen & Meeting Supplies	2,700	466	1,750	1,000
Computer	19,500	23,908	39,500	25,000
Debt Retirement	**36,000**	**6,000**	**0**	**0**
Taxes	**13,000**	**12,351**	**13,500**	**14,500**
Capital Repairs	**42,000**	**46,012**	**42,000**	**42,000**
Insurance	**14,000**	**15,071**	**25,150**	**20,050**
Conference Journal Fund	**19,000**	**17,411**	**19,500**	**19,500**
Conference Statistician	**1,200**	**200**	**800**	**800**
General / Juris Conf Delegates	**3,000**	**3,000**	**3,000**	**3,000**
Annual Conference Expense	**39,475**	**35,285**	**36,325**	**37,000**
Agenda Committee	500	520	300	550
Child Care	2,000	1,282	2,000	1,300
Comm on Legislative Review			200	200
Facilities	7,000	5,630	8,000	6,500
Honoraria Expense	2,400	1,600	2,200	1,800
Miscellaneous	800	271	1,700	300
Musicians and Music	700	700	1,500	700
Nominations Committee	450	369	450	400
Per Diem	18,500	18,270	16,500	18,300
Printing	1,700	324	1,500	500
Secretarial Staff	1,200	740	725	800
Signer	150		250	250
Sound system / Organ	1,875	1,850		1,900
Staff Expenses	1,600	1,820	400	1,800
Worship Committee	600	1,909	600	1,700
Cabinet	**3,860**	**1,985**	**3,860**	**3,860**
Contingency	1,400	1,574	1,400	1,400
Start Up Seminar	720	361	720	720
ABLC	340	50	340	340
Emergency	1,400		1,400	1,400
Episcopacy, Committee on	**350**	**65**	**350**	**500**
Equitable Compensation Com	**1,000**	**735**	**1,000**	**1,000**
Ordained Ministry, Board of	**66,207**	**61,462**	**79,541**	**80,111**
Administrative Expense	3,300	4,160	3,300	0
Annual Conference Expense	4,500	2,763	3,000	3,000
Candidacy Support / Training	1,450	545	1,200	1,200
Continuing Education	0		1,000	1,000
Diakonia Dues	0		450	450
Interviews	4,700	3,022	4,000	6,000
Meeting Expense	2,500	2,736	3,500	3,000
Miscellaneous	250	54	1,000	1,000
Models for Ministry	0		0	0
Order of Deacons Expenses			500	500
Orders of Elders Expenses			500	500
Psychological Testing	6,000	11,486	5,000	6,000
Quadrennial Training	300		800	800
Recruitment / Interpretation	0		0	0
Residency Program	8,000	2,788	9,000	9,000
Centralized Record Keeping: Scrtry	25,000	25,000	25,000	26,500
FICA	1,913	1,912	1,913	2,028
Pension	2,250	2,063	2,250	2,385
Insurance	2,244	2,057	2,328	2,748
Office Equipment	3,800	2,876	9,800	4,000
Office Rental/Expenses			5,000	10,000

	1999 Budget	1999 Spent	2000 Budget	2001 Budget
Pensions, Board of	**9,775**	**4,170**	**9,900**	**6,900**
Meeting Expense	650	40	400	400
Cafeteria Plan Training & Enrollment	4,200	33	4,200	1,000
Annual Conf Luncheon	2,500	2,817	2,800	3,000
Staff Training	400	350	500	500
Research / Consultations	450	233	0	0
Retirement Pins	575	197	650	650
Retirement Planning Seminar	500		500	500
Quadrennial Workshop	500	500	850	850
Personnel Committee	**150**	**88**	**150**	**150**
Rules, Committee on	**150**	**77**	**200**	**200**
Texas Bishops' Legislative Authority	**300**		**300**	**300**
Trustees, Board of	**450**	**52**	**175**	**175**
III. World Service / Conf Benevolence	**2,063,139**	**1,994,797**	**2,136,725**	**2,340,291**
World Service	**946,452**	**946,452**	**976,894**	**1,030,882**
Conference Benevolence	**1,116,687**	**1,048,345**	**1,159,831**	**1,309,409**
ACCOM	**894,183**	**842,765**	**899,509**	**967,175**
ACCOM Compenstion / Benefits	**386,207**	**384,404**	**387,609**	**443,825**
Director's Compensation / Suprt	80,934	80,934	82,749	86,108
Housing	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Pension	4,720	4,720	4,897	5,068
Associate Directors (2)	80,000	75,000	82,800	86,940
FICA	6,120	3,470	0	3,325
Pension & Insurance	11,688	10,632	15,360	14,932
Camp Director	46,750	46,750	48,386	50,820
FICA	3,576	3,576	3,702	3,888
Pension & Insurance	9,440	9,050	9,779	10,970
Communications Director	23,678	23,678	24,507	43,470
FICA	1,811	1,811	1,875	3,326
Pension		1,244	2,206	3,912
VIM Mission Dir; Pens & Ins				5,341
Dir of Resource Center	24,383	23,980	25,236	24,045
FICA	1,865	1,639	1,931	1,840
Pension & Insurance	2,194	2,237	2,271	2,165
Support Staff Compensation	59,172	64,203	54,227	64,310
FICA	4,619	4,800	4,148	5,477
Pension & Insurance	12,057	13,680	10,335	14,688
Temporary Help Compensation	1,200	1,000	1,200	1,200
ACCOM Expense	**37,780**	**33,695**	**35,630**	**36,450**
Resource Center	3,000	3,000	5,000	5,000
Staff ARP Expense	17,500	16,132	17,500	17,500
Staff Training	2,500	1,972	2,500	3,200
Staff Professional Expense	680	794	680	800
Comm Dir ARP	1,700	722	2,000	2,000
Contingency	250	151	250	250
Meeting Expense	750	637	650	650
Exec Meeting Expense	400	386	300	300
Administrative Expense	200	117	150	150
Program Contingency	550	256	550	550
Travel Pool	7,500	6,859	3,300	3,300
Support Staff ARP	250	174	250	250
Conference Training	2,500	2,495	2,500	2,500
National & Jurisd Youth Event			**4,000**	**4,000**

	1999 Budget	1999 Spent	2000 Budget	2001 Budget
ACCOM / Church & Society	**7,550**	**4,581**	**5,700**	**7,200**
Board Expense	1,700	980	1,700	1,200
Inclusiveness Resource team	600		0	0
Fall University	300	300	700	1,000
Churches Against Violence Conf	2,900	1,550	0	0
Human Sexlty / Harassment Educ	0		800	0
Peace with Justice Focus	0	47	500	0
Families / Children's Issues	0		1,500	1,500
Resource / Communication	500		500	500
Criminal Justice & Mercy Min	1,550	1,704		0
Advocacy & Education				500
UNDC				2,500
ACCOM / Discipleship	**40,840**	**31,682**	**38,850**	**41,600**
Meeting Expense	1,000	933	1,000	1,000
CCYM	14,740	13,773	17,600	20,000
Devotional Life	7,250	2,776	4,950	4,750
Education & Leadership	6,000	3,357	4,500	5,500
Evangelism	2,600	1,592	2,600	1,450
Stewardship	2,500	2,982	400	1,500
Worship	2,900	1,777	2,700	2,700
Harry Hosier Event	600	1,292	1,600	1,200
Single Adult Ministry	3,250	3,200	3,500	3,500
ACCOM / Global Ministry	**134,578**	**123,733**	**143,430**	**145,000**
Meeting Expense	3,900	6,478	3,000	4,000
African Connection Task Force			1,400	700
Global Mission Partners	250	250	400	350
Small Membership / Rural Min	2,000	300	2,000	2,250
Disability Concerns Committee			3,050	3,475
Refugee Resettlement	1,450	800	1,800	1,500
Disaster Response	800	781	1,150	700
Education and the Advance	12,450	11,792	12,850	9,850
Health and Welfare	5,000	1,570	3,675	2,950
Harris Pastoral Ed	15,000	15,000	15,000	15,000
Shared Facilities	390	200	390	315
Urban Ministries	88,550	84,125	91,050	92,800
Volunteers in Mission	4,000	1,762	5,100	4,500
Criminal Justice & Mercy Ministry			1,550	1,700
Hunger Task Force / UMCOR	788	675	1,015	910
Eastern Mexico Covenant Comm				4,000
ACCOM / Higher Education	**14,950**	**9,032**	**14,950**	**16,450**
Meeting Expense	700	264	700	450
Administrative Expense	650		250	
Postage / Phone	100		0	
Local Church Campus Min	8,000	6,000	8,000	7,500
Transitional Unit Development	2,000	1,094	2,000	4,000
Campus Ministry Event	3,000	1,674	3,500	4,000
Promotion / Brochure	500		500	500
ACCOM / Camps and Assemb	**130,900**	**128,900**	**130,900**	**130,900**
Camp Curriculum	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Summer Program Support	7,900	7,900	7,900	7,900
Summer Staff Compensation	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500
Camp Operations Subsidy	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
Camp Publicity / Promotion	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500
Committee Administration	2,000		2,000	2,000
Glen Lake Maint / Equip	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000

	1999 Budget	1999 Spent	2000 Budget	2001 Budget
ACCOM / Communications	**93,878**	**82,555**	**90,590**	**93,850**
Meeting Expenses	390	36	390	650
Annual Conference	200		200	200
General and Jurisdictional Conference			4,000	0
Programs	500	513	500	1,000
Training	1,000	98	2,500	2,500
Media Equipment / Res. Survey	10,000	7,463	2,000	10,000
CTC Edition, UMR	66,000	65,509	67,500	70,000
District Communications	3,500	1,500	3,500	3,500
Conference Web Page	3,000	1,874	4,000	5,000
TV Spots or Commun. Audit	5,000	5,000	0	0
Evangelism/Focus on Ethnic Min			5,000	0
Conf Resource Center Catalog	4,288	562	1,000	1,000
ACCOM / Eval / Budget Coord	**250**	**88**	**250**	**200**
ACCOM / Planning & Reseach	**1,500**	**0**	**2,000**	**1,300**
Meeting Expense	1,000		1,000	1,000
Administrative Expense	500		100	100
Retreat / Quad Vision Book	0		900	200
ACCOM / ELCC	**45,750**	**44,094**	**45,600**	**45,600**
Meeting & Monitoring Exp	478	325	600	600
Contingency	2,000		2,000	2,000
Grants	43,272	43,769	43,000	43,000
ACCOM/ Mission Personnel				**800**
Resources				500
Travel				300
Church Growth and Development	**138,904**	**137,632**	**142,022**	**147,514**
Director Compensation / Support	80,934	80,934	82,749	86,108
Housing	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Pension	4,720	4,720	4,897	5,068
Director's ARP	8,000	7,883	8,000	8,000
Support Staff Compensation	25,551	25,551	26,445	27,767
FICA	1,955	1,955	2,023	2,124
Pension & Insurance	4,544	4,466	4,708	5,247
Support Staff ARP	1,200	123	1,200	1,200
Church Growth and Development	**50,150**	**43,353**	**80,400**	**130,870**
Director's Continuing Education	800	800	800	800
Missionary for Hispanic Min	15,000	15,000	18,400	22,970
Hispanic Missionary Cont Educ			700	700
Committee Meetings	850	812	1,500	1,200
Promotion / SHARE	7,500	5,350	7,500	7,500
Hispanic Leadership Dev.	1,000	99	1,500	1,500
Hispanic Church Growth		1,000		26,200
New Pastor Training	5,000	292	5,000	5,000
Debt Service	20,000	20,000	20,000	30,000
Research			5,000	5,000
Capital Expenditure			20,000	30,000
Archives and History	**4,400**	**4,416**	**10,000**	**35,000**
Administration	200	1,083	300	300
Connectional Support	100	100	100	100
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	1,200	1,390	1,300	1,300
Depository,Supplies & Equipment	2,100	1,843	4,250	2,500
Mileage for Depository	800		4,050	
Records Manager Archivist				30,000
Depository Administration				800
Christian Unity	**17,250**	**13,569**	**17,150**	**17,150**
Texas Conference of Churches	11,000	11,000	11,000	
TCC Delegates Expense	1,000	1,709	1,000	
Committee Meetings	600	390	600	
Texas Impact	4,050	446	4,050	

	1999 Budget	1999 Spent	2000 Budget	2001 Budget
Fall University	300		300	
Annual Conference Program	300	24	200	
Laity, Board of	**5,400**	**3,976**	**4,350**	**5,400**
Meeting Expense	2,900	1,628	1,750	1,700
Training	0		0	3,000
SCJ Bishop's Week Event	2,500	2,348	0	0
Annual Conference Expense		704	2,600	700
Religion and Race	**3,000**	**1,838**	**3,000**	**3,000**
Administrative Expense	1,000	641	1,000	1,000
Monitoring Function & Expense	700	441	700	700
Black Meth. For Church Renewal	450	295	450	450
Fall University	200		200	200
Combating Racism	650	461	650	650
Status & Role of Women	**3,400**	**796**	**3,400**	**3,300**
Meeting Expense	500	417	500	500
General Promotion	400	48	800	740
Training / Workshops	2,500	331	2,100	2,060
IV. Other Apportionments	**1,256,097**	**1,244,241**	**1,280,686**	**1,224,079**
General	**624,178**	**621,584**	**641,861**	**635,422**
Interdenominational Coop	24,186	24,186	25,073	32,932
Ministerial Ed	382,065	379,471	392,879	397,773
Black Colleges	163,006	163,006	168,308	167,278
Africa University	37,209	37,209	37,670	37,439
Mission Initiatives / Focus 2000	17,712	17,712	17,931	0
Jurisdictional	**49,893**	**49,893**	**49,893**	**49,893**
Mount Sequoyah	4,320	4,320	4,320	4,320
Lydia Patterson	39,597	39,597	39,597	39,597
SMU Campus Ministry	5,976	5,976	5,976	5,976
Conference	**582,026**	**572,764**	**588,932**	**538,764**
Texas Meth College Assn	221,421	214,106	224,998	228,722
Wesley Foundations	206,660	206,660	209,989	221,097
Glen Lake Improvements Debt	153,945	151,998	153,945	88,945
GRAND TOTAL	**7,206,920**	**7,033,542**	**7,258,557**	**7,490,455**
Amount Increase / Decrease			**51,637**	**231,898**
Percent Increase / Decrease			**0.72%**	**3.19%**

VII. REPORTS

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Budgeted 2000 $1,950 *Requested 2001 $1,950*

Report No. 1

1. Your Council on Finance and Administration wishes to thank the Churches of the Central Texas Conference for your continued faithful support of the mission and ministry of the Church beyond each of your communities. Through your generosity 1999 was our best year for connectional support in the decade. Three-hundred and three of our 323 Churches paid 100% of their apportioned mission and benevolence items. We received 98.9% of the total apportionments, and for the first time since 1994 we were able to pay 100% of our General and Jurisdictional commitments. This again places us with the elite conferences of Methodism, a place we once occupied regularly. In addition, the ministries of the Central Texas Conference, the support of our retired clergy, and the various programs that support your local ministries were funded at near 100% levels. Thank you for your support.
2. The formula for determining the amount to be budgeted for the support and compensation of each district superintendent and apportioned to the conference shall be 105% of the average support and compensation of the senior pastors of the highest paying 25 churches. It shall be computed on the basis of support and compensation approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1. The figures will be compiled by the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration within five days after February 1. For the year 2001 that amount is $86,108 which represents 187% of the 2000 average support and compensation for all pastors assigned full-time to our churches. This amount is to provide for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses in an accountable reimbursement plan, the district superintendent's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount requested by each district superintendent to be excluded from salary and added to the district contribution toward housing allowance, and each district superintendent's salary. The line item amount for each of these is to be determined in consultation with and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration. It is required that the accountable reimbursement plan for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses be established in accordance with Sec. 62 of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC). Also, any Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each district superintendent, shall be established in accordance with Sec. 107 of the IRC in like manner. Further, the Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportionment to the districts.
3. The amount to be budgeted annually and apportioned to the conference for the support and compensation of the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and the director of Church Growth and Development is to be the same as for a district superintendent. For the year 2001 that amount is $86,108. This amount is to provide for the additional ministerial expenses of each director in an accountable reimbursement plan, for each director's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount requested by each director to be excluded from salary and added to the Conference contribution toward housing allowance and each director's salary. The amount of these line items in each director's budget shall be determined prior to the new fiscal year by the respective executive committee to which each director reports. Also, any personal Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each director, shall be established in like manner. An additional amount for vouchered, reimbursed expenses related to each director's office is also a part of the respective council's or commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount up to 10% of the support and compensation for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount up to 10% of the support and compensation may be included in the district budget for the purpose of vouchered reimbursement of travel and business-related expenses. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The

district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full at the district level apportioned items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

5. The council recommends that the total apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association remain at the level as suggested by TUMCA, which is $1.50 per member. The Council also recommends that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.45 for each church member in the Annual Conference.
6. At the end of each fiscal year unexpended unrestricted operation funds, less the amount needed to cover deficits in conference budget accounts, shall be transferred into the operating reserve and an accounting of all operating reserve funds shall be made at each Annual Conference.
7. Each year the use of the unspent Contingency Fund shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration and the Bishop to decide if any amount should be used for Conference, Jurisdictional and General Church apportionments before going into the Operating Reserve.

Report No. 2

1. The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offering be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 2001 dates designated, subject to action of the General Conference:

Justice, Love & Mercy Sunday	January 14
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day (3rd Sunday)	February 18
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 25
Native American Ministry Sunday	April 29
Annual Conference Special Offering	May
Golden Cross (1st Sunday)	May 6
Wesleyan Home (Mother's Day)	May 13
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 10
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Board of Discipleship)	September 9
World Wide Communion	October 7
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Family & Rehabilitative Services (1st Sunday)	November 4
United Methodist Student Day	November 25
The Methodist Children's Home, Waco	December

2. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing and submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration their budgets for the ensuing year by the date set by the Council on Finance and Administration. The program agencies shall present their budgetary request to the Committee on Evaluation and Budget on a date set by the Chairperson of ACCOM prior to the annual budgetary meeting of ACCOM. Requests will not be considered if received after the due date unless an extension has been requested and approved.
3. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conference.
4. The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration is authorized to:
    a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.
    b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.

c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
d. Invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation, and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.
e. Deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury (Conference Council on Finance and Administration) and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3
Reserve Funds

In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration, following action of the 1991 Annual Conference, implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92: (See 1993 Journal, page 145)

a. The operating reserve is no longer treated as a contingency fund but as a cash flow fund.
b. A separate contingency fund has been set up to cover unbudgeted expenses with accounting of these expenditures to be made to the Annual Conference.
c. A contingency fund of $50,000.
d. The goal is a permanent operating reserve fund of 10% of the current budget to be used strictly for cash flow.
e. The operating reserve will be replenished by funds unused by the conference at the end of the year.
f. The authority for the administration of these funds rests with the Council on Finance and Administration pursuant to the Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Conference.

Contingency Fund Policy

1. Expenditures will be made from the Contingency Fund under one of two circumstances:
   a. Unforeseen circumstances, unpredicted, unplanned for, emergency situations which could not have been foreseen by reasonable people and reasonable committees.
   b. Failure of expected income to support a budgeted expenditure.
2. The conference treasurer may authorize up to $250; the CFA executive committee may authorize up to $5,000 either in meeting or by phone; those over $5,000 must be authorized by the full board either in meeting or by phone.
3. No disbursement will be made without the authorization signature of either the conference treasurer or the chair of CFA.

Report No. 4

Beginning 6/1/96 the accountable mileage reimbursement for conference staff shall be the IRS rate. All others shall be reimbursed at eighteen cents per mile for one person, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three cents when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more members in one vehicle for necessary travel on conference business.

Report No. 5
PROCEDURE FOR MONITORING EXPENSES

The Council on Finance and Administration, through its Director, shall monitor monies received through the apportioned funds, and keep those Boards and Agencies receiving funds from the conference advised of possible shortfalls to enable them to adjust their expenses where at all possible in order for expenditures not to exceed actual income for the year. CFA will seek to work with Boards and Agencies to allow the maximum funding of ministries and programs without creating a deficit situation in the Conference Budget.

Report No. 6

At Annual Conference CFA will present a budget in which only the totals of projected expenditures for each standing body of the Conference will be shown. NOTE: The supporting line items which comprise the total will be retained on file by CFA and each body. A standing body may change the purpose for which funds are used up to 25% of its total budget provided that such changes are submitted in advance to CFA for approval.

Report No. 7

The conference, through the Property and Administration apportionment, has bought a surety bond to cover all of the laity in our churches who handle church funds. This means that if money is proven to have been stolen, or otherwise misapplied by a lay member and the church sustains a loss, there is a surety bond which will replace the money, up to $25,000, and the perpetrator will be prosecuted. However, there is a $1,000 deductible.

Report No. 8

In these days when churches are more vulnerable to being sued than they were in the past, and for a far wider list of causes, it is imperative that each local church be incorporated. Failing to be incorporated puts each of the members of the church in jeopardy. In addition to being incorporated each church must review its property and liability insurance coverage with consideration for areas of liability not only between church staff and members or guests, and not only between the church as an entity and whomever might happen upon the premises, but also for the area of liability of employer versus employee.

Report No. 9

By action of the 1999 Annual Conference, each new church start shall be apportioned 25% of what would be its apportionment, under Standing Rule, V, 4.0, for its first year after records are available, 50% its second year, 75% its third year and 100% its fourth year and thereafter.

Report No. 10
Fair Share Askings

1. Open Arms Ministry: $60,000
2. Perkins Scholarship Endowment for Central Texas Conference Students: $100,000

Hiram Smith, President

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Budgeted 2000 $35,630 *Requested 2001 $36,450*

As we bring to closure another successful quadrennium the ACCOM looks forward to a new millennium. The ACCOM conducted a communication audit in order to ascertain how we might be better prepared to meet the needs of the local churches.

A partial result of the audit will be reflected in various proposed budgets this year. We hope you will support our initiative to better serve you.

I want to take this opportunity to express my thanks to the board and committee chairpersons: Mark Clark, James Olney, Paula Whitbeck, Wayne Day, Mike McKee, Myra Schomburg, Barbara M. Elliott, James Porter, and Jerry Chism for the excellent leadership they provided during the past four years. We are indeed blessed with an excellent staff: Henry Radde, Doug Vaughn, Annette Vanzant Williams, Carolyn Stephens, Mike Ford, Mike Wright-Chapman, Barbara Howard, and Paula Whitbeck who worked tirelessly to meet your needs. Thanks to the support staff: Janet Wood, Susan Thornburg, Christy Grant, and Pattie Wood for going the second mile and beyond.

Luther Henry, Chairperson

The Conference Council on Ministries office shall maintain the calendar for the annual conference events.

The 2000 Annual Conference Offering recipients are Depression Challenge Team and the Committee on Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministry.

We recommend the appointment of Henry Radde as Executive Director, Annette Vanzant Williams as Director of Education, Doug Vaughn as Director of Youth and Young Adults, Mike Ford as Director of Glen Lake Camp, and Rachael Sandifer as Mission Program Director for the Conference Council on Ministries. We also recommend for the Communication Director to go to a full-time position to begin in the year 2001.

Report of the Executive Director of the Conference Council on Ministries

This year has been a very interesting year in many ways. We have completed the communications audit and have our preliminary findings. These will be presented to the annual conference by the Commission on Communication and Interpretation. One of the best things about this process is that we have heard from many of you as to what your needs and thoughts are. You have given us some very good directions and information, some of which we have already put into practice. Further planning will be done at the conference Visioning and Planning retreat on September 29-30 of this year. A comprehensive Communications plan for the annual conference will be brought to the Annual Conference in 2001. The input received from the entire process will give us an opportunity to develop our plans around the idea of assisting local churches and districts to be better equipped for ministry. We should be able to avoid confusion, duplication, and inefficiency in many areas. We anticipate developing resources that will be more readily available and accessible to local churches. Actual communication will be better, more timely and pertinent. Sharing of ideas and information between pastors and churches can be enriching experiences. The way we do business should be greatly improved. I am excited about the next few years as we really enter the electronic age and provide assistance in using this technology for making disciples.

I see many possibilities for growth in spiritual areas with many more resources and opportunities available. Special resources can be developed by the annual conference for specific needs that you have expressed. The conference staff continues to be available to local churches and districts to give assistance in many ways. Give us your needs and concerns. Let us resource you, or help you find the resources you need. I look forward to some new and enthusiastic persons giving leadership to our conference boards and agencies. We want to continue to think outside the box in finding ways to strengthen the local church in its ministry areas. As we dream together, we will be led by the spirit into areas about which we have not thought. Let's do it with the idea of reaching others for and with Christ. We need to be more creative and flexible so that we can respond to needs much more quickly. Thanks for your help in providing ideas in the development of our future.

While it is good to celebrate the past and its accomplishments, we need to focus on the unseen and unknown future. What can we do to know the will of God? How can we prepare for persons who are not yet a part of us? How can we know enough of the future to be able to lay a foundation for the use of those who will follow? Let us be aware that the Spirit is with us, but probably in ways and places that may be hard for us to recognize, but let us not be faint of heart in going forward!!

Henry Radde

Director of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center

In 1999, Glen Lake made two changes that are indicative of the direction we are headed in this new millennium. Rather than replace the dilapidated swimming pool with another pool, the annual conference voted to chart new ground by building a small waterpark instead. This foresight proved itself over the summer as the new waterpark (Splash n' Crash) was an enormous success with virtually every age group. We saw the socialization of groups change entirely with this new facility and could not be any happier with what it adds to the ministry of Glen Lake.

The Central Texas Conference also voted to sell/trade 288 acres of our property south of the main camp in exchange for cash and about 13 acres of river front property. This new property is much more usable and adds to the protection we now have from the cliff that overlooks the main camp. I strongly believe that this transaction will prove to be advantageous to the Annual Conference in the future, and, in fact, is already proving to be useful to Glen Lake and its guests.

Once again, we served more summer campers than ever before. As we add more cabins (two more have been recently finished) we will continue to expand the number of campers and guests, as the demand is always higher than we are able to fill.

The calendar was full in 1999 and the goal of serving guests 7 days per week, year around, continues to come closer to a reality. Our staff continues to expand to serve the needs of more and more guests, our technology and communications continue to improve and modernize, and the financial strength of Glen Lake is becoming a reality.

The addition of a development director has helped Glen Lake to begin the process of securing special financial gifts to further the master plan and to place Glen Lake in a more viable financial position. Most important, we now are able to "thank" every one of those who think enough of Glen Lake to financially support it. With the old system of a special offering, we rarely had any names to go with gifts. The development director is also responsible for the success of our Glen Lake Advocates in each participating congregation. These volunteers have helped

advertise virtually every event that occurs at Glen Lake as well as answer logistical questions about summer camp, midwinters, etc. How did we ever do without them?

We are fortunate to have wonderful staff who will continue to improve the facilities, programs and so on during this year of 2000. For me, there is only one main focus. We must begin construction on the 50 hotel room conference center. The demands for this type facility are so enormous that we have reached a time when we simply cannot wait any longer, in my opinion. We are currently heavily involved in securing major gifts from individuals and foundations. I fully expect that this facility will virtually pay for itself with user fees. Since financing of three year commitments by major donors can only be accomplished by act of the Annual Conference, I would suspect that some type of proposal will make its way to the 2000 session of Annual Conference via the ACCOM committee. As this is such a massive project, my full attention this coming year will be devoted to acquiring the necessary funds and then to the actual construction of the facility.

The year 2000 promises to be exciting, fruitful and full of the promise that the new millennium should represent. Thanks to all parts of the Central Texas Conference structure for the support you give to Glen Lake and the programs held there.

Mike Ford

Report of the Director of Education

> "For I am not ashamed of the gospel; it is the power of God for salvation to everyone who has faith, to the Jew first and also to the Greek. For in it the righteousness of God is revealed through faith for faith; as it is written, "The one who is righteous will live by faith." Romans 1:16-17

At the end of an era, the end of a century I feel blessed to be able to look back – at lessons learned and mountains crossed . . .and to be able to look ahead – at a horizon that doesn't end. In this year I've seen the results of what happens when my daily walk as a Christian, a United Methodist, a woman...converges with the miracles, the struggles, the challenges that we all face. In the end, it comes down to this: we walk by faith, not by sight.

Symposium on Non-Violence ... at work in the church and in the community

The Symposium on Non-Violence was indeed a challenge...not knowing who and if anyone would attend, if we would go in the red, etc. Reading the Bible and praying, God was revealed through faith for faith. My faith sustained me during these times.

Lessons learned:

That God is in control. There are times when I would like to direct God's work for me in this position. For I am not ashamed of the Gospel. When I have given up hope that a local church will not understand, will not listen, it is God who informs me that I am not the one in charge. The Gospel has power apart from me.

No matter how well prepared one is there will not be enough buses at the Glen Lake Dining Hall by 8:30 a.m.; yet it will still work out okay.

That there is always room at the inn. So what if you have scheduled two speakers at the same time? Cooperation can happen on the spot!

A miracle:

I worked with local churches – helping them build a vision for their churches in the future. Visiting a small rural church earlier in the year to help create their vision, the chair of the Administrative Board looked at me funny when I asked them what vision do they have for their church and he said to me: "Vision? I thought you came with the vision"? It was a miracle that by the end of our session they had indeed created a vision for their church.

Bishop's initiative on children and poverty in the local church – initiated:

Recognizing that this is indeed a time when our children need us the most. Accepting themselves, seeing their worth, though around them a society questions their value based on where they live, and how they live. The first Bishop's Award was given at the 1999 Annual Conference. I anticipate at least ten such awards at the 2000 Annual Conference.

I have been involved in extension relationships as the representative for the Central Texas Conference on Texas Council of Churches; national design team member for Christian Educators Fellowship and member of Tarrant County AIDS Interfaith Network.

As I make my path toward the horizon into the 21st century, I'm looking for ways to prepare new leaders to work with the church and the community. I want to be there for my peers, resource local churches, be involved in conflict resolution, marital counseling, leadership training, and education in new ways. . . taking advantage of the new technology that's at our doorstep ... linking Christian education to the internet and beyond.

God speaks to me each new day. God challenges me to grow and calls me to discipleship - that is what I hope is translated to local churches.

It has been an exciting year with all the staff changes. I enjoy working with Henry. He has been an inspiration and allows me the freedom to develop the position within the framework of the Council on Ministries' goals.

Annette Vanzant Williams

Report of the Director of Youth and Young Adults

I have enjoyed jumping on board in September to begin working with the Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM) and the Campus Ministers who are on the campuses of the colleges and universities within the Central Texas Conference. We started strong in November with the Junior High Spiritual Life Retreat with over 290 in attendance. At the four Mid-Winters that we hosted in February we saw over 950 youth and adults and collected over $2,500 in offerings for the Youth Service Fund. We finished our CCYM sponsored events in April with an increased number of youth and adults in attendance at the Senior High Spiritual Life Retreat.

I started early enough in September to assist Annette Vanzant Williams with the Annual Fall University event held at Glen Lake Camp, Glen Rose Junior High and First Glen Rose. After the event the Annual Conference Council on Ministries decided that we needed to take a look at the program and get input from the people as to its usefulness. Hopefully the communications audit will provide us with ideas for how to revamp this program if it is still meeting a need of our conference. We will not have a Fall University in September of 2000, but look for some form of that event to return in 2001.

As I look to the future, I have some hopes and dreams for the CCYM events that we offer. It is a dream of mine that our conference can offer a rally type weekend event for Senior High Youth set in a convention setting which we will incorporate big name youth speakers, worship and praise teams, other communicators, an energetic concert and other exciting activities. I would also like to see our Senior High Spiritual Life Retreat turn into a Leadership Retreat, so that we can provide skills that young people can take back and use in their local churches and youth groups.

We are also very hopeful for our young adult ministry. We have reformed the Central Texas Conference College Council with representatives from each of the campus in our conference. Our goal is to try and find events (at least two each year) that college students from all over the conference can come together for fellowship, mission and worship.

I look forward to helping the CCYM youth and the College Council dream outside of the box so that these ministries can continue to flourish and grow.

Doug Vaughn

Report of Director of Missions

On a daily basis in my appointment as Mission Director I am involved in many exciting areas of growth. I have the opportunity to serve as a consultant to local churches, and district meetings in the area of missional opportunities locally as well as nationally. I have learned much in this new ministry of our conference and seek to identify specific ways to increase the education level and enthusiasm for missions through teaching and preaching whenever I have the opportunity. This new ministry seems to be well received as I have had opportunity to travel to local churches to preach specifically on missions, to teach workshops and to consult with various committees and boards.

In the summer of 1999, the Conference Youth in Mission program experienced growth once again as we enabled over 1400 youth and adults to be in mission for Christ in the Central Texas and Southwest Texas Conferences. I am proud to report financial security in this program, the continuation of a functioning and effective Board of Directors, and am looking forward to a 50% increase in participation for the summer of 2000. Clearly, lives continue to be changed as both youth and adults experience the joy of serving Christ in real and tangible ways through short term missions. I am available and happy to come and visit local churches with this exciting ministry if your church is not currently participating.

The 1999 year for Volunteers In Mission has been an exciting one with several celebrations to lift up. The 1999 Annual Conference Work Day looked a little different as every church in the conference collected school kits for the Laura Edwards Learning Center and various organizations in Waco. In addition, several local church groups have assisted in maintaining our covenant relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in Mexico through work teams to Rio Bravo, Monterrey, and other border communities with work and medical missions. A work / evangelism team traveled to Slovakia in the summer followed by a Hurricane Mitch flood relief team in September to Honduras. Locally, teams worked in Corsicana to assist in the building of a new Sanctuary for St. Andrew's United Methodist

Church as well as various other mission projects around the Conference. VIM in the year 2000 will be led by a group of committed individuals to missions in the Central Texas Conference as they vision and plan for the future. I am looking forward to working with churches and individuals once again to explore ways in which others can come to experience the love of Christ through hands on mission opportunities.

Rachael Sandifer

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Budgeted 2000 $5,700 *Requested 2001 $7,200*

Proposed Programs:

1. Families/Children's Issues
   Goal: To raise awareness in 150-160 local churches regarding issues related to the family as a basis for fostering change.
2. Resource/Communications
   Goal: To identify media and ways of implementing these for the benefit of the Central Texas Annual Conference and local congregations in the year 2001.
3. Fall University/Conference Training
   Goal: To present information on specific subjects of the Board of Church and Society for dissemination throughout our conference.
4. Advocacy and Education
   Goal: To have funds to cover the expenses of these studies as well as other issues which impact the Board of Church and Society in dissemination of information to the conference.
5. UN/DC Trip
   Goal: To have an opportunity for youth/young adults to be exposed to national decision makers in Washington, D.C. and global issues and leaders at the U.N.

Mark Clark, Chairperson

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Budgeted 2000 $38,850 *Requested 2001 $41,600*

James R. Olney, Chairperson

Conference Council On Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. Spiritual Life Retreat for Junior High/Middle School Youth
   Goal: To make disciples; to have a Junior High/Middle School Spiritual Life Retreat in 2001.
2. Senior High Spiritual Life Retreat
   Goal: To make disciples; to have 150-200 participants at the Senior High Spiritual Life Retreat in 2001.
3. Racial-Ethnic Task Force
   Goal: To make disciples; to have a more active participation from Racial-ethnic churches, youth and leaders in Conference Youth Events and on CCYM.
4. Mid-Winter Retreats
   Goal: To make disciples; to have four Mid-Winter retreats in February 2001 and to have at least 250 at each weekend.
5. Adults in Ministry with Youth Training Event
   Goal: To make disciples; to provide "seed money" to support the continuation of an adult in ministry with youth training event in 2001.
6. Publicity and Promotion
   Goal: To provide better communications about Youth, CCYM and Youth Events, and provide it on a regular basis.
7. Fall Training
   Goal: To make disciples; to offer classes taught by CCYM for youth in youth ministry; to offer classes for adults in youth ministry.
8. Special Events
   Goal: To make disciples; to provide start-up money for new events to be sponsored for conference youth by CCYM.
9. Adult Workers with Youth Continuing Education
   Goal: To make disciples; to provide money for adult workers with youth an opportunity to take advantage of the training in youth ministry provided all over the state and country.
10. Promote and Educate Youth about the Youth Service Fund
    Goal: Increase knowledge and understanding of Youth Service Fund; increase conference youth giving to YSF by 15%.

11. Promote Missions through all Conference Youth Events
    Goal: Promote Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission and other mission opportunities at all conference youth events.

The Central Texas Conference Council on Youth Ministry spent the 1999 conference year learning, growing, and showing Christ to others. Central Texas Conference Council on Youth Ministry (CCYM) has worked hard in order to provide opportunities for youth and adults to grow spiritually.

The CCYM continued to plan and present events for the youth of our conference. In February, at the four Mid-Winter Retreats, over 950 youth and adults were able to come together in a time of fun and fellowship. The annual Senior High Spiritual Life Retreat in April and the Junior High Spiritual Life Retreat in November increased in numbers of participants, giving youth in our conference a chance to come together and learn about Christ through sharing with each other. The CCYM had the opportunity to attend the Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization Convocation at Mount Sequoyah. This event provided great training and many opportunities to learn and work together. Our conference also sent three youth representatives and one adult to the National Youth Ministry Organization and Convocation in Knoxville, Tennessee. All events were a wonderful experience. In 1999 we raised a total of $3,947.67 for the Youth Service Fund.

Once again the support of Bishop Wilson, The Cabinet, the clergy, and the lay members of the annual conference have been an incredible blessing. Doug Vaughn, the Conference Director of Youth and Young Adults has also been a blessing with his support and desire to serve. I would like to thank all of the adults who take their time to work with the youth in this conference -- you set true Christian examples.

Throughout the year we have learned the many ways that youth are able to serve God in the Central Texas Conference. We have followed through with our goal not only to make disciples, but to be disciples. We have learned the true meaning of being the hands and feet of Christ.

Tambra Etheredge, Chairperson

Committee On Devotional Life

Proposed Programs:

1. CTC Spiritual Life Retreat for Ministry Professionals
   Goal: To work in conjunction with the Order of Elders and the Order of Deacons to offer to those under Episcopal appointment an opportunity to experience covenant community and personal spiritual renewal in a retreat setting.
2. Fall Training
   Goal: To provide training and enrichment opportunities related to spiritual formation and faith development.
3. Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation
   Goal: To plan and implement within the CTC a Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation, a spiritual formation program offered by The Upper Room.
4. Resource to District COM in relation to Spiritual Formation
   Goal: To be available to District COM in planning and leading district events related to spiritual formation.
   Goal: To provide to District COM a recommended list of resources and resource personnel in the area of spiritual formation.
5. Prayer Support for Annual Conference
   Goal: To initiate and, in cooperation with other conference groups, to coordinate prayer support for Annual Conference.
6. Oversight
   Goal: To provide oversight to—along with a means of relating to the Conference to—the following programs: CTC Walk to Emmaus, CTC Chrysalis and CTC Discover God's Call.

The Conference Committee on Devotional Life promotes spiritual formation within the Conference by providing programs, events, and resources related to spiritual formation and faith development.

The 1999 Spiritual Life Retreat for Religious Professionals was held January 26-27, 1999, at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. The retreat, targeting those under the Episcopal appointment, offered opportunities for worship, study, reflection, fellowship and play. The retreat theme—*One Size Doesn't Fit All: Celebrating Diverse Expressions of Spirituality*—explored the concept and implications of spiritual types. The theme was interpreted by the members of the worship staff of First United Methodist Church of Round Rock: David Adkins, Steve Langford and Philip Seawell. Each worship service was designed to reflect a particular spiritual type, allowing participants to experience worship from the perspective of that type.

Four different workshops were sponsored by the Committee at the 1999 Fall Summit: *Steps of Faith* led by J. D. Phillips of Houston, *Reclaiming the Power* led by Dr. Henry Masters of Dallas, *Contemporary Scripture Study: How to Read from Today's Perspective* led by Mary Langley of Graham, First, *A Mini-Retreat*, also led by Mary Langley.

Prayer support of the Annual Conference included the provision of a special prayer room at Annual Conference by the Waco Emmaus Community.

Mary Gean Cope, Judy Holloway and Maureen Mathias worked in conjunction with the Conference Committee on Devotional Life of the Texas Annual Conference and the Trinity-Brazos Area of The Christian Church (Disciples of Christ) in planning a Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation to be offered in the Texas Conference in March of 2000. This cooperative effort is in anticipation of offering the Five Day Academy in the Central Texas Conference in 2001.

The Committee is the channel by which The Walk to Emmaus, Chrysalis, and Discover God's Call relates to the conference. Members of the Committee serve on the Boards of each of these programs, providing oversight and accountability to the conference. The Committee provides scholarships to assist individuals in attending such spiritual formation events.

Several members of the leadership team from the Bishop's Initiative on Spiritual Formation (1997) joined the committee during this year, allowing the committee to work in subgroups that focused upon particular areas. Members of the committee include the following: Benny Alcorn, John Aymond, Frank Briggs, Robert Campbell, Beverly Carnes, Mary Gean Cope, Carol Gibson, Dawn Gilliland, Matt Greer, Judy Holloway, Mary Langley, Gary Lindley, Maureen Mathias, Lisa Neslony, Melissa Nichols, Annette Sowell and Annette Vanzant Williams.

Steve Langford and Philip Seawell, Co-Chairpersons

Education And Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Scholarships for training leaders of age-levels ministries
   Goal: To make some funds available to train local church leaders.
2. Fall Training
   Goal: To present training and learning opportunities for members of local churches.
3. Conference Children's Council
   Goals: To assist districts with Vacation Bible School training; to identify the needs of children in local churches; implement plans for new directions in children's ministry.
4. Adult/Family Ministries & Marriage Enrichment
   Goals: To offer marriage enrichment events; to offer opportunities to strengthen families.
5. Training conference and local church leaders in Christian Education
   Goal: To train leaders in a variety of areas requested by local churches.
6. Human Sexuality/Education
   Goal: To provide training to children and youth leaders to conduct Human Sexuality training events in their own local churches.

The highlights of our group (Education and Leadership Development) work during the past year, included training and learning opportunities for members of local churches. These were presented through 15 classes scheduled at Fall University.

Resources and training workshops were presented to local churches to meet the needs of children in our conference. The Bishop's Initiatives on Children & Poverty have been the emphasis this past year and will continue to be for years to come.

Conference and church leaders in education were trained in a variety of areas. The Conference Children's Council initiated Vacation Bible School District trainings.

Christian Education Sunday will be September 9, 2001.

Barbara Elliott and Lynn Willhite, Co-Chairpersons

Committee On Evangelism

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall Training
   Goal: To offer Mark Clark, Chairperson, training opportunities that inspire and instruct in the area of evangelism.
2. Bring a Friend Emphasis
   Goal: To offer a unified and united evangelistic effort for the local churches within the conference.

Stephen Soulen, Chairperson

Harry Hosier Committee

Proposed Program:

Harry Hosier Celebration Event

Goal: To celebrate and build on the ministry of Central Texas Conference laity who carry on the work of Christ in the spirit of Harry Hosier.

The goal of the committee for 1999 was to sponsor two Fall University courses. The courses (one addressing the leadership and development of small group ministries, the other to focus on maximizing the ministry of lay speakers) were intended to build up the ministry of lay persons in the Central Texas Conference life. Scheduling conflicts, however, prevented the carrying out of the courses. In addition, the Harry Hosier Scholarship Award was presented to two lay persons, Charles Anderson of Springhill UMC and Jennifer Davis of King Memorial UMC. This small scholarship seeks to enable lay persons to participate in continuing education events that will enhance their ministry.

The Harry Hosier Celebration, held in May, is the primary effort of the committee for the year 2000. This conference-wide event not only honors the memory of the great African American lay preacher, but also affirms present day lay ministry throughout Central Texas.

Plans for 2001 include the continued sponsoring of the Harry Hosier Celebration. It is also our strong desire to continue offering the Harry Hosier Scholarship Award to lay persons desiring to grow in faith and discipleship. Through these efforts, our aim is to encourage and enable Central Texas laity to fully participate in the life and ministry of the church.

Clifton Howard and Leotia Howard, Co-Chairpersons

The Council On Single Adult Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. SingleFest 2001
   Goals: To provide a Christian environment for personal growth and networking; develop single adult leadership.
2. Spiritual Life Retreat 2001
   Goals: To have 75 adults from all districts attend the retreat; to provide a system for spiritual journey.
3. Servant Saturday Mission Project
   Goal: To have 50% of all churches involved in the service project.
4. Singles Conference - Waco
   Goal: To create a conference for personal growth and development that is affordable and centrally located.
5. Singles Newsletter
   Goal: To increase awareness of all identified single adults of conference and local church Singles Ministries.

The Central Texas Conference Singles were ably led this year by Lorene Clerihew, from the Weatherford district. The committee met faithfully in Weatherford, Fort Worth and Waco to make plans and coordinate the special event for the year. The committee is still looking for representatives from the Temple, Waxahachie and Brownwood districts.

The Spring Spiritual Life Retreat held in May at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center was a great success as we began the difficult task of encouraging our Conference Singles to connect not only to social, festival and missional opportunities, but also to make the important connections of faith and the "Spirit". Charles Gaby of St. Luke United Methodist Church in Houston was our retreat leader. He brought the dimensions of personal renewal and fresh spiritual insight, as well as offering practical maps to follow in growing a relevant and vital faith. We had hoped to fill Jones Hall with 40 and we ended up registering 72. Hooray!

Central Texas Conference Singles were in mission all over the conference this last year. They were involved with projects similar to Habitat for Humanity and fund-raisers for a myriad of local needs. Some traveled to Mexico and the Caribbean to do hands-on mission work.

SingleFest in Fort Worth which is really the flagship event of the year was successful in content, design and especially in letting the conference and the local area know that our conference believes in quality in bringing leadership training, outstanding keynote speakers and a variety of opportunities for singles to meet and grow in friendship and in faith. Dr. Beck Weathers, the Mt. Everest climber/survivor was the keynoter, with State Representative Kay Granger and a local attorney Brooks Harrington as additional head liners. The 400 attending had a powerful experience, although we had hoped for a larger gathering.

The Mount Sequoyah retreat in early October saw some 250 singles from across the jurisdiction gather for its annual spiritual life and leadership training event. The location, the

variety of workshops and the focus on the coming of the new millennium created a perfect atmosphere for this fall event. Our Central Texas Conference Singles were both participants and leadership. It is an annual event that we hope will be a growing tradition among singles across the conference.

Kent Kilbourne, Chairperson

Committee On Stewardship

Proposed Goals:

Stewardship Seminar with Dr. Herb Miller in 2001

Develop Stewardship Conference Web Page with resource persons David Scott and Carolyn Stephens.

During 1999 we had a Stewardship Symposium, "Financial Evangelism Seminar", with Cecil and Sandra Lackore, held at Epworth United Methodist Church, Arlington, April 10, 1999. Approximately 100 people attended this event.

Vaughn Baker, Chairperson

Committee On Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall Training Worship
   Goal: To provide a worship service at Fall Training as a model for worship in various styles.
2. Fall Training Classes
   Goal: To provide courses at Fall Training which offer opportunities to learn more about "creative" worship and planning.
3. Youth Conference Choir Event
   Goal: To provide an annual two day musical event where youth of the Central Texas Conference can come together.
4. Written Models for Creative Worship
   Goal: Local churches will have a written model that provides them with ways to think creatively while planning worship.
5. List of District Resource Persons in the Area of Worship
   Goal: Local churches will have a list of persons in their own district who may provide them with assistance in any area of worship.

Along with Maria McFee from the North Texas Conference and Dale Sigrist from St. Andrew's UMC, Arlington, the Committee designed and led a wonderful worship experience at Fall University. The Praise Team from St. Andrew's UMC led the music. In addition to leading this service, Marcia and Dale taught workshops relating to planning and implementing worship in the 21st century.

The Conference Choir for adults was a success with Diana Sanchez-Bushong as our clinician. The number of participants was lower this year, but the music provided for Annual Conference was well received and participants were well rewarded with a great event. The Conference Youth Choir Rally was a tremendous success, led by Sid Davis from St. Luke UMC in Houston. There were about 170 youth participating and many of them also sang at Annual Conference worship.

A survey of clergy and lay persons was conducted throughout the Annual Conference, during Year End Checkout and District Training Events. Much information was received and will be used to create a wide spread direct mail survey of persons in the conference who lead and plan worship.

Rick Springer, Chairperson

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Budgeted 2000 $143,430 *Requested 2001 $145,000*

It has been a great privilege to work with the Board of Global Ministries this past quadrennium. It has been a joy to watch the 15 committees and task forces furthering God's kingdom through their dedicated work in the field of missions. I would especially like to thank Henry Radde, ACCOM Director for his guidance and leadership, as well as each of the following chairpersons and executive committee members for their faithful service: ACCOM Executive Secretary - Janet Wood; Vice Chairperson/5 Star Program/Conference Committee on Mission Personnel - Richard Reed; Recording Secretary and Urban Ministries Vice-Chairperson - Linda Mitchell-Balch; Conference Secretary of Global Ministries/Eastern Annual Conference of Mexico Covenant Committee Chair - Andy Fowler; Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries - Tim Boeglin; Disability Concerns - Joan Gaspard; Disaster Response - Tim Thomas; Education and the Advance - Rosin Watkins; Global Mission Partners - Wilson Canafax; Health & Welfare - Lillie Payne; Hunger/UMCOR Task Force - Michael Patison; Refugee Resettlement - James Wrede;

Shared Facilities - Henry Radde; Small Membership/Rural Ministries - Barbara Wordinger; Urban Ministries - Randy Wild; and Volunteers in Mission - Rachael Sandifer.

Proposed Program:
5 Star Mission Program
Goal: Strengthen mission work in the local church by encouraging an active hands-on mission program and recognition marked by the presentation of a banner .

Paula Whitbeck, Chairperson

African Connection Task Force

Proposed Program:
Communications

Henry Radde, Resource Person

Committee Of Justice And Mercy Ministries

Proposed Program:
CJAMM
Goal: Educate local churches/conference through Restorative Justice Educators training in September 2000 - jurisdictional meeting
Goal: Continue to support and promote conference initiatives regarding Restorative Justice
Goals for each pastor:
- Visit a prison
- Become a Spiritual Advisor to an inmate
- Preach a sermon on Restorative Justice
- Establish a Criminal Justice team leader in each church

Goals for Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries Committee:
- Develop a congregation for ex-offenders
- Include Restorative Justice Ministries as part of local pastors' Licensing School
- Camp for children of ex-offenders

Goals for District Superintendents:
- District Minister's meeting emphasis on Restorative Justice once during the coming year
- District Lay Speakers training on Restorative Justice

Established according to the guidelines of the 1996 General Conference, the CJAMM committee has, for the past two years, served the conference as an advocacy, educational and information agency on issues of incarceration, victim's rights and the criminal justice system. In 1999 the major focus of our efforts has been to participate in the training opportunities of the General Board of Global Ministries on Restorative Justice Ministries. In September, 8 persons from the Central Texas attended the Board of Global Ministries regional training event on Restorative Justice in Oklahoma City. Ms. Angie Grace was elected as coordinator for Restorative Justice education for the Central Texas Conference by the delegation. Goals were established for the future, including: development of a congregation for ex-offenders; inclusion of Restorative Justice Ministries as part of Local Pastor's Licensing School; a summer camp for children of incarcerated and ex-offenders.

CJAMM has education available for the local church and other agencies in the Central Texas Conference on issues of restorative justice. The committee will also continue to give the "Newgate Award" at annual conference. This award recognizes a person who demonstrates a special ministry in the area of restorative justice.

It has been my privilege to organize CJAMM for the conference and to serve as its chair these past two years. I am confident that Gary Whitbeck, the new chair, will do an excellent job in leading this committee's future.

Timothy Boeglin, Chairperson

Disability Concerns Committee

Proposed Programs:
1. Accessibility Mini-Audit
   Goal: to facilitate the completion of a local church accessibility mini-audit so that each church can assess needs and provide ministries to individuals and their families who have disabling conditions.
2. Fall University Course/Conference Training
   Goal: to provide one course on awareness and needs of persons with disabling conditions to serve in ministries with the local church and in conference leadership.

3. District Accessibility Training
   Goal: to develop ways to sensitize persons in the local church leadership on issues, programs and ministries that are attitudinally and architecturally accessible through three conference/district training sessions.
4. Disability Concerns Resources
   Goal: to purchase audio, visual and print resources on disability issues/concerns; information and ministries for placement in conference Resource Center.

The committee, whose membership is from each of Central Texas Conference United Methodist Church's seven districts, has the responsibility to motivate the districts' local church communities to be in ministry to persons and their families who are affected by disabling conditions. The committee considers the following disability concerns as areas of ministry for the local church: health impairment, physically disabled, deaf/hard of hearing, blind/visually impaired, mentally/emotionally disabled, developmentally delayed and attitudinally impaired.

All goals addressed education and awareness and disability concerns within the local church. The committee continues to develop ways to sensitize persons in local church leadership on issues, programs and ministries that are attitudinally and architecturally accessible.

Joan Gaspard, Chairperson

Disaster Response Committee

It has been another quiet year, and that is always good regarding our Conference Committee on Disaster Response. Over the past year the focus of Disaster Response has been greater coordination and cooperation with Volunteers in Mission (VIM) and other national and religious Disaster Relief organizations to insure expedient and effective response and relief efforts.

The committee continues to seek ways to streamline procedures, improve communication, and offer awareness training to districts and local churches.

In the spring of 1999 the conference sent representatives to Oklahoma and Sager Brown for training in response and relief delivery through conference disaster teams and VIM.

The Disaster Response/VIM trailer remains a valuable asset to the conference and is well stocked with necessary tools and supplies, but opportunities still exist for individuals and local churches to keep equipment up to date through contributions.

Training opportunities:

- How to develop a church safety/response inventory
- Disaster management/response training for the local church
- Local church role in disaster response and relief
- Working with VIM for Disaster Relief

Tim Thomas, Chairperson

Committee On Education And The Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. Encourage and support the Central Texas Conference Congo Initiatives
   Goal: To provide publicity and organizational support for the work of the Congo Task Force.
2. To provide a one year scholarship for a seminary student attending Juan Wesley Bible Seminary at Monterrey, Mexico, and encourage local churches to provide additional scholarship funds
   Goal: To enable a seminary student to complete training to become a pastor. The economy in Mexico is such that most students are financially unable to complete training without the scholarship.
3. Continue the present level of missionary support and seek to increase the number of covenant relationships in the annual conference.
   Goal: To renew existing covenant churches and to increase the covenant relationships by 25% using the formula of $3.00 per member for local churches of 333 members or less and $1,000 per year for churches over 333 members.
4. To provide information on mission opportunities to youth and adults of the annual conference including VIM, US-2, and young adult missioners and to affirm the work of the Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission.
   Goal: To increase awareness of the diverse types of mission work opportunities, full and part-time, available through the United Methodist Church.
5. Recognize global and national missionaries attending Annual Conference sessions as part of the BOGM report and provide designated seating at Annual Conference.
6. Sponsor training courses related to the goals of this committee.
7. Continue the support of the Cooperative School of Christian Mission
   Goal: Increase attendance and encourage more inclusive participation by offering CEU credits for clergy attending the school, Advanced Lay Speaking credits, and to target participation

by men as part of the publicity. The goal of the school is to increase mission awareness and understanding through education.

8. Training/Continuing Education for BOGM District Secretaries to provide quality leadership to districts and churches through mission education and the Advance.
   Goal: To provide District Secretaries information on current mission programs and resources to enable each to give effective interpretation of mission programs and opportunities offered through the United Methodist Church.
9. To encourage 100% participation in at least one Advance Special by churches in the Central Texas Conference as well as Thanksliving offering in November, the World Hunger advance Special in October, and One Great Hour of Sharing during Lent.
   Goal: To increase financial support, education and awareness for the Advance Special programs.
10. Promote available mission opportunities in local churches through the use of bulletin inserts, bulletin boards, displays, "Mission Moments", and newsletters.
    Goal: To provide resource information, assistance, and guidance as local churches are exposed to current mission work of the United Methodist Church.
11. To assist missionaries on home assignment and to help visiting missionaries travel to our conference to visit local churches.
    Goal: To provide some of the cost of transportation as missionaries return on leave to our conference, and to assist visiting missionaries in getting to our conference to visit local churches.
12. Continue the "Bishops' Appeal for Africa" program through the sharing of information on the program with the local churches of the annual conference.
    Goal: to support this vital program of ministry on the continent of Africa.
13. Encourage each local church to participate in the National Observance of Children's Sabbath in October or a special program on the needs of children during the year.
    Goal: To increase the awareness of the needs of children throughout the world.

Advance Specials - 2001

Conference:	**REQUEST**
Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Brenda Wier	$50,000
United Centers, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson	$10,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood	
Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chairperson	$50,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations	
Resource Person: Small Membership/Rural Ministries Chairperson, Barbara Wordinger	$3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco	
Resource Person: Waco District Secretary of Global Ministries	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters	
Resource Person: District Disaster Response Chairperson	$10,000
Ministerial Grant-in-Aid	
Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson	$10,000
Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry	
Resource Person: Polytechnic UMC Hispanic Minister	$ 10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Rickard Memorial Day Care Center	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Minister	$10,000
Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries, CTC #844, Advance #521508-3	
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$20,000
Susie Canafax #012108-8CZ	
Resource Person: Wilson Canafax	$20,000
Ministry to Deaf, St. John the Apostle UMC, Arlington	
Resource Person: Rick Springer, St. John UMC, Arlington	$10,000
El Buen Samaritano Iglesia Metodista Unida	
Resource Person: El Buen Samaritano Pastor	$10,000
Comunidad de Fe Iglesia Metodista Unida, Ballinger	
Resource Person: Comunidad de Fe Pastor	$10,000
Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Ministries, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill Pastor	$10,000

Mi Casa Su Casa Iglesia Metodista Unida, Arlington
Resource Person: Mi Casa Su Casa Pastor $10,000
John Wesley Bible Seminary Scholarship, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico #008406-5RB Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson .... $ 2,400
Trinity UMC Hispanic Ministries, Ennis
Resource Person: Trinity Pastor $10,000
Getsemani Project, Georgetown
Resource Person: Paul Santillan $20,000
Church Growth & Development Community Developer Missionary, CTC #824, Advance #321605-3
Resource Person: Paul Santillan $20,000

National: **REQUEST**

Dallas Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support
Resource Person: Fort Worth East District Secretary of Global Ministries $20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie $45,000
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4
Resource Person: Jim Gause ..... $ 3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie ..... $ 20,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0 ..... $25,000
National Hispanic Ministry Challenge Fund #982620-1 ..... $15,000
National Plan for Hispanic Ministry Missionary
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie #521508-3 ..... $20,000
National Plan for Hispanic Ministry Missionary
Paul Santillan Advance #321605-3 ..... $20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida La Trinidad, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie $10,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida El Buen Samaritano, Moody (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie $10,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida El Divino Salvador, Temple (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie $10,000
Latin American UMC, Waco (Rio Grande Conference)
Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie $10,000

Global: **REQUEST**

Children of Africa #101000-4 ..... $50,000
UMCOR World Hunger/Poverty #982920-4
Resource Person: Conference UMCOR representative $25,000
Africa University Fund #0030188 (World Service Fund)
Resource Person: Fort Worth West District Secretary of Global Ministries $35,000
Nueva Candelaria - Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #0108834AN $20,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries) ..... $ 1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN
Resource Person: John Nelson and Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries) $18,000
Heifer Project of Mexico #007629-3RA
Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary) $30,000
Construction of New Music Building, Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN
Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose (conference supported missionary) $20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus #0087274BN
Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference retired missionary) $10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter, Japan #010442-6RA
Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference retired missionary) ..... $ 3,000
Siminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships #0079104RB
Resource Person: Robert Hunt (conference supported missionary) $10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp - Brazil #010548-7IN
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee $10,000
Regional Seminary - Brazil at Campinos #011719-ORA
Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee $10,000
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-60S ..... $ 3,000

Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil #010875-4DN $10,000
Home of Hope and Love, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico #011833-2DN
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson ..... $ 20,000
Clinica Betania, Equipment, Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson $3,000
Camp Sierra Linda, Camp for Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico
Resource Person: Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee Chairperson $5,000
Seminario Evangelico de Teologia, Matanzas, Cuba..... $2,000
Scholarships, including Mortimer Arias Scholarship Fund, Costa Rica #010247-3RB
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $6,000
General Support of Program, Costa Rica #009139-1RA
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $6,000
Equipment Renewal, Costa Rica #012021-1I0
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $24,000
One Million Women Building Our Dream, Costa Rica #012317-8MN
Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries) $60,000
North Katanga New Church Development Project #012930-2RA (per church village) $2,200
D.S. Parsonage in Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference
Resource Person: Henry Radde $5,000
Church on the Rock (roof and VIM work), Eastern Annual Conference $11,000

In addition, each church is requested to take the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering in March to undergird disaster relief funds for UMCOR, and the "Thanksliving Offering" in November to help alleviate world hunger.

As we end the quadrennium, this committee has accomplished many of its goals. The goals are ongoing as there is never an end to mission. The newest goal, that of helping to build churches, parsonages, etc. in the Congo is progressing although there is fighting and upheaval in some areas. The rural area of North Katanga Province is the location of Bishop Ntamba's episcopal area. The task force from the conference has not been able to visit because of the civil unrest. The need is very great in these emerging nations. Let us remember to keep these people in our prayers. That is the least we can do for them. After the Task Force has made its trip then we will know what more we can do for these people.

The Covenant Relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of Mexico is having some very positive results. There have been persons from each conference present at the other's Annual Conference. Friendships are forming during retreats and meetings plus learning more about our brothers and sisters in Mexico. The need there is great, also. There are not enough pastors or churches for the people who are coming to the Methodist Church. Some of the students at Juan Wesley Seminary have had to drop out because of inadequate finances. The scholarship program is important for the students of the seminary. The Home of Hope and Love has accepted residents but there is still a need there. Volunteers in Mission are still working on their projects of building parsonages and churches. Remember our sisters and brothers with prayers and money.

The Central Texas Conference had the second highest increase of Covenant Relationships this past year. That is wonderful but many other churches could have a covenant relationship and be Global Mission Partners, also. The need for more missionaries is real and the need is great. Contact Wilson Canafax for Global Mission Partner information. He will be glad to assist you.

The Cooperative School of Christian Mission continues to be a quality school. Remember the school is for any person wanting to learn more about missions. The study leaders are certified and qualified. This is a great opportunity for anyone leading a study in the local church. There is opportunity for children and youth to attend to learn about missions. Child care is provided. The facilities at Glen Lake fit the needs of all.

Mission is available to each of us, every day. If each of us did one thing to help a child, an elderly person, or anyone in need what a difference we could make. We must become more involved to make this a better world. We are given the command to make disciples and that is just the beginning. Go and be involved!

Rosin Watkins, Chairperson

Global Mission Partners

Proposed Programs:

To inform local churches and district leadership of the nature of Global Mission Partners until every church in the conference is cooperating in carrying out the six-step accomplishment:

1. Pay 100% of apportionments
2. Have an ongoing program of mission education

3. Serve your local community through outreach
4. Pledge support for a missionary commissioned by the General Board of Global Ministries (covenant relationship)
5. Pledge support for an international person-in-mission sent by a partner church in another country (PIM relationship)
6. Share your experience with two neighboring congregations.

Global Mission Partners is designed to give the local church awareness of The Great Commission with involvement anywhere the Gospel can be shared. Currently every district has at least one partner church with a total of twenty enrolled all together.

Wilson Canafax, Chairperson

Committee On Health And Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Health and Welfare Luncheon at Annual Conference
2. Interpreter for three evenings of Annual Conference worship services
   Goal: That the deaf may share in these services on Sunday, Monday and Tuesday evenings.
3. Training and Resources
   Goal: We hope to provide information to local communities to help develop and provide resources available in our conference.
4. Printing and Mailing
   Goal: To better inform and encourage.
5. Administrative Costs
6. Clinical Pastoral Training
   Goal: To certify chaplains.

What joys have been ours, the Committee on Health and Welfare, as we have sought to promote Christian care and information in our conference. We are grateful for Bishop Wilson's support and encouragement and for the help from Paula Whitbeck, Henry Radde, Janet Wood and Sue Thomas. There is much we didn't get done and we seek to work toward these goals.

Again we've sought to learn more about our Health and Welfare related institutions: Harris Health System, Wesleyan Homes, Methodist Children's Home and Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Service. We do appreciate their support. We hope to continue seeking understanding for Alzheimer patients and families. We've offered classes in mental health care, grief recovery for adults and children, and information on Parish Nursing education.

We are seeking help and additional information on these and other needs our people experience, and pray that Methodist Christians are making a difference as we reach out to others in the name of Jesus Christ.

Lillie Payne, Chairperson

Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915.646.5608

Aldersgate has had another successful and challenging year. We have 41 Associates and 25 staff. Our group home is currently housing 5 Associates and is doing very well (we have room for 4 more). Our people continue to grow in their understanding of the love of Jesus and what He means in their lives.

We have had our test of fire this year with the destruction of the recycle building and its contents. In August we had a fire of unknown origin that burned the building to the ground and destroyed a large amount of valuable recycle material. We lost both of our cardboard balers, two forklifts, and a lot of miscellaneous equipment. The exciting part was watching God work. In our first meeting after the fire I explained to the Associates that we were going to survive this like we have other crises. We had been handed a lemon, but watch as God makes lemonade from our trouble. We estimated that we needed to raise approximately $300,000.00 to replace the building and equipment. We had about $125,000.00 in insurance. An appeal went out to all of our supporters for help, and the response received was tremendous. The generosity allowed us to rebuild, increasing the size of the building 80%, we purchased a more efficient baler that is four times faster than the two that were destroyed, and replaced the forklifts and lost equipment. We have paved the roads around the building, which lowered the fire risk for the area, and improved our fire protection. The way God works is simply amazing.

Our Associates are growing every day in their abilities and faith. "Promise", our choir, has been working to improve their skills every week and would love to come and show off their talent. Could you use them in your church for Aldersgate Sunday? Our Special Olympic team, The Aldersgate Bluejays, is competing in all the events they can. They competed at state level this year and you would be proud of their performance.

During the early phases of the Aldersgate ministry I made a visit to Baddour Center in Mississippi. I was showing some Texans what we had in mind for Brownwood. We were watching a group of workers package FedEx folders. I was standing off to the side talking to a staff member about losing weight and saying how hard it was. One of the Associates turned around and said to me "You can do anything you set your mind to." I thought to myself, "Who is really handicapped?" Aldersgate Enrichment Center is a wonderful ministry of this conference. You really owe it to yourself to get to know what is going on in Brownwood. Come and see God's work in action at Aldersgate.

In His Service,
Mike Pinson, Executive Director

Harris Methodist Health System
6000 Western Place, Second Floor
Fort Worth, TX 76107
Phone: 817.882.2092

Report No. 1

Harris Methodist Health System—Continuing Its Mission Of Service

Harris Methodist Health System continued its tradition of healthcare leadership to North Central Texas as a member of Texas Health Resources (THR). Comprised of Harris Methodist, Presbyterian Healthcare Resources and Arlington Memorial Hospital, THR celebrated its second year as the largest fully integrated healthcare system in Texas. Serving 22 counties – from Stephenville to Paris – THR fulfilled its mission every day through its 14 hospitals and more than 17,000 employees.

Report No. 2

Riding The Waves of Change – New Partners, New Challenges

1999 was a watershed year for Texas Health Resources and for Harris Methodist Health System. After months of discussions with Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas about a possible purchase of the Harris Methodist Health Plan, negotiations ended when it was determined that the final transaction was not in the best interest of the Plan's members and THR. At the end of the year, a new partner was identified and the sale of the Health Plan to PacifiCare of Texas was completed. This ensured that more than 300,000 residents of North Texas would continue to receive health care coverage from a well-respected, financially strong insurer experienced in managed care. Also, in late 1999, the boards of trustees of THR and Baylor Health Care System decided to end discussions aimed at creating a new not-for-profit health care company. When these discussions began three years earlier, the financial environment for hospitals was very different. In 1998, the Balanced Budget Amendment became law. This legislation had serious and increasingly negative effects on reimbursement to hospitals by the federal government. The challenge to the financial well-being of both healthcare systems created by this legislation was a major factor in the decision to end plans for creating a new alliance of Metroplex non-profit health systems. The discussions were not in vain, however, as the foundation was laid to pursue cooperative ventures in the future.

Report No. 3

Harris Methodist Hospitals Recognized for Excellence

For the sixth year in a row, Harris Methodist Fort Worth (HMFW) was named one of the Top 100 Hospitals in America. HMFW is one of only a handful of hospitals in the country to have been so honored. The annual study conducted by HCIA of Baltimore and Mercer Health Provider Consulting of New York also named Harris Methodist Southwest to the Top 100 list.

Report No. 4

Growing to Meet the Needs of North Texans

In 1999, Harris Methodist Hospitals began a variety of facility improvements to enhance the quality of programs and services provided to its patients and families. Examples of these improvement include: ground was broken on a five-story Critical Care Tower on the campus of Harris Methodist Fort Worth. When completed in 2001, the Tower will replace the current special care areas of the hospital located in the Harris Tower with state-of-the-art diagnostic and

treatment facilities. Phase one of a major renovation of the Women's Services area began at Harris Methodist HEB.

Report No. 5

The Entire Community Benefits Thanks To Harris Methodist

Improving the health of the communities it serves was demonstrated day in and day out in every community served by a Harris Methodist Hospital in 1999. Approximately $35 million in charitable hospital services were provided to patients with critical medical needs who could not afford to pay. In addition to financial resources, the Harris Methodist System through its employees and their participation in the Harris Associates program, pledged more than 3,900 volunteer hours to a number of community health projects.

Report No. 6

Statistical Profile of Harris Methodist Health System

In 1999, Harris Methodist medical facilities reported:

- Admissions 66,817
- Patient Days 329,343
- Outpatient Encounters 665,819

Methodist Children's Home
1111 Herring Ave.
Waco, TX 76708
Phone: 254.753.0181
Email: jackdr@swbell.net

Mission Statement: *"To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families."*

Report No.1

In the year 2000 the Methodist Children's Home will celebrate 110 years as a ministry of the United Methodist Church. The support of the local United Methodist congregation is still a vital aspect of our ministry. We need to receive referrals from persons who encounter children and young people in need. We need their interest and financial support, which have always been strong and productive. We are grateful to those who make our ministry possible.

In the past year, we have concentrated our energies on increasing the number of children and youth who have received care in the programs offered at Methodist Children's Home (residential care, Boys Ranch, Foster Care). Our structured unit program has been very successful in helping us to serve the more disturbed young person who is coming into care today. We cannot be content with providing only food, clothing and shelter. It takes a competent and caring professional staff to provide the skill to meet the needs of today's children and young people. It is also essential that counseling and working with the family is a part of a competent ministry today. We provide these services in a caring atmosphere based on our Christian convictions and our Methodist heritage.

We are responding to new demands that are being encountered as we work toward our mission of providing superior service. Special school curriculums are necessary as well as major changes in our physical plant. A long-range plan is being developed to give a smooth transition in this process. We are confident that we can maintain our reputation as the premier child-care agency in the United Methodist Church.

Report No. 2

How You Can Help

- Contact the Methodist Children's Home if you have any need for our services in Waco at the address above.
- Help us promote one Sunday set aside in every local church for the Methodist Children's Home December offering. Information, brochures and envelopes are provided by the Home upon request.
- Contact Cindy Vanover, Vice President for Development, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making long-range giving or charitable estate planning.
- Please do not hesitate to call upon Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

Report No. 3
1998-1999

Residential Care Programs	Children Served
Waco Campus, 15 home units	269
Boys Ranch Living	83
Foster Care in 65 cities	335
MCH College students	31
Total of Children Served	718
Total Days of Care Provided	120,804

In reclaiming at risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and chorale instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/outpatient therapy, day treatment school, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

Report No. 4
Finances; Year Ending June 30, 1999

Revenues:	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	252,827
Other Conference Contributions	896,905
General contributions and sponsors	984,187
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:	
State and Federal	189,502
Family support	145,678
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	10,465,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	100,000
Other Income	107,002
Total Revenue	13,141,101
Expenditures:	
Campus-Residential Care	4,207,421
Boys Ranch Residential	1,920,665
Family Services and Counseling Service	1,738,535
Foster Care in 65 cities	1,887,594
Plant and Maintenance	1,021,114
Development and Church and Public Relations	1,358,812
Administration	846,221
Total Services	12,980,362
Assets:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities/Equipment	7,033,520
Total Endowment Fund Balances	225,824,038

Methodist Family & Rehabilitative Services
6487 Whitby Rd
San Antonio, TX 78240
Phone: 210.696.2410
Email: www.methodistmission.com

1999 In Review

Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services (MFRS) placed 35 babies, conducted 14 International Studies and served 179 deaf students in 1999. Babies were placed in adoptive homes, birth parents received the support they needed and young people who are deaf are well on their way to becoming independent, self-sufficient adults. Almost 3,000 people were served by MFRS in 1999.

- Some of the highlights of 1999 were:
- MFRS established a Russian Adoption Program,
- The Campus Ministry Program held the third annual "Walk With Jesus," a spiritual retreat for deaf clients. Sixteen clients attended the retreat,

- MFRS hosted its first "Walk to Emmaus" Retreat and Kairos Retreat and booked several more retreats for 2000,
- MFRS hosted the 5th annual Northwest Emmaus Community Gathering,
- More than 20 youth groups from Texas and the Southwest contributed thousands of volunteer hours through mission projects on campus,
- Larry Watson, President of MFRS, received the "Distinguished Alumni Award" from the School of Social Work at the University of Texas at Arlington,
- Received funding that will allow us to build a 12-unit apartment complex for people with disabilities,
- Broadened the client base served in our Rehabilitation Services Program to serve other disabilities in addition to deafness,
- Completed renovations to the Rehab. Dorm in which one wing of residential rooms was made completely wheelchair friendly,
- Obtained an Assisted Living License, and
- Rev. Gina Symons, Minister to the Agency, received the Southwest Texas Annual Conference award for evangelism for her work at MFRS.

Services Programs

Thirty-five infants were placed with adoptive families in 1999. Birthparents and adoptive parents received comprehensive adoption services and 179 rehabilitation clients received the full range of comprehensive training services. The following is a report of clients served in each program area:

Infants placed in Adoption	35
International Studies Conducted	14
Birthmothers Served	276
Birthfathers Served	92
Birthparents' Family Members	110
Prospective Adoptive Parents	879
Post Adoption Services	429
Information/Referral Calls/Rehabilitation Services	494
Total Rehab. Services, Clients Served	181
Family Members	454
Grand Total Clients Served 1999	2,964

Finance

United Methodist Churches in the Central Texas Conference gave $26,451.13 in financial support of the Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services in 1999.

How We Can Help Your Church/Community

Direct Services:

- Adoption Services – Domestic, International and Special Needs including Foster Adoption
- Emergency Counseling/Consultation for Teen Pregnancy Situations
- Residential Maternity Services When Needed
- Maternity/Adoption Counselors Near You in Arlington
- Job Training/Independent Living for Persons who are Deaf and Hard of Hearing – San Antonio and Houston
- Post Adoption Services – Search/Reunion, Medical Information

Contact MFRS for these services by:

Telephone: 210.696.2410
Fax: 210.699.1866
E-Mail: gmatthews@mfrs.org

The Executive Staff of Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services is:

Larry Watson, MA MSSW, President
Layman Hendrex, CPA, Vice President – Finance/Physical Plant
Bryce Hatch, MDiv., MSW, Vice President – Family & Children's Services
Theresa Johnson, MA, Vice President – Rehabilitation Services
Sanford Reed, Vice President – Development

The MFRS Branch Office staff in Arlington is:
Emily Samford, Adoption Counselor
The Arlington Branch Office address is: c/o First UMC, 313 North Center Street, Arlington, TX 76011, and their telephone number is 817.469.8303.

Mission and Volunteer Opportunities:

- Youth and Adult Work Groups
- Overnight Accommodations for Youth Tours – Many San Antonio Attractions
- Deaf World Cultural Experience
- Assistance in Developing Deaf Ministry (Consultations)
- Teen Pregnancy Seminars
- Retreat Center Facilities
- Signs of the Times Choir

For these services, contact Gary Matthews by:
Telephone 210.696.2410
Fax 210.699.1866
E-Mail: www.gmatthews@mfrs.org

How You Can Help Methodist Family and Rehabilitative Services

- Pray for our Clients, Staff and Board
- Volunteer to help at the Arlington Branch Office
- Organize a Work Camp to come to San Antonio
- Have Your Group "Sponsor A Room" by Providing Bedspreads, Drapes and Decorator Items for Client Rooms
- Support and Promote the Annual Church Offering in Your Church
- Remember Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services in your Will or Estate Plan
- Purchase a Kenneth Wyatt "Christ and the Children" print for your Church and Support the MFRS Endowment
- Link your Church "Home Page" to the Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services "Home Page."
- Order the new MFRS video for your Church.

Thank you to Bishop Wilson and the members of the Central Texas Conference for your support of Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services ministries and to the MFRS Trustees for their work and support. Central Texas Conference Trustees are:
Jenks Garrett Eugene B Robertson
Lillie Payne Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster
Sharon Caskey Rebecca Loftin

Larry Watson, President
Jerry L. Capman, Chair – Board of Trustees

Wesleyan Homes
Box 486
Georgetown, TX 78627
Phone: 512.863.2528

The Restated Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 186-191 of the 1992 Journal with Amendments on page 153 of the 1997 Journal and page 157 of the 1998 Journal. The By-Laws of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 173-178 of the 1991 Journal.
The Relationship Statement between the Central Texas Conference and Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is found on pages 178-179 of the 1986 Journal.

Wesleyan Homes was founded 45 years ago and its support comes from the Central Texas Conference. Wesleyan is not related to any other conference; its Board is elected by the Central Texas Conference. We give thanks to God for the faithfulness of the Church as it supports Wesleyan Homes through the Mother's Day Offering and through volunteers giving of themselves in loving fellowship.

Wesleyan Homes was home to 402 older adults in 1999. In 1999, $552,825 was given in charitable care by Wesleyan Homes. Wesleyan received $16,443 from the Mother's Day Offering through the churches in the Conference.

Facilities and Services

Wesleyan Homes' facilities include an 84-unit independent living Retirement Center and a 224-bed Nursing Care Center, both in Georgetown. Wesleyan Nursing Care Center is the only Medicare skilled nursing facility in Georgetown and is also Medicaid certified. Wesleyan has purchased 20 acres for a future campus adjacent to and in cooperation with the land purchase for the new Wellspring United Methodist Church on Williams Drive in Georgetown. Possible facilities, services, and a master plan for that campus are presently being studied by Wesleyan's Board.

Alzheimer's Center

In July of 1999, the new Alzheimer's Care Center, a 40-bed addition to the Wesleyan Nursing Care Center, was open for occupancy. This project, which incorporates state-of-the-art design concepts aimed at developing an environment for living, enhancing privacy, and independence in a residential setting was made possible by the generous support of the churches and individual citizens of the Georgetown area, the Temple District and the Central Texas Conference. Bishop Joe Wilson presided over the consecration ceremony of the Alzheimer's Care Unit. The Godbey-Mayhew Chapel given by Barbara & Erroll Wendland and the Cooke Family Foundation was also consecrated in 1999, with Bishop John Wesley Hardt officiating.

Older Adult Ministries Conference – 2001

Wesleyan Homes, in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries and the General Board of Discipleship, will sponsor a Conference-wide training event on "The Spirituality of Older Adults." Featured speaker for the event will be Rev. Richard Gentzler, author of "Aging: God's Challenge To Church and Synagogue." Rev. Gentzler is director of the office of adult ministries for the General Board of Discipleship. The event will be held November 10, 2001 at Central United Methodist Church in Waco.

Wesleyan Depends on Your Support

Local volunteers, involved daily with Wesleyan residents, add Christ's love to quality facilities and care.

Gifts help build new facilities and develop new programs.

We believe your prayers are a necessary support to our faithfulness and success in this ministry.

Wesleyan Can Serve the Local Church

Wesleyan can be an information resource on many topics relating to aging and long term care.

Even when Wesleyan is not the appropriate choice of facility because of distance, we can advise on negotiating Medicaid/Medicare or how to choose a facility.

Wesleyan staff are available as speakers on Aging, Alzheimer's, Long Term Care, Support of Caregivers, and related topics.

We are very grateful that the Central Texas Conference
has created and nurtured the ministry of Wesleyan Homes.

Chris Spence, President

Hunger Task Force/UMCOR

Proposed Programs:

1. Promotion of One Great Hour of Sharing Special Offering
   Goal: 100% participation of conference churches in this special offering.
2. Training
   Goal: To educate people in local churches to do locally what has impact beyond the local church.
3. Thanksliving Offering
   Goal: Every church participating.

The reality of ongoing hunger is a heartbreaking reality. It is apparent in our local communities, though sometimes hidden from our view until pointed out to us. And every daily news report includes the agony of unfed people around the world. War, drought, refugee resettlement and other disasters compound the tragedies.

Sometimes the basic problem is in the shortage of food stuff. At times it is a lack of financial ability of people to purchase food which is available in abundance. Through the THANKSLIVING OFFERING and UMCOR the people of our churches are afforded the chance to assist those who hunger.

The THANKSLIVING OFFERING always is targeted to a specific hunger need that is of a critical nature at that moment. And the money UMCOR has available for emergency use comes

from ONE GREAT HOUR OF SHARING gifts. It receives no apportioned funds. It is imperative that every pastor affords each congregation the opportunity to contribute to these funds to relieve human suffering.

Michael Patison, Coordinator

Refugee Resettlement

Proposed Programs:

- Resettlement Grants
- Local Church Resourcing
- Training

James Wrede, Chairperson

Committee On Shared Facilities

Proposed Programs:

1. Conference Strategy
   Goal: To involve more churches and districts in making disciples through sharing facilities.
2. Brochure
   Goal: Update present brochure.
3. Communication regarding Sharing Facilities
   Goal: To communicate to churches in the Central Texas Conference that sharing facilities is a way of furthering ministry to diverse communities, to develop ministry to children in the community, and a way of being good stewards of present church facilities.
4. Shared Facilities Awareness Training
   Goal: Increase the number of churches seeking to share facilities and/or begin programs to reach persons in the community especially children.
5. Shared Facilities Resource Team
   Goal: To provide a team within each district of trained resource people who can be available to assist local churches in sharing facilities.
6. Resource Team Training
   Goal: To have D.S. and 2 people from each district train and provide updated information for churches currently sharing facilities.
7. District Leadership Training
   Goal: To provide a person to lead a group at each District Leadership Training event.

Henry Radde, Interim Chairperson

Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. To increase the communication of information within the small and rural church by means of grants to purchase computers and/or gain access to the Internet
   Goal: To fund 3 - $300 grants.
2. To present a class at the Conference Training Event 2001 to help small churches learn different methods of communication including use of the Internet
   Goal: To strengthen the small membership church.
3. To provide grants to small membership churches to create new ministries
   Goal: To encourage churches to develop new and innovative programs for their church.

Barbara Wordinger, Chairperson

Committee On Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. United Centers, Inc.
   Goal: United Centers strives to be a positive influence in communities where people in need live, projecting a Christian attitude and ministering to the daily needs of the people.
2. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center
   Goal: To provide quality, low cost child care.
3. Central Texas Senior Ministry
   Goal: To promote well-being of all older adults, with special commitment to those most vulnerable, by providing meals, pastoral care and counseling.
4. Southside Area Ministries, Inc.
   Goal: To provide services such as ESL, mentoring, senior citizen programs, emergency services, etc. to youth and their families to enable youth to stay in school and to improve the quality of life for families in mid-south Fort Worth.

5. Southeast Area Churches (SEARCH)
   Goal: To alleviate poverty; help clients become self-supporting; provide emergency assistance (rent, food, clothing, medication, school supplies, etc.); alleviate drug abuse and gambling in high crime area.
6. Contingency Programs Ministries
   Goal: To seek new or existing ministries that are in need of funding that are meeting urban needs.
7. House of Hope
   Goal: To provide food, clothing and financial aid with utilities, medication, treatment, and gasoline or any other goods or services to stabilize any emergency situation.
8. H.O.P.E. Tutoring
   Goal: To provide a safe and caring environment in which children and youth can learn and grow.
9. Hispanic Ministry of Poly United Methodist Church and Buen Samaritano
   Goal: To educate and minister to people in need through classes, worship, Sunday School, and Social Services.
10. Metropolitan Board
    Goal: To provide hands-on activities that speak a voice of compassion on the streets of Fort Worth.
11. Mi Casa, Su Casa
    Goal: To provide worship services, proclaiming the word of God to Hispanic people; counseling, ESL classes, and tutoring.
12. Fall University/Conference Training 2001
    Goal: To identify at least one area of need for training to empower Christian people to participate in ministry in an urban area; to recruit a leader to conduct a class.

1999 was a very exciting year for the Committee on Urban Ministries. Our stated mission was three-fold:

To establish a United Methodist presence in every urban community, by helping persons "be" the Kingdom of God, keeping in mind Christ's regard for persons of all ages, races, cultures, ethnic and economic backgrounds;

To provide funds to various agencies assisting them in carrying out their ministries;

To identify new ministries and assist them in their ministries.

We have marveled at the exciting, creative ministries that we have had the privilege to support. These ministries have been able to focus on those persons in the urban areas of the Annual Conference and have made God's love become a reality.

Because of your support and through the efforts of the various ministries, together, we have taken Christ's healing to a hurting world.

Please continue your prayers for the success of our common goal of building up of God's Kingdom.

Randy Wild, Chairperson

Volunteers In Mission

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference VIM Project
   Goal: Continue the ministry of the annual conference VIM Project and seek ways to facilitate increased participation while meeting the needs of various organizations and/or individuals.
2. VIM Communication
   Goal: To inform and educate persons in the Central Texas Conference about projects, needs, and possible participation in short term mission projects and updates on long rang projects as well.
3. Organize and Support Work Team Projects
   Goal: To involve churches and individuals of the Central Texas Conference in VIM as well as in Disaster Relief efforts.
4. Work Team Leader Training
   Goal: Facilitate a training twice a year that outlines the goals, visions, and mission of VIM along with the details of leading a trip.

The 1999 year for VIM has been an exciting one with several celebrations to lift up. This year's Annual Conference Work Day looked a little different as every church in the conference collected school kits for the Laura Edwards Learning Center and various organizations in Waco. In addition, several local church groups have assisted in maintaining our covenant relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in Mexico through work teams to

Rio Bravo, Monterrey, and other border communities with work and medical missions. A work / evangelism team traveled to Slovakia in the summer followed by a Hurricane Mitch flood relief team in September to Honduras. Locally, we celebrate all the short term mission that occurs in our local churches and in the Central Texas Conference. One example of this unified effort was the construction of the St. Andrew's UMC Sanctuary in Corsicana in the Fall, and the Getsemani project blitz build in Georgetown early in 2000.

The Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission program continues to grow and lives continue to be changed. In the summer of '99, over 400 Junior High youth and adults worked within the seven districts of the Central Texas Conference where they built relationship and repaired homes. Over 1100 Senior High youth changed lives while they served in the Rio Grande Valley and in the flooded areas of the Southwest Texas Conference. CTCYM continues to be a life changing experience for both youth and adult, missioner and recipient as evidenced by the spiritual growth of the participants. This program is a highlight of the Volunteers in Mission program and is a model for other conferences.

I have learned much about the vision of Volunteers in Mission and am thankful for the opportunity to be a part of this important program in our church. I continue to vision the ways in which the Central Texas Conference can more effectively share Christ's love in ways which make a Christian difference. The year 2000 will mark the beginning of the "Conference VIM Team" as a body of dedicated volunteers in our Conference meet and plan to move VIM forward in a more organized way. We live in an exciting time. Opportunities abound for us to serve others radiating the love of Christ and sharing our faith. Without exception, lives are changed when individuals give of their time and resources to serve Christ. This is no less true through the Volunteers in Mission program and I anticipate that the proposed programs will assist us in moving forward.

Rachael Sandifer, Conference Mission Program Director

Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee

Proposed Program:

To be a catalyst for joint mission CTC/EAC Annual Conference of the Methodist Church of Mexico

Goal: To provide publicity and organizational support for projects in the Eastern Annual Conference by the Mexico Covenant Committee.

It was four years ago that our annual conference approved the establishment of a conference-to-conference "covenant relationship" with the Eastern Annual Conference (EAC) of the Methodist Church of Mexico. The Central Texas Conference Covenant Committee set up by our conference Board of Global Ministries, continues to act as a catalyst. We relate both to the Eastern Annual Conference Covenant Committee in Mexico and, on our side, to the entities which have the funding and personnel to implement missional decisions. This includes Volunteers in Mission, the Conference Hispanic Committee under Church Growth and Development and the district Hispanic Committees.

Our joint covenant committees held a consultation in Monterrey on October 10-11, 1999. David Chavez, Jim Porter and Henry Radde were our representatives. One of the encouraging trends which was noted at the consultation is the establishment of several local church-to-local church covenant relationships. This furthers our goal of mutuality in mission and the growth of personal relationships in mission. The EAC Covenant Committee is eager to encourage prayer partnerships. The EAC is inviting our pastors and laity to come and study Spanish in Monterrey or Satillo this summer for one to four weeks. The dates are June 17-24; June 24-July 1; July 1-8; July 8-15 and the cost is $432 per week for room, board and tuition in an "immersion" context for optimal fluency.

Our CTC covenant committee is seeking to find ways for some of the EAC experienced pastors and "interns" to be able to minister to special needs in our conference. At the same time the EAC in Mexico continues to request our support in prayers, in VIM teams and in funding for their priorities. At present their four top priorities are: Home of Hope and Love; D.S. parsonage in Reynosa (almost complete); Church on the Rock (roof & VIM work); and Juan Wesley Seminary.

We plan to host the joint covenant committee consultation October 7-9, 2000. At that time, after reviewing the covenant relationship, recommendations are to be drawn up for both annual conferences to consider in 2001. Appropriate recommendations are to be exchanged for continuation or cessation of the covenant relationship. We are deeply appreciative of the support in prayer, in encouragement and in ministry received in these four years for the mission which we share.

J. Andy Fowler, Chairperson

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Budgeted 2000 $14,950 *Requested 2001 $16,450*

Campus Ministers:

Donna Ware - University of Texas, Arlington
311 W. Border
Arlington, TX 76010
817/274-6282
wesfnuta@flash.net

Norman Suggs - Tarleton State University
1140 W. Tarleton
Stephenville, TX 76401
254/965-3270
suggs@ourtown.com

Laraine Waughtal - United Christian Fellowship, Hill College
Box 52
Abbott, TX 76621
254/582-8998
lgw3@hotmail.com

Brian Young - Texas Christian University
2750 W. Bowden
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817/924-5639
b.young@tcu.edu

Dr. Beverly Jones - Director of Student Religious Activities
Southwestern University
Georgetown, TX 78626
512/863-1965
Jonesb@Southwestern.edu

Christopher J. Mesa – Weatherford College
1325 W. Water Street
Weatherford, TX 76086
817/599-8892

Jeff Miller - Texas Wesleyan University
1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
817/531-4461
millerj@txwes.edu

Billy Mack Paterson - Baylor University
Box 6425
Waco, TX 76706
254/753-6917

George Procter-Smith - Navarro College
3301 W. 7th Avenue
Corsican, TX 75110
903/874-5129
ucfnav@airmail.net

It is recommended that the Wesley Foundation apportionment figure base be $1.45 per member for the year 2001.

Proposed Programs:

1. Local Church Campus Ministry Connection
   Goal: Continue support of the present ministries of local churches at the campuses of TWU, Weatherford College, and Southwestern University, stimulate the establishment of at least one new campus ministry unit by offering grants each to DCOMs, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which present proposals to begin such ministries by surveying all campuses, identifying churches in close proximity to the campuses, and contacting those churches.
2. Campus Ministry Events
   Goal: To encourage cooperation and interaction among students, campus ministers, and chaplains and enable them to attend regional and national events as well as to establish programs for these people within our own conference.
3. Campus Ministry Transitional Unit Development
   Goal: To continue to develop methods of transition at Hill College.
4. Promotion of Campus Ministries and colleges and universities in Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To increase awareness of campus ministry and growth of leadership on College campuses.

K. Wayne Day, Chairperson

Huston-Tillotson College
900 Chicon Street
Austin, TX 78702
Phone: 512.505.3001
e-mail: jtmcmillan@jtc.edu

Austin's first institution of higher education, Huston -Tillotson College,is located in the "best city for business" according to Fortune magazine. Money magazine listed Austin as the "second best place to live," and the city is also "one of the fastest growing areas" in the nation.

Huston-Tillotson College is a co-educational, four-year, liberal arts college and is committed to the development of leaders for the new millennium. Its graduates are recognized leaders, educators, principals, communicators, ministers, public sector professionals, administrators, and entrepreneurs.

Bachelor of arts and bachelor of science degrees are offered in 19 fields of study within the divisions of business, education, humanities, natural sciences, and social sciences. Teacher education, mass communication, computer information systems, hospitality management, and public management are the core areas of study. Students may also choose careers in accounting, marketing, English, fine arts, music, biology, chemistry, mathematics, political science, psychology, and sociology. The college offers an honors program, cooperative education, academic skills assistance, counseling, and career advisement within a caring, nurturing campus environment. There is a wide range of extracurricular activities in religious life and intercollegiate athletics.

Huston-Tillotson College was created by the merger of two historically black, church-related colleges. Tillotson College was founded by Congregationalists in 1875. In 1876, nearby Samuel Huston College was established by Methodists. Combining the best of both schools' traditions and history, Samuel Huston and Tillotson merged in 1952. Huston-Tillotson College is a charter member of The College Fund (The United Negro College Fund), and is affiliated with the United Church of Christ and The United Methodist Church.

Dr. Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., President

Perkins School of Theology
Southern Methodist University
Dallas, Texas 75275
Phone: 214.768.2138
Email: perkins@mail.smu.edu

Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University has been preparing persons for effective leadership in the church, and serving as a center of the church's intellectual life since the opening of the University in the early 20th century. In 2001, we will celebrate our 50th year in our prominent location on the southwest corner of the SMU campus, housed in facilities made possible by the generosity of Joe and Lois Perkins of Wichita Falls, Texas. Their hope was to help build "one of the really great Theological Schools of our Nation" in order that strong leaders might be brought forward for the Methodist Church. Three generations of the Perkins-Prothro family have continued this commitment to the future leadership of the church. A renovated Perkins Chapel now stands in the newly dedicated Charles and Elizabeth Prothro Theology Quadrangle as a reminder of this heritage and a sign of our commitment to its future.

Aware of the challenges facing persons called to ministry, Perkins continues to strengthen its outreach programs and its scholarship resources.

The Houston-Galveston program, known as "Perkins South," enrolled 67 students this past year, making it possible for them to begin their studies without uprooting to the Dallas area, and 34 persons began studies through the Oklahoma Graduate Theological Program, offered cooperatively by Perkins School of Theology, Saint Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University.

In addition, we continue to work with Annual Conferences to establish scholarship endowments for persons called to ministry from the local church. Funds pledged by the Annual Conferences to support their students are being matched by a gift from Charles and Elizabeth Prothro to the Campaign for SMU. To date nearly $11 million in payments and pledges have been raised for new scholarship endowments in the jurisdiction, exceeding our initial goals, and we continue to work to ensure scholarship support for more candidates. In the Central Texas Conference, a pledge of $500,000 has been matched for a total of $1million.

Additional contributions from Mr. and Mrs. Prothro, as well as from Vin and Caren Prothro, the Joe and Lois Perkins Foundation, the Perkins-Prothro Foundation, The Dallas Foundation and

others, made possible the renovation of Perkins Chapel and the Prothro Theology Quadrangle, rededicated this past September. The renovated organ in the chapel, made possible in part by the Horace C. Cabe Foundation, was rededicated in March.

These brick and mortar improvements do not stand alone. Dr. Alyce M. McKenzie has joined our music, worship and preaching faculty as assistant professor of Homiletics. This, along with the pending appointment of a second professor of worship and a new Director of Spiritual Formation, made possible through a grant from the Lily Endowment, secure Perkins' position as having one of the strongest programs for the preparation of preachers and worship leaders in the country.

Following the retirement of Dr. William J.A. Power, we are nearing completion of our search for a professor of Old Testament, along with a search for a new position in New Testament. These appointments continue Perkins' commitment to providing students with a strong biblical foundation for their ministry. Also joining the faculty this past year was Dr. Rebekah Miles as associate professor of Ethics, and Dr. David Price as associate professor of Church History. Dr. Paula Dobbs-Wiggins, a practicing psychiatrist with extensive experience in lay ministries in The United Methodist Church, joined us as adjunct associate professor of Pastoral Care.

This past academic year, 503 students were enrolled in the school, 57 percent of whom were studying for their Master of Divinity and 13 percent of whom were pastors further developing their gifts and graces through the Doctor of Ministry program. Nearly half of the student body are women, approximately 20 percent are ethnic minorities, with another six percent studying as international students, and nearly three-fourths are preparing for leadership as pastors, teachers or musicians in The United Methodist Church. Beyond the student body, our continuing education efforts work to help current church leaders, lay and ordained, grow in their ministries. Nearly 300 volunteers in Christian education ministry and approximately 200 volunteers in youth ministry attended summer workshops, and several hundred others attended programs for laity, clergy, youth ministers, Christian educators and church musicians throughout the year.

We look forward to our continuing efforts with the local church to build effective leaders for the church, who with integrity make disciples for Jesus Christ.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

Southern Methodist University
Dallas, TX 75275
Phone: 214.768.3300
Email: charder@mail.smu.edu

The year 1999 was a time of exciting and significant progress at Southern Methodist University, and new developments hold the promise of unprecedented achievements in the future. I am listing below some of the past year's highlights:

The Campaign at SMU

- Only two-and-a-half years after its kickoff, the Campaign for SMU had raised more than $370 million in gifts and pledges. Based on this rapid progress, the Board of Trustees voted in September 1999 to raise the goal from $350 million to $400 million. This is the most ambitious fund-raising effort in the University's history, with the largest goal ever sought by an institution in North Texas. To date, the campaign has raised funds for 47 new academic endowments, 74 new endowed scholarships and awards, 12 new campus life initiatives, six new faculty chairs or professorships, and partial or full costs of 12 new or renovated facilities.
- Construction and renovation projects funded through campaign gifts include Perkins Chapel, which was rededicated in September 1999 following extensive renovation. Projects currently under construction are the Gerald J. Ford Stadium and adjoining Paul B. Loyd Jr. All-Sports Center, including the Altshuler Learning Enhancement Center and the Blanton Academic Development Complex; the new Meadows Museum; and the Dedman Life Sciences Building, including the Bob Smith, M.D. Foundation Pre-Medical Studies Center. Construction will begin in 2000 on the Jerry R. Junkins Electrical Engineering Building and the Laura Lee Blanton Student Services Building.
- Perkins School of Theology has met its initial campaign goal of $10 million for new scholarship funds, but ongoing efforts will seek additional funds for future scholarship needs. The Texas Annual Conference provided an outstanding model of conference giving with $3 million for scholarships for Texas Conference students. These funds include $1 million from the Moody Memorial United Methodist Church in Galveston, $1

million from the conference, and $1 million in matching funds from Charles and Elizabeth Perkins Prothro of Wichita Falls. A gift of $1 million from brothers Tom and Steve Hicks will establish an endowed scholarship fund at Perkins in memory of their grandfather, Dr. John H. Hicks, a Perkins faculty member for 35 years.

- New academic programs funded by campaign gifts include a new program in Jewish studies, which will offer courses on Jewish life and thought in the context of the comparative study of religion and ethics. A supplementary program will strengthen ties between SMU and the Dallas Jewish community.

Other Development

- SMU has advanced its goal of increased partnerships with the city and region through programs of Perkins School of Theology serving Houston/Galveston and Oklahoma; engineering and computer science programs in Richardson, Houston, and San Antonio; and diverse credit and noncredit courses at SMU-in-Legacy, a university facility in Plano approximately 20 miles north of the SMU campus.
- Perkins' Mexican American Studies Program, which prepares students for ministry in a bilingual setting, has entered into a new relationship with the General Board of Global Ministries. The board has assigned a missioner to work with the program in advancing its relations with seminaries across Latin America and the Caribbean.
- SMU continues to be well-recognized in publications that rank institutions of higher education. U.S. News & World Report ranks it in the top half of national universities. SMU's Cox School of Business is the only school in Texas and one of only 23 in the nation to be included in the top 40 M.B.A. program rankings in Business Week, U.S. News & World Report, and the Financial Times of London. SMU is included in America's Best Christian Colleges: 2000.
- About 2,000 SMU students participate in volunteer service each year. Through SMU's Inter-Community Experience (ICE) program, students in urban issues classes tutor and mentor children in a multi-ethnic, low-income neighborhood. Several students live in the neighborhood in a house built in cooperation with Habitat for Humanity.
- In December 1999 SMU dismissed an assistant football coach based on the results of an independent investigation commissioned by the University to examine alleged rules violations discovered through SMU's internal compliance system. The University also announced self-imposed sanctions on its football program and submitted a report to the NCAA. The investigation found violations limited to the conduct of one coach with no booster involvement. SMU will not tolerate rules violations of any type and will hold accountable those who are responsible for them.
- SMU's Wesley Foundation continues to provide a vibrant campus ministry in the Methodist tradition. In November 1999 the College of Bishops voted unanimously to recommend to the Jurisdictional Conference that full funding for the United Methodist Campus Ministry (Wesley Foundation) at SMU be continued for the 2000-2004 quadrennium. We hope you will affirm this recommendation to continue supporting SMU's Wesley Foundation as other Christian churches support their campus ministries.
- SMU treasures its Methodist heritage, and we ask your continued prayers and support as we move forward in the 21st century.

Southwestern University
PO Box 770
Georgetown, TX 78627-0070
Phone: 512.863.6511
Email: www.southwestern.edu

New President Elected

On January 10, 2000, the Board of Trustees unanimously elected Dr. Jake B. Schrum as the 14th president of Southwestern University effective July 1. He will replace President Roy B. Shilling, Jr., who has served in that office since 1981.

A high quality of presidential leadership has been notable at Southwestern since the mid-30's when it was a small, almost bankrupt institution. In the past 65 years from 1935 to 2000, Southwestern has had only five presidents. They are:

- John William Bergin (1935-1942)
- John Nelson Russell Score (1942-1949)
- William Carrington Finch (1949-1961)
- Lawrence Durwood Fleming (1961-1981)

- Roy Bryant Shilling, Jr. (1981-2000)

Few colleges or universities in this country have had an equal record of presidential stability. If we ask why it is that Southwestern University has become the institution it is today, we must certainly recognize the leading role of those presidents in the transformation. They are five persons who came to Southwestern at significant junctures in its history and provided the leadership it needed. Of particular importance is that each stayed long enough to make a maximum contribution.

Dr. Schrum, a 1968 graduate of Southwestern, has served as president of Texas Wesleyan University since 1991. Since receiving his M.Div. degree from the Yale University Divinity School, he has served as Director of Development at Muhlenberg College, as Vice President of the College at Texas Wesleyan University, as Vice President of University Relations at Southwestern University, and as Vice President of Development at Emory University. He is admirably equipped to lead Southwestern into the new millennium and to build on the accomplishments of his predecessor, Dr. Roy B. Shilling, Jr.

The Shilling Era Transformation

During the 19 years of President Shilling's tenure, Southwestern University was transformed to such a degree that it was reclassified by the Carnegie Foundation from a regional to a national liberal arts institution, received a Phi Beta Kappa chapter, and accepted an invitation to become one of the 15 members of the prestigious Associated Colleges of the South. A few of the statistical measures of this transformation are as follows:

	Fall 1981	Fall 1999
Headcount enrollment	1000	1256
Percent minority in freshman class	5.2%	18.4%
S.A.T. entering class average	1111	1244
Student to faculty ratio	14 to 1	11 to 1
Endowment market value	$36,597,630	$336,012,783
University budget	$8,334,623	$38,296,483
Financial aid from University funds	$637,113	$5,644,659

In addition, the physical appearance of the campus was transformed through the building of new buildings and the renovation of old ones so that it is today one of the most beautiful college campuses in the nation.

Under President Shilling's leadership, the academic program has been transformed several times over, attracting an ever increasing bright student body and faculty. Administrative programs are lean but deliver top notch services to the University community.

The True Purpose of Southwestern

During the Shilling administration, Southwestern has become one of the fine liberal arts institutions in the country. If that is the case, however, this achievement has not been a result of selfish ambition. It is not from foolish pride or desire for place that Southwestern has sought to improve its quality. Rather, it is related more fundamentally to its mission as an institution of Christian higher education perpetuating the Wesleyan heritage and tradition of linking knowledge and vital piety. The Master Plan of the University states that ". . . Southwestern has never existed for its own sake, or merely to provide credentials that allow young people to maintain the social status their parents occupy. Southwestern exists for a purpose beyond itself, that of serving the well-being of humanity." This service for the well-being of humanity is the raison d'être of the University. It does this best when it strives for the highest.

Texas United Methodist College Association
Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way
Houston, TX 77024
Phone: 713.467.4742

When Charles W. Eliot was president of Harvard, he expressed concern over the place of athletics at the university. After a successful baseball season, he announced that he was considering dropping the sport. His explanation? "Well, this year I'm told the team did well because one pitcher had a fine curve ball. I understand that a curve ball is thrown with a deliberate attempt to deceive. Surely that is not an ability we should want to foster at Harvard."

This story reminds us that both the church and its colleges share something in common: a quest for truth and values. Indeed, they are important for all of us. Methods of inquiry may differ. Outcomes may vary. But to be on a journey with others to know more of God and God's mission in the world is a trip worth taking.

How are truth and values built into our lives? Churches have worship opportunities, classes for learning and fellowship, activities which reach out to others. Our colleges have chaplains engaged fulltime in similar ministries on our campuses – worship, Bible study, programs and service to others.

While fulfilling the same mandate according to our different gifts, both churches and colleges serve the same cause – answering John Wesley's call to practice "means of grace" actively. He divides them into "works of piety and works of mercy."

Through the practice of integrity and presence, we have a high probability of encountering the Spirit of the Living Christ. How does all this happen? As we practice we are changed and formed into new persons!!

Dorothy Bass, in her book Practicing Our Faith: A Way of Life for a Searching People, writes of this formative power of practice. She defines Christian practices as "Things Christian people do together over time in response to and in the light of God's active presence for the life of the world." These practices "address fundamental human needs and conditions through concrete human acts." Christian practices "possess standards of excellence" and are more than "just a matter of adding a warm spiritual glow" to our lives and work. Yet, at the same time, "just taking a full and earnest part in them is somehow good in itself."

You and your church's "full and earnest part" goes to provide scholarships and financial aid so that students in our colleges, as well as ourselves, can practice, practice, practice!!!

Huston-Tillotson and Wiley Colleges receive scholarship support through the Black College Fund. In 1999, through the support of local churches, we gave the other colleges a total of $821,257, distributed as follows:

Lon Morris College	130,730
McMurry University	152,154
Southern Methodist University	209,499
Southwestern University	148,276
Texas Wesleyan University	180,598

Ben Oliphint, President

Texas Wesleyan University
1201 Wesleyan
Fort Worth, TX 76105
Phone: 817.531.4444
Email: info@txwes.edu

A New Urban University "of High Endeavor"

At the core of Texas Wesleyan is the historic mission of the Methodist Church to take education to the frontier, wherever the frontier may be.

The Frontier: Education

The Frontier in education is the delivery of traditional quality, liberal arts-based, career preparation education in innovative formats that will transmit values reflecting a respect for the worth and dignity of every human being. Through weekend, evening, and distance learning programs, Texas Wesleyan has embarked on the frontier of innovative delivery in order to meet the needs of the mainstream American student who, because of family or employment commitments, finds it difficult to obtain a college education during a traditional daytime program. This philosophy extends to our law school, which continues to provide the only evening law program within a 200 mile radius, in addition to the traditional full-time, day program. In August of 1999, the Texas Wesleyan University School of Law received full accreditation from the American Bar Association.

The challenge of innovative delivery is to ensure that the values of our United Methodist Church relationship continue to provide the foundation for our educational programming. In all our endeavors, we take John Wesley's general rules for the Methodist Societies to heart : Do no harm, avoid evil, do good...of every possible sort and as far as is possible to all, and attend to the ordinances of God.

The Frontier: The Community

The frontier of a New Urban University is mainstream America. Specifically for Texas Wesleyan, the metroplex. Being located in an older neighborhood challenges us to make daily decisions about how we live with and embrace our urban neighbors. A New Urban University

grant program, funded by the Texas Methodist Foundation through the Bowers Family Trust has enabled our faculty, staff, and students to develop programs specifically targeting the children of our Polytechnic neighborhood. These programs partner our students in mentoring relationships with neighborhood elementary, middle school, and high school students resulting in the enrichment of the education and future expectations of all participants. Chemistry Camp for Kids, Writing Partners, Ourselves as History, and Neighborhood Arts, give the children of Polytechnic Heights a glimpse of the bright futures that await them.

The Frontier: The Student

The frontier for Wesleyan is also the student who is the first in his or her family to attend college. Many of our alumni, faculty and staff have been the first in their families to attend college and they understand that the processes which must be navigated in order to enter college can seem like an unintelligible maze for those individuals who do not come from a family where higher education is a tradition. Wesleyan faculty and staff are dedicated to making college as accessible as possible for those individuals who have the desire to attend.

The Frontier: The Church

The primary concern of most of the students entering the university is whether or not they will get a job upon graduation. Career preparation is important; however, the primary function of higher education must continue to be the preparation of individuals to take their place among the leadership of society and the church. Texas Wesleyan continues in the path of high endeavor of educating people for leadership in the church, both lay and clergy. We invited the Reverend Jim Noseworthy, Assistant General Secretary of the Board of Higher Education, to the campus to review, evaluate and make recommendations for our church careers program. Within Fort Worth and the region are over 1,000 congregations of various faith communities. Many are looking for qualified persons to work within their congregations, and many individuals are seeking to become better equipped to respond to God's call. The church careers program is one example of how Wesleyan takes education to the Frontier. Through the diligence of Dr. Jesse Sowell, the Bachelor of Science in Christian Education degree is approved by the United Methodist Church to fulfill the requirements for certification as a Director of Christian Education. A United Methodist student who participates in the church careers program is eligible to receive a grant up to $1,200 per year. Through the United Methodist Student Day offering, Wesleyan was able to award two $1,000 scholarships to United Methodist students. Through your apportionment money, Wesleyan is able to assist United Methodist students in their high endeavors.

"Hail to thee, dear Texas Wesleyan, from the heart I give my praise!
In the paths of high endeavour fame and fortune crown your days.
Streaming forth a line of splendor, stalwart sons and daughters fair.
Living testimony render to the worthy name you bear!"

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Budgeted 2000 $130,900 *Requested 2001 $130,900*

Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center had another year of effective ministry with the children, youth and adults who utilized the facilities. Local churches have found that Glen Lake is an ideal setting for retreat and other ministry opportunities which serve the faith needs of people. In fact, over 28,000 guests enjoyed the Glen Lake hospitality.

This past year, the water park, Splash 'n Crash, opened with the first annual Duck Race. Over 1000 people were present for a wonderful day of activities that coincided with the water park's opening. Also, two new cabins and a dean's cabin were constructed.

Two New Year's eve events for families and youth ushered in the millennium. There were 350 people who attended.

Of course, the excellent support of the churches of the Central Texas Conference continues to undergird the ministry at Glen Lake. The committee also appreciates the work of the excellent staff of dedicated people who seek to make everyone feel welcome at Glen Lake.

Proposed Programs:

1. New Year's Eve Bash
   Goal: To create a fun, yet spiritual event for families to participate with others; to utilize the camp setting for a unique experience.
2. Learn to Use Your Bible Retreat
   Goal: To provide children with a level of confidence in using their Bibles and to encourage them to want to know more.

3. Special Needs Camp
   Goal: To provide a church-camp experience for special needs campers at Glen Lake Camp & Retreat Center; to provide a much-deserved respite for the families of these campers.

L. Michael McKee, Chairperson

Glen Lake Camp Trustees

1999 was another busy and productive year for Glen Lake. In our capacity as the body responsible for the legal issues having to do with Glen Lake, our attention in 1999 was focused upon the proposed sale/trade of 288 acres of property south of the Paluxy River. The Trustees evaluated the offer of cash and property, determined that it was a positive move for the Camp and the Central Texas Conference, and made a recommendation to the Camps and Assemblies Committee to sell the property. Upon the approval by the Committee on Camps and Assemblies and ultimately the Central Texas Conference, the trustees then oversaw the contracts, surveys, and closing, being sure to accomplish that on which the CTC voted.

Also in 1999, two more new cabins were constructed, as well as a dean's cabin. The addition of these cabins will translate into more room for campers during summer camps, and more of these comfortable facilities for our year-round users. Also, sidewalks have been built (and continue to be built) to enhance accessibility for all users. An ongoing program of preventative maintenance continues to be expanded as the new facilities expand.

As always, we thank the members of the Camps and Assemblies Committee, ACCOM and the Central Texas Conference for the enormous support that is given to Glen Lake and to our efforts as trustees of this busy ministry. May God continue to bless those who set foot on this hallowed ground.

Bob Martin, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Budgeted 2000 $90,590 *Requested 2001 $93,850*

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference
   Goal: To provide an effective display/exhibit or handouts at the 2001 annual conference.
2. Educational Programs (Conference/District Training Events)
   Goal: To bring the best available communication persons to these educational forums.
3. Staff/Commission Member Training
   Goal: To send staff and at least one member to designated training events.
4. Media Equipment
   Goal: To purchase available/affordable technology which will maximize our communication efforts.
5. Central Texas United Methodist Reporter: (1) free copies to local church leaders (weekly broadsheet) (2) free copies to all conference family households (occasional tabloid with extra page for communicating connectionalism/apportionments)
   Goal: To provide 10 free subscriptions for identified leadership in non-UMR edition churches; to provide free occasional UMR conference editions to conference households.
6. District Communication Funds
   Goal: To allocate seed money to individual districts to encourage: (1) developing satellite downlink sites; (2) bringing more churches online with Internet, or (3) developing multi-sensory worship experiences.
7. Conference Web Page Maintenance
   Goal: To offer and maintain an attractive, compelling internet web page which will enable persons to access information regarding our conference ministries and to provide links to conference churches (e-mail and web pages) and other UM locations.
8. Conference Resource Catalogue
   Goal: To update and distribute resource catalogue on CD to local churches.

Myra Schomburg, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Budgeted 2000 $45,600 *Requested 2001 $45,600*

The Conference Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns work was accomplished through prayer and seeking God's guidance and direction. Our primary task was to review evaluations and assign a monitor to visit each site and report back to the committee. Our programs that were funded have been very productive.

Requests for the 2001 programs:

- Buen Samaritano at El Buen Samaritano Iglesia Metodista Unida, Fort Worth $2000

- Heavenly Host Outreach Ministry at Thompson Chapel United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.....7000
- Mi Casa Su Casa – ESL Program at First United Methodist Church, Arlington 3750
- Men of Distinction at McMillan United Methodist Church, Fort Worth 2250
- Technology 2000 at Grace United Methodist Church, Arlington 4000
- HOPE Tutoring Center at Good Shepherd United Methodist Church, Arlington.....5000
- "Living in the U.S.A." at Diamond Hill United Methodist Church, Fort Worth 3000
- Hispanic Ministry in the Brownwood District at Holy Spirit United Methodist Church, Ballinger 2000
- Asian Students at Baylor University at The Korean United Methodist Church, Waco ..5000
- Friendly Dinner at St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen 2000
- Getsemani Project in Georgetown.....7000

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to each member of the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee, to Annette Vanzant Williams, Susan Thornburg, and Dr. Doyle Allen, Cabinet representative to the ELCC Committee for dedicated service to others.

Proposed Programs:

1. Grants (listed above)
   Goal: To support ministries for, to, and with racial ethnic churches.
2. Contingency Funds
   Goal: To be able to respond if needed.

Barbara Moffitt Elliott, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET COORDINATION

Budgeted 2000 $250 *Requested 2001 $200*

The Committee on Evaluation and Budget reviews programs and ministries of the previous year, the present programming year, and the next calendar year. Members take seriously the mission and ministry of the United Methodist Church, informed by the Mission Statement and the goals of our conference – found in the document "Partners in Christ: Believing, Belonging, Making a Difference."

Recommendations for programming and the necessary dollar amounts to empower ministry are forwarded to ACCOM. Then upon the Council's approval the recommendations are sent to the Council on Finance and Administration

It is very rewarding to serve on this committee. We can assure you that those who pass through this process of evaluation and coordination of resources and programs have the best interest of the Church of Jesus Christ at heart and are making good use of the mission and ministry dollars that you entrust to them.

Goal: To evaluate and coordinate the programs of the ACCOM

James R. Porter, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON MISSION PERSONNEL

New Committee *Requested 2001 $800*

The Conference Committee on Mission Personnel was organized out of a mandate from the General Board of Global Ministries. The committee was organized in consultation with our bishop. Richard Reed was appointed as chairperson. Richard Reed and Trista Allen attended a training seminar in Atlanta in April and the committee met twice in 1999 to organize and understand the purpose and scope of CCMP. The members of the CCMP as of 12/1/99 are: Richard Reed, Rosin Watkins, Andy Fowler, Paula Whitbeck, Henry Radde, Rachael Sandifer, Judy Sands, and Starr Bowen.

The General Board of Global Ministries defines the existence of CCMP through a commitment to a connectional approach to missions, seeking a stronger partnership with the Annual and Central Conferences, and autonomous Methodist Churches with which it affiliates. To this end, the GBGM's role is to facilitate and resource missions; while being sensitive to those circumstances where it is required by Discipline to manage missions. The GBGM seeks to work closely with the conference to determine specific strategies in the global mission of the Church, and to identify the resources necessary for any initiative.

The CCMP will work in 2000 and 2001 to identify persons for mission service, publish and share information on mission field opportunities, provide advocacy for current missionaries and mission field personnel, work with the committees of the annual conference in defining and meeting the mission needs.

Proposed Programs:

1. Screen for and recommend persons with gifts for leadership and service in the mission of Jesus Christ through the General Board of Global Ministries of The United Methodist Church.
2. To recommend opportunities for mission personnel placement within the mission strategies of the Annual Conference.
3. To participate in the development of connectional support for mission personnel through a program of Covenant Relationships.
4. Distribute information on the work of CCMP in the annual conference.

Richard Reed, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Budgeted 2000 $2,000 *Requested 2001 $1,300*

In 1999 the committee has been evaluating the ways in which we have responded to the goals set for this quadrennium, and planning for the Fall of the year 2000 when we will have a Conference Retreat for the purpose of setting goals for the next quadrennium. This will be done in conjunction with the arrival of our new bishop and will set forth goals and objectives that are realistic and clearly defined.

The committee's task for 2001 will be that of evaluating the implementation of these goals. The committee will need to meet during the year several times to refine this process of evaluation and planning. We appreciate the cooperation of our Bishop and Cabinet, as well as the conference staff, in our quest for responsible and effective evaluation.

Proposed Programs:

1. Reprinting of booklet listing the quadrennium goals and action steps for distribution at 2001 Annual Conference.
2. Retreat for members of the committee
   Goal: Effective evaluation.

Jerry Chism, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Budgeted 2000 $38,275 *Requested 2001 $37,000*

As the Central Texas Conference Family gathers for its one hundred and thirty-fourth time, we prepare ourselves to say goodbye to our episcopal leader, Bishop Joe Wilson, who will be retiring at this summer's jurisdictional conference in Albuquerque. God has blessed us with the leadership and presence of Bishop Wilson and his lovely Zoe for the last eight years. Because of their guidance we are a stronger conference.

A special word of thanks is also due to Henry Radde, Charles McClure, and all the boards, agencies, committees, and commissions which have cooperated in the planning and scheduling of reports that tell our story and cast a vision for our ministry together.

This year's Annual Conference will emphasize the Episcopal Initiative for the Children of Africa. We will be bringing to our meeting gifts for the children of Africa, as well as our prayers for those who suffer from hunger, disease, homelessness, and the ravages of war. The theme for Annual Conference is "Partners in Christ: We Are a Church for All God's People."

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 2000 per diem allowance granted for each day in actual attendance at the Conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave be $30 for those who reside in Tarrant County and $60 for those who reside outside of Tarrant County. (See Per Diem form in the back of the Preliminary Reports.)

2. That the budget be set for the expenses of Annual Conference 2001 at $37,000. Future place for the meeting of Annual Conference will be 2001-Waco, 2002-Fort Worth.

Thank you Fort Worth West District and First United Methodist, Fort Worth, for your care and hospitality. Thank all of you for your leadership in ministry as we travel into a new millennium.

James R. Porter, Chair

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Budgeted 2000 $10,000 *Requested 2001 $35,000*

Report No. 1

The Commission on Archives and History met for its annual session on November 13, 1999 at Texas Wesleyan University's Eunice and James L. West Library. The group reviewed the programs, activities, and responsibilities of the Commission during the past year, and established goals and priorities for 2000.

The following responsibilities were acted upon:

- Applications for United Methodist Historical Markers were received from the following churches: First UMC of Belton, Bosqueville UMC, First UMC of Corsicana, and White's Chapel UMC (Southlake). Each of the applicants meets the established criteria of the Central Texas Conference for the awarding of a marker. The names of the above will be presented for approval at the Annual Conference meeting in June. Tommye Hiler, Granbury UMC, chairs the United Methodist Historical Marker Committee, and receives and reviews the applications from the local churches of the conference. Joneta Gaffin, Acton UMC, assists Tommye in this project. Criteria forms are available from Tommye for churches wishing to apply for markers.
- Continuing projects of the Commission on Archives and History are: Training opportunities for local church historians at Fall University or similar settings. Local Church Annual Historical Update Reports. Heritage Sunday: Heritage Sunday shall be observed on April 23, 2000. This is the Sunday closest to the day in 1968 when the United Methodist Church was created by the union of The Evangelical United Church and The Methodist Church, or on the Sunday following that date.
- Estill Allen Projects: Continuing work on the indexing of local church history books as they are received. Research to locate the names and geographical location of the hundreds of small circuit churches in Central Texas prior to 1935. Research to locate names of local preachers of the Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conference.

Jim Davies, Chair

Report No. 2

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the White's Chapel United Methodist Church; and

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1872; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Vicki Johnson;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site Marker.

Report No. 3

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Belton First United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1850; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Mary E. Hill;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 4

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Corsicana First United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1848; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Janet Noblett;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED;

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 5

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Bosqueville United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1853; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Mary E. Page;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 6

The records and archives of the Central Texas Annual Conference, and all predecessor conferences within the bounds of the present Central Texas Annual Conference, 1866-present, are housed at the Eunice and James L. West Library of Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas. The United Methodist Records and Archives Room is provided through the generosity of Texas Wesleyan University, and West Library director, Cindy Swigger. The Commission on Archives and History and the people of the Central Texas Conference rejoice in the long years of relationship with the University and with the library staff persons.

The preservation of records of the Annual Conference for use in research, documentation of needed information, and response to local churches, organizations, and offices of the Annual Conferences are major priorities of the depository. Response is also made to individuals within the Annual Conference, and far beyond the Annual Conference, who are in need of historical data.

The Records/Archives Depository Special Fund, established with the assistance of Bishop Joe Wilson, is available to receive Memorial Gifts and Honorariums. Gifts can be added to this Fund at any time by calling the Central Texas Methodist Foundation. The funds are administered by the Commission on Archives and History for use in the Records and Archives Depository only. United Methodists of the Central Texas Conference, as well as researchers and historians of United Methodism, will be the beneficiaries of the Special Fund projects.

Survey of United Methodist Records and Archives Depositories of North America: The General Commission on Archives and History has requested a survey of all the holdings in each of the North American Annual Conferences' Records and Archives Depositories. Here in Central Texas we are into the project, and at present are one-third to one-half completed. The General Commission will compile the information from all of the depositories into a mammoth Finding Guide, and will publish the Survey in electronic form, as well as hard copy. This will give us data about the holdings of all the UM depositories across America; and will, at the same time, greatly increase the visibility of Central Texas Conference United Methodism.

Records and Archives Storage Space: The shelving space for the records and archives of the Central Texas Conference at West Library will be doubled after mid-March, 2000. All the records, supplies, equipment, and furnishings are being packed for removal from their space during Spring Break at Texas Wesleyan. Adjustable tracking will be installed across the floor to accommodate large steel trolleys on which the shelving will ride. The movable shelving will enable the present amount of storage space to be doubled, as the formerly "stationary" aisles can then be closed or opened when access to a particular shelf range is needed. Additional trolleys and shelves can be added to meet the future needs of the depository.

Think about this! Without availability and access to archival records, the events of any generation become legend, folklore, and myth. Without factual, recorded, and preserved history, each generation travels without a compass through its years of existence, and disappears.

Save those records!

Jean H. Traster, Archivist

CABINET REPORT

Grace and peace to you in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ. Bishop Wilson, members of the Central Texas Annual Conference, I greet you on behalf of the Cabinet. I am honored to be making this Cabinet report to you. In 1993 I was before you to make this same report as Dean of he Cabinet at that time. That was the first Annual Conference Bishop Wilson presided over for us. And today, I am before you again with this same report and this is the last Annual Conference Bishop Wilson will preside over for us. It makes you think doesn't it Bishop. My how things change, but seem to stay the same.

Over the past several years your Cabinet has presented a drama, sung for you, posed for you on a swing set and presented a power point presentation in an effort to help you see your Cabinet as very human and very accessible. Today I want to simply give you a hard copy of our thoughts and feelings over the past year–no special lights, no special sounds etc. I have asked the members of the Cabinet simply to write down for me whatever they were led to say about this past year's work. What I present to you today is a weaving of their thoughts and feelings—a truly composite report. Many of these words are not my own. They come from the voices of all the Cabinet members. I have not identified the individuals who are speaking with bold letters or with quotations, but have tried to be faithful to their individual voices so we may speak with one voice today.

We are family. Sunday night Wayne Day welcomed us to the Family. If you have been a part of the Central Texas Conference for a while and have had the opportunity to talk to persons from other conferences you have probably heard it said that the Central Texas Conference is unique. It is like a great big family they will say. Usually it is said with a positive tenor. But, being a family is more complicated than we may think. There are certain roles and functions particular persons in families are supposed to fill. Sometimes those roles push us in directions that we resist because we feel somehow that they are just not right.

A friend, a person I have known for thirty years illustrated this for me. After I had served about a year, I asked him one day, "How are you doing?" It was the same question I had asked him a hundred times. But his response on this day was very telling. He said, "Why do you want to know?" Because of my job, I had to have another agenda other than a genuine interest in how things were going in his life. Is that the way it should be, or is there another way to relate to your Cabinet members?

Many of you may believe that the Cabinet holds your ministry in their hands. You may believe the decisions they make and the places they nominate you to serve will make you or break you. I invite you to consider the fact that you are still in charge of your ministry and by the grace of God you fulfill that ministry. Superintendents in many ways are simply bystanders who cheer you on or try to coach you. You are the ones who make your appointments.

Some of you may believe that the superintendents are supposed to "take care" of the persons in their individual district. I invite you to consider that superintendents are first appointed to the Cabinet itself as conference superintendents before they are appointed to a particular district. Your Cabinet seeks to consider the needs of the whole conference and to work harmoniously for the good of our Conference as a whole. A family is an organic whole. It is more than the sum of its parts. Your superintendent has responsibility for the entire Conference—the whole family—not just one individual part.

Sometimes there are shotgun weddings in the Conference family. There are persons from many denominations who have been flirting with United Methodism sometimes for many years. And God has put the gun to their backs and suggested very strongly that they make that relationship with us even stronger by seeking to have their orders recognized. Oh, some in the family are concerned about that. "What kind of riff raff are we allowing into our family?" They ask. But, those who are responsible for the qualifying process with these persons are often surprised to discover that these new Methodists have spent more time with John Wesley in recent years than we have. Your Cabinet is usually where these newcomers make their first declaration of intent to become United Methodist.

There is another new member of the family that we do not yet know how we are to relate to them. That is the new order of Permanent Deacon. This kind of change in any family system causes turmoil and puzzlement. Things do change and when we think we have them all sorted out and in place, change happens and we must adjust to it and move on, even though sometimes we don't want to. However, as each year passes and we spend more time listening to our new Deacons and witnessing the effective ministries they perform, we come more and more to appreciate this new member of the family.

During the year we have had no fewer that eight openings develop at various times due to a number of different circumstances. This meant that we were making appointments every time we met. In addition to our retirements this year we have also had eight new associate pastor positions open. This is a sign of our growth as a Conference, but it has challenged your Cabinet to provide the pastoral leadership our churches need. And it has caused some turmoil in the family system.

Families have leaders—the Mamas and Papas. The best leaders are those who are very clear about who they are and what their values are. They have a vision and a dream for the family and are able to articulate that vision and dream so that the family understands. At the same time they keep connected to the people. They are careful to listen to all who are part of the family. We have been gifted with a Bishop who from the very first has been very clear about his values and priorities and vision. We are seeing the fruits of those visions and dreams. At the same time Bishop Wilson and Zoe have been in every church in our Conference early in their ministry in our midst. When traveling across the Conference they would stop, make a call and drop in on clergy and churches. Bishop Wilson has expanded his Cabinet to keep in touch with the laity of the Conference and to be on the cutting edge of growing a Conference. He and his Cabinet have met with every ethnic group and other segment of our clergy family as well as laity to discus openly issues that affect us all. Bishop and Zoe Wilson have helped us remain creative and visionary, even in our times of challenge. They have been visionary and have connected with us in a real and dynamic way.

New life has come to our parsonage families and the names of those new children in the family will be listed in the printed report in the Journal. These are a wonderful gift to us all. And there have been new covenant families formed through marriage in our parsonage families. There have been new buildings begun, consecrated and dedicated. These too will be listed in the Journal as gifts to our family as a whole.

Families are often in conflict. Working with pastors and churches has been gratifying. However, there have been a number of surprises along the way. I was surprised by how isolated most pastors feel in their work. There is a loneliness to ministry that increases its already heavy burdens. I was surprised at the level of anger in most churches. Some folk lose all sense of perspective about the relative importance of this or that and are willing to sacrifice their values and other people in order to be right.

As a family we need to learn how to manage conflict. We cannot manage it by denying it or walking away from those persons with whom we do not agree. Your Cabinet under the leadership of our Bishop has sought to work with pastors in conflicted situations. When a pastor has to move twice due to conflict in the life of the church he/she is serving, the Bishop and two or three members of the Cabinet sit down with the pastor and talk about what patterns we see that are repeating and how we might help the pastor move beyond these destructive behaviors.

Sometimes there are events in the life of a family that affect it at its depths and in some ways define it. I believe this year has been a year full of such events. How do you speak of a year like the one that has just passed? With hushed tones and a request for more grace. The loss of Barbara Johnson-Arther left an emptiness at our table and an emptiness in each of our hearts. We watched her wage a courageous battle for over a year. She reminded us what faith is all about. Thane, Lauren, Don and Betty taught us new lessons in love as we watched them care for Barbara. It was a wonderful and tragic thing to witness and I'll never forget it.

And at the same time we had our hope of providing Episcopal leadership for our larger Church dashed as health reasons caused Mike to withdraw his candidacy. And then to lose him from the Cabinet and active ministry as well was a blow. We have said "God Bless" to Mike as he takes time to care for himself. We miss his funny sayings and his wisdom and knowledge of the church and its ministry.

And we say "thank you" to our friend Burnham Robinson who so well has lifted up the needs of lay women and men, youth and children. He has been a wonderful addition to your Cabinet and this new role in our family will serve us well.

As I reflect on this passing Conference Year, my thoughts have found focus in the words of Charles Dickens:

'It was the best of times
It was the worst of times....
It was the season of light
It was the season of darkness
It was the spring of hope
It was the winter of despair
(The Tale of Two Cities)

It is as though Charles Dickens has been looking over my shoulder this past year. Yet, I believe his eyewitness account would have greater validity were he to reverse every two lines of the above quote so that it would read:

"It was the worst of times
It was the best of times
It was the season of darkness
It was the season of light
It was the winter of despair
It was the spring of hope"

In some respects, it seems that this Conference Year has been one "Dark night of the soul." Pastors have left the ministry sensing a misreading of God's Call in life. Parsonage families have known the loss of lifetime loves. A Cabinet has known the death of one of its members while another has serious health concerns mandating disability status. We as a Conference brace ourselves for the retiring of our Bishop. Fire has destroyed a church building. A tornado destroyed homes and lives. It has been the worst of times.... A season of darkness...a winter of despair. It is easy to get lost in the darkness!

I must be reminded that God is not through with us yet. With the new persons who come we will have new insights, new thoughts, new ways of looking at things. God will work through those who are to come as God has worked with those we are losing. I am reminded that even in the midst of our loss, God is at work to prepare our future and to guide us and direct us in ways we don't yet understand. In prayerful, hushed tones around our common table we give thanks for the grace we have been given and pray for more grace and more grace. Because we are family. We are family.

Grace and Peace be yours in the name of our God the author of our family and our creator.

Tim Russell, Dean

ADDITIONS TO THE FAMILY:

Ft. Worth East District:

Births:

Jillian Jordan, daughter of Martin and Jamie Dunbar (April 4, 2000)

Andrew Cain Lindley, son of Daniel and Michelle Lindley, grandson of Gary and Eileen Lindley (December 9, 1999)

Mark Andrew, son of Brenda and John Stephens, grandson of Don and Joyce Pike (November 2, 1999)

Laura Kay, daughter of Keith and Mary Ann Pike, granddaughter of Don and Joyce Pike (January 6, 2000)

Julianne, daughter of Jody Lynn and Jeff McGee, granddaughter of Grady and Lera Brittain

Marriages:

Jennifer Paxton, daughter of Joseph and Allyson Paxton, to Deacon Staggs (December 11, 1999)

Kristen Rohlfs, daughter of Claus Rohlfs and Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, to Justin Markley (January 8, 2000)

Jana Vanhoozer to Sean Wear (February 26, 2000)

David Chavez, son of David, Sr. and Cecilia Chavez, to Martha Lydya Hernandez (April 8, 2000)

New to Central Texas Conference:

Lynn Moore, First UMC, Bedford

Ft. Worth West District

Marriages:

Reverend Robert Haynes and Marjorie Errington Haynes, (March 25, 2000)

Temple District:

New Facilities and Celebrations:

St. John Georgetown—dedication of Family Life Building and refurbishing of Sanctuary
Bruceville Eddy—Broke ground on Family Life Building
St. James Temple—broke ground on entire new facility
Pidcoke—Dedication of Fellowship Hall
First, Killeen—Consecration of new South Campus Facility
First, Georgetown—150 year celebration

Waco District:

Births:

Joseph Park, son of Kwang & Heung Sihn Park (July 9, 1999)

Waxahachie District:

Births:

Nathaniel Christian (Sept. 30, 1999) and Max Caden (February 15, 2000) born to Mel and Susan Bishara

Marriages:

Robert and Marlena Harmon (January 7, 2000)

Dedications and Special Occasions:

Corsicana: St. Andrews dedicated a new church building February 6, 2000

Lakeside, consecration of church building (April 2, 2000)

Waxahachie FUMC ground breaking on new family life center (September 12, 1999)

Italy FUMC dedicated new steeple (October 31, 1999)

Waxahachie FUMC dedication of UMC Historical Marker (November 14, 1999)

Weatherford District:

Births:

John David Killough, to Bill and Holly Killough (June 13, 1999)

Jacob Warner Killough, to Wade and Michelle Killough (July 28, 1999)

Special Events:

Groundbreaking ceremony at 1st UMC, Weatherford (6/13/99) and consecration ceremony (4/9/00) for new Family Life Center

Groundbreaking at Couts UMC for new Education Building

Fiftieth Birthday celebration for Salem Crestview UMC, Graham

100th Birthday celebration for Godley UMC

100th Birthday celebration for Acton UMC

75th Birthday for St. Mark UMC, Cleburne

Rev. Johnny Miller, 1st, Breckenridge honored as "Citizen of the Year"

Dedication of mural depicting the life of Christ at Holders Chapel UMC

115th Birthday celebration for Poolville UMC

Groundbreaking at 1st UMC, Cleburne for Pavilion/multi-purpose center, available to community

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
3215 West Fourth Street
Fort Worth, TX 76107
Phone: 800.333.4096
Email: ctmf@flash.net

Maximizing the resources for ministry in the local church is the mission of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Along with the churches we serve, the Foundation is growing in many ways.

In 1999 the Foundation's offices were remodeled to better accommodate current staff and add space for future new positions. We also developed special software for accounting and reporting to the churches investing with the Foundation. Everything is in place to responsibly meet unlimited growth in deposits for investment, loans to churches, administration of trusts and estates.

A new program being offered is the Church Stewardship Program for churches that want to grow in the grace of giving with a 12-month program in stewardship development. Participating churches have a consultant assigned to them for a full year to work with a Stewardship Ministry Team. Churches pay a fee to the Foundation based on the size of the congregation.

A second new program is offered in partnership with the Genesis Group for capital fund campaigns with churches. This partnership makes important services available to our churches on an as-needed basis without requiring additional Foundation staff at this time.

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation continues to emphasize the importance of each church having a permanent endowment to support the maintenance, beautification and expansion of church facilities. We offer a dynamic program, without cost, to each church and can assist with the organization, implementation and administration of an endowment.

The Foundation board and staff consider it a sacred privilege to serve each person and church of the Central Texas Conference and your call is always welcome.

Patricia Sprayberry, Director
Ken Smith, Chair

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Budgeted 2000 $17,150 *Requested 2001 $17,150*

Your Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is established to "stimulate participation in and evaluation of mission programs ecumenically planned and implemented." As a Commission, members live out this mandate in various ways. Among them this past year has been attendance at the National Conference on Jewish-Christian Relations, held in Houston; the annual meeting of the Texas Conference of Churches held in Ft. Worth; and the ongoing efforts in the area of United Methodist Unity based on the dialogue on Theological Diversity found in the publication of our general commission entitled, "In Search of Unity."

The Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is honored to continue offering The Bishop's Award for exemplary service in the field of Ecumenism. Past honorees include Belva Knight, Richard Wier, Dr. Gilbert Ferrell, Mary Weathers, and the Belton Helping Hands Ministries.

It has been a joy to serve as chair of this Commission these past four years in the ongoing quest for a greater appreciation of and understanding about the varieties of religious traditions and practices of faith communities.

Sharon C. Tuck, Chair

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Budgeted 2000 $80,400 *Requested 2001 $130,870*

The Growth Continues

Once more the Central Texas Conference proves to be an evangelistic conference as we grew in 1999 by 2281 members. That growth is accentuated by the fact that 150 of our Central Texas churches showed growth during 1999. Church Growth and Development is proud to be a part of that growth. The 19 churches (6% of the churches) started by the commission since 1980 showed a net growth of 541 or 24% of the conference growth. These 19 churches are excited to have been a part of 10% of the conference's professions of faith. The opportunity for future growth and professions of faith continue to lie ahead as population in the Central Texas Conference is expected to increase by 63.6% from 1990 to 2020. This compares with 29% projected growth in the U.S.A. and 35% projected growth in the South Central Jurisdiction. With this opportunity comes the responsibility to be an evangelistic people with intentional outreach and efforts to make disciples as a part of each of our churches. Church Growth and Development wants to continue to be available to all local churches in resourcing and guiding congregations in strategies for growth.

Within the Central Texas Conference from 1990 to 2020, the Hispanic population is projected to increase by 211%. This portion of our population will grow from being 11.4% of the total population in 1990 to 21.8% of the total population in 2020. The Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries is taking seriously the responsibility of evangelism by developing a long range strategic plan for reaching out to the exploding population of Hispanics. The report of this team will be presented in a separate report. One of the priorities of this committee is to offer consultation and training for non-Hispanic congregations to help them develop outreach ministries to this population group. They will be hosting a convocation September 8 & 9 at Glen Lake Camp at which all local churches are encouraged to have key people present. Evangelism ministries will continue to flourish in the Central Texas Conference as we reach out to all population groups in our geographic bounds.

During 1999, our program's second satellite congregation was established when the south campus of First United Methodist Church, Killeen was opened. Church Growth and Development partnered with the downtown Killeen church is opening this new ministry site. Over 150 people were present in their initial contemporary worship service, and many new folk are being reached in the growing neighborhoods of far south Killeen. It is the hope and dream of the commission to help other local churches from all around the conference to prayerfully consider this means of reaching new neighborhoods and population groups in their ministries of evangelism and discipleship.

Happy Birthday

Annual Conference 2000 marks the twentieth anniversary of the vote that created Church Growth & Development. From 1968 to 1980 the Metropolitan Board of Missions started five new congregations throughout Tarrant County and significantly helped several others in loan guarantees and in relocation. The 1980 annual conference voted to make that a conference-wide effort and responsibility. As a result, each of the seven districts of the conference has had

several projects, and we are blessed by the ministry and the growth throughout these 20 years and by the parent organization who did this job so well in Tarrant County for the previous 12 years.

Projects

The Central Texas Conference Commission on Church Growth and Development currently has 15 churches and evangelistic projects in which it is investing funding.

Arlington Inner-City Ministry is an award winning new ministry of bringing Sunday School for children to the Arlington laundromats on Sunday morning and reaching out to children and their parents. This ministry also has an after-school tutoring program using many volunteers and the facilities of Arlington Aldersgate and Arlington Good Shepherd United Methodist Churches.

El Buen Samaritano of Fort Worth is a mission of about 25 members in Southeast Fort Worth. Through Sunday morning and evening worship services, Friday evening worship, Sunday school, youth group, marriage counseling, Bible study, and outreach ministries such as English as a second language classes, El Buen Samaritano reaches approximately 200 Hispanic persons. This mission is one of the sponsors of the Justice For Our Neighbors Immigration Clinic, which provides a free legal clinic once a month.

Celebration United Methodist Church of Fort Worth is a new congregation which meets in the Wedgwood Dollar Movie Theatre each Sunday morning. The worship is a contemporary style with a praise band and overhead projection. Celebration had 69 in worship at its first anniversary service on March 12, 2000. They continue to creatively reach out to the apartments and new residents in their area.

Community of Hope United Methodist Church of Arlington meets in Morris Elementary School (Mansfield school district in the city of Arlington) and is having over 100 regularly in worship. They celebrated their first anniversary as a congregation with a big celebration on January 23, 2000. They are now pursuing the purchase of adequate land and are getting ready to charter as a congregation. They have particularly been successful in reaching totally unchurched families using an informal and contemporary worship style.

(Discovery) Hutto United Methodist Church has grown from an attendance of 17 to 70 since receiving its first full time pastor in over 50 years. It is in a very fast growing area between Round Rock and Taylor, and the church is looking to buy land during the next year. Their vision is to become a regional church with outstanding ministry for children and youth. Several of their new members have professed their faith in Jesus Christ for the first time.

Foundation United Methodist Church of Morgan Point is a new church located near Lake Belton. They are in the midst of a capital campaign in order to be able to build their first unit on the land across the street from the elementary school where they currently worship. Membership has now passed the 150 mark. This year has been one of great spiritual growth as they emphasized their commitments in the areas of prayer, attendance, financial stewardship, and personal ministry.

Getsemani Ministry of Georgetown is a joint venture with the Rio Grande Conference, the Georgetown churches and community, the Temple District, the Central Texas Conference, and the General Board of Global Ministries. A once closed church and parsonage have been renovated with contributions from the Central Texas Conference and many individuals and churches. A large pool of volunteers from the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences joined those from Georgetown in furnishing much of the labor. In April, outreach ministry and spiritual development will begin with children, youth, adults, and families. The vision is that Getsemani will be a place where people can come together in community to be the persons God created them to be.

Communidad de Fe of Ballinger is a small bilingual congregation whose primary focus is with Hispanic children, youth, and young adults. Visiting the congregation on Tuesday night is a real inspiration as the visitor discovers a sanctuary full of young people.

First United Methodist Church South Campus in Killeen is the commission's second satellite congregation to support. This campus in a growing residential neighborhood had 150 in its inaugural worship service in October. The preaching pastor is the associate pastor at the downtown Killeen church, and the worship style is informal and contemporary. The worship center is also a family life center where community volleyball and basketball leagues are hosted. This pilot program hopefully will be the first of many satellite congregations opened within the Central Texas Conference.

Mi Casa, Su Casa United Methodist Church in Arlington is an Hispanic congregation of 52 members who worship in the Vandergriff Chapel of First United Methodist Church of Arlington. Most recently, they and First UMC are providing English as a second language and Spanish as a second language classes. Through worship, Sunday school, Bible study, outreach ministries, and the five faith communities the congregation has started, 300 Hispanics are being reached.

Open Arms United Methodist Church of Temple continues to reach out to the homeless in the Eastern Bell County area. This church works at fulfilling the total needs of its members and constituency. Clothing closets and food pantries are maintained, and worship and spiritual nurturing are a regular part of this church. It has captured the imagination and commitment of many throughout the Belton-Temple area including one retired woman who regularly picks up truck loads at outlet malls (clothing stores) and brings them to Open Arms for distribution.

St. Andrews United Methodist Church of Corsicana is a predominantly African American congregation which has become multi-racial and whose worship style has become multi-cultural. A CG&D grant and a vast number of volunteers from the Waxahachie District enabled this congregation to move into a new facility in East Corsicana and has given new life to this historic congregation. New members are coming to join the congregation that has drawn the Waxahachie District together in mission.

Tarrant Urban Ministries is a project of the Metropolitan Board of Missions which reaches out in ministry among the poor and marginalized. The Commission on Church Growth and Development participates in the ministry to the homeless of Fort Worth and is a supportive partner in the Metro Board's efforts to network and coordinate a variety of evangelistic ministries to our poor.

Trinity United Methodist Church of Ennis had been renting space to an Hispanic church from another denomination until 1997 when the Hispanics decided to become members of Trinity church. They have a joint Sunday School and two worship services (one in English and one in Spanish). This ministry involves around 25 Hispanic members.

The Vietnamese United Methodist Church of East Fort Worth continues to thrive in its present location of Riverside United Methodist Church. A working partnership has evolved within their ministries, and one of the outstanding programs they had this year was a multi-cultural and multi-language Christmas music program in December. They are continuing to reach out to the growing number of Vietnamese people in Tarrant County.

During 1999, 3 congregations became **financially independent** of CTC Church Growth & Development. They were **Alliance United Methodist Church of Far North Fort Worth, First Tongan United Methodist Church of Euless,** and **Wellspring United Methodist Church of Georgetown.** Church Growth and Development celebrates these who have taken this successful step toward becoming not only a vital and growing congregation, but also one which stands solid and partners in becoming supporters of new church starts. Three solid, congregational witnesses have been established. God bless them!

New Project

At the 2000 session of the annual conference, a pastor will be appointed to start a new congregation in Far East Fort Worth. The general area will be around John T. White Road and Cook's Lane / Eastchase Boulevard. The worship style will be contemporary and Afro-centric. The dream and vision will be that this new congregation will become multi-ethnic and multi-cultural. The evangelism effort will target initially young African American families and individuals.

Funding

At the 1999 session of the annual conference, Church Growth and Development presented its funding goals as set by the commission in October 1998. Below are listed the goals and the results of our previous two years.

Source	Goal	2000 (projected)	1999
SHARES	$400,000	$260,000	$259,000
APPORTIONMENTS	100,000	40,000	20,000
GRANTS	60,000	42,500	20,000
INTEREST	100,000	20,000	31,000
DISTRICTS	120,000	25,000	20,000

A new video, as well as the brochure, have been distributed for the 2000 share campaign. It is the vision of the commission that each local church will use this video in their Administrative Board / Council meeting as well as all Sunday School classes and various church settings. In addition, the Church Growth and Development director is seeking to visit each district in the context of a worship celebration lifting up the successes and discipling of the various projects. With renewed commitment and vitality, the share income should begin to rise.

The Commission on Church Growth and Development is grateful for the vision of CFA to boldly move forward to recommend to the conference increased funding of these instruments of effective evangelism in our conference. The commission is also grateful for the commitment of the Fort Worth East District to join the Temple District in supporting the growth, not only with increased shares but also with a district apportionment.

Two points of concern are the declining interest income for new church support and the inability to help with land purchases while the land is affordable. A capital campaign can help to return our permanent funding account to $2,000,000 and help us purchase land in advance of the rapid growth when prices escalate. During this past year, the permanent account has dwindled from $500,000 to $400,000. The commission looks forward to a successful capital funds campaign so that we can move forward with bold creations of new church starts. Being one of the fastest growing conference areas in the nation, we cannot do less than our best to disciple and to evangelize the people.

Vision for the Future

The director of Church Growth and Development shared his vision for the future at the Commission and Executive Committee this spring and winter. It was three fold in its directions.

Adequate funding for new church starts is a major priority for the coming months. New congregations need to be funded well if they are to become regional churches with maximum effectiveness in evangelistic outreach. Being able to financially aid satellite congregations connected with existing congregations is a cost effective and futuristic means of planting new churches. District events in the coming year will help build excitement and inspiration for share ownership. A capital funds campaign can be the spark that underwrites several new worshipping communities. The most pressing needs are a new church start north of Keller, Cleburne Hispanic church, relocation and programming money for Hutto Discovery, satellite congregation in South Hood County, Killeen African American church, and Waxahachie African American church. After the 2000 census is taken, population figures and projections need to be analyzed on each county in the Central Texas Conference. Where there is large growth projected, new development and neighborhood studies need to be done in order to determine where other critical new church starts might need to be planted.

Increasing conference-wide support of Hispanic ministries is critical for meeting the challenge of the Great Commission in Central Texas. The fastest growing section of our population is the Hispanic population. It is critical that the United Methodist Church be on the front line of evangelism. The goals of our commission are that at least 1% of the Hispanic population in the Central Texas Conference will be members of the United Methodist Church. Our vision for the end of this quadrennium is to have 25 faith communities; 50 lay missioners recruited, trained, and deployed; 60 outreach ministries developed; 10 new church school extension programs begun, and one new Hispanic congregation begun. All of our churches with 25% percent of their surrounding population being Hispanic are called into service and mission with Hispanics. We have a pilot program going on in the Temple District with a missionary from the General Board of Global Ministries being assigned to us as an Hispanic community developer. We foresee programs and strategies developed for the spiritual and temporal needs of the community to be met by the United Methodist Church. As we see results, we will be moved to take over the expense of that 3 year grant and possibly expand the concept of Hispanic missionaries throughout the boundaries of our conference. The Brownwood District is a prime candidate for such a missionary.

Local church revitalization throughout our conference is critical for conference-wide growth. One of the models being developed in this area is in Arkansas where they are beginning a school for local church revitalization. The director of CG&D will be monitoring this model closely to see its effectiveness and feasibility for importing it to the Central Texas Conference, individually or in partnership with the North Texas Conference. In the Arkansas school, 2 local churches from each district (24 in all) are selected each year to go through a 2 year commitment and training. The senior pastor and 6 key lay people from each church attend regular training over two years. The pastors go for 4 one-week long sessions over the 2 years, while the laity attend 8 weekend sessions over that same 2 years. The training is in transformation leadership skills, retooling a local church for growth, and getting churches off of plateaus or out of decline. The best denominational leadership from around the country will be brought in for the schools. Each and every year a new 2 year cycle is begun according to the Arkansas plan. Evaluation of this and other models will be done as we explore the best way to offer the skills needed for growth to local churches.

Joint Proposal
CTC Commission on Church Growth & Development
And
CTC Board of Higher Education & Campus Ministry

The Central Texas Conference asks and authorized the bishop to appoint a special task force to study the feasibility of a conference-wide capital funds campaign to raise money for new church starts and for Wesley Foundation facility needs within the Central Texas Conference. The funds of the campaign would be distributed as determined by the task force and approved

by the annual conference. An example might be as follows: 85% to Church Growth and Development for land acquisition and 15% to the Higher Education and Campus Ministry for Wesley Foundation capital improvements. In addition to completing a feasibility study, the task force will be asked to come up with a goal, to design a plan for implementation, and to bring a plan of action for a decision at the 20001 Annual Conference The annual conference encourages this task force to make quarterly reports to the annual conference membership during the 2000-20001 conference year.

Bill Boyd, Director
James Nader, Chair

Having Ears to Hear and Eyes to See and Spirit to Act
The Central Texas Conference Plan for Hispanic Ministries
"I am about to do a new thing; now it springs forth, do you not perceive it?" Is. 43.19

I. Vision

The face of the Central Texas Conference is changing. Now, more than ever we have the opportunity to be an inclusive church to call all God's children to live under God's wings.

"As Christians...we believe that God is doing a new thing in our own day (Is. 43.19; Rev. 21.5), by bringing to our communities people from a variety of cultures and backgrounds, and thus allowing us a glimpse of that glorious day when 'people will come from east and west, from north and south, and will eat in the kingdom of God' (Lk 13.29)."[1] United Methodists today seek to deepen their understanding of the reign of God and widen the scope of inclusiveness in order to perceive the new things that God is doing in our midst.

II. Mission Statement

Our mission is to be an inclusive church that reflects the multicultural diversity of God's creation and that our conference structures and local churches reflect this mission.

III. Challenge

The leadership of our denomination has invited the church to embrace The National Plan for Hispanic Ministry and share the GOOD NEWS OF SALVATION.

In 1993 the Central Texas Conference accepted the invitation by adopting a Strategic Plan for ministry with Hispanics and requesting that a Missionary for Hispanic Ministries be assigned to help the conference implement its plan. In 1996 the plan was updated and in 1999 a Community Developer Missionary for Hispanic Ministries was requested for developing ministries in the southern part of our conference.

With the beginning of a new millenium, the Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries brings this revision to the Plan for adoption by the Central Texas Annual Conference. Our challenges are:

1. To create an inclusive community that embodies the Good News, transforming the world to live under God's reign;
2. To be the church where people experience the living Christ in community;
3. To become disciples that are equipped to meet Christ in the community at large and to become agents of change (personal and social) to bring about the realm of God;
4. To live out the understanding that a church building is not the possession of a particular group but belongs to God and shall be transformed into a center of mission, justice and evangelism to be used in service to all;
5. To confess our sin of practicing "isms," to ask God for forgiveness, and to repent;
6. To utilize all our resources (personnel, leaders, finances, buildings) in this mission;

Rising Visibility

God has created a new reality right here in the Central Texas Conference. The population in the Central Texas Conference continues to grow and much of that population growth is Hispanic. In 1990, according to the U.S. Census, the Hispanic population in the Central Texas Conference boundaries was 268,317 or one in ten persons (11.4% of the total population). In 1997 the U.S. Census estimated the Hispanic population within the conference boundaries to be 399,784 or one in seven persons (15.5% of the total population). The 2020 Hispanic population projection is 833,950 or one in five persons (21.8% of the total population). This represents a 211% growth from 1990 to 2020.[2] Although our Hispanic membership in the

[1] "The National Plan for Hispanic Ministry," 1992, page 6.

[2] Source: Woods and Poole Economics, Inc., 1997 Annual Conference Profiles, "Racial Ethnic Population Growth and Projections for the Year 2020 By Annual Conference Areas," compiled by the General Council on Ministries.

Central Texas Conference has doubled from 413 members in 1990 to 820 members in 1999 we are not keeping pace with the Hispanic population growth. This represents .03% of the total estimated 1997 Hispanic population and .52% of the total 1999 United Methodist membership in our conference.

In 1997 a "Comprehensive Report Patterns and Vision" was presented by Tim Russell to the Annual Conference. The following summarizes the report as it relates to the Hispanic population.

Brownwood District:

Brown County is a major metropolitan area. Its cities with a population over 1,000 (Bangs, Brownwood, and Early) will grow according to the Texas Water Development Board. The major growth will be in Hispanic population. By 2002 the communities of Brownwood and Early combined will have an Hispanic population of over 4,800.

Coleman County will see a decline in population in the near future; however the only portion of the population that will grow is Hispanic. These Hispanic persons will be new immigrants. Coleman will have over 1,000 Hispanics by 2002.

Comanche County will see an increase in population in the future and this increase will be Hispanic. The projections for 2002 are that Comanche will have close to 1700 Hispanics (or 20% of the total population) and De Leon will have over 800 Hispanics (21% of the total population). Both of these communities will have a population that will consist of one Hispanic for every five persons.

Eastland County will continue its population decline; however, there will be an increase in the Hispanic population. In 2002 Gorman will have over one in five persons who are Hispanic (404 Hispanics or over 27% of the total population) and Eastland will have one in ten persons who are Hispanic (524 Hispanics or 10% of the total population).

Erath County will see major growth because of the university and major agribusiness in the county. The European American population will increase substantially and the Hispanic population will almost double. The projections for 2002 are that Stephenville will have close to 2,000 Hispanics (over 8% of the total population) and that Dublin will have over one in five persons who are Hispanic (1,500 Hispanics or over 21% of the total population).

Hamilton County's population will be relatively stable with some net decrease in population and an increase in Hispanic population in relation to the total population. In 2002 the projections for Hico and Hamilton is that each will have close to 300 Hispanics (9.1% of the total population of Hico and 5.2% for Hamilton).

Runnels County will see an increase in population and all of that increase will be in the Hispanic population. The communities with the largest Hispanic populations are Ballinger and Winters, each of whose Hispanic population represents over 30% of the total population or every third person is Hispanic. In 2002 Ballinger will have 1669 Hispanics and Winters will have 1203 Hispanics.

Fort Worth East District

The population in every area of this District will increase including the Hispanic population. Generally an area with 10,000 or more Hispanics has the potential for developing a new congregation that can become self-supporting. By 2005 all Arlington churches will have over 10,000 Hispanics within a 3-mile radius of their churches except St. Barnabas (6,510), St. John the Apostle (9,239), St. Andrews (9,474), and Trinity (9,298). Arlington churches that will have over 10,000 Hispanics within a 3-mile radius of their churches by 2005 are Aldersgate (29,380), Covenant (20,210), Epworth (28,670), Good Shepherd (30,372), New World (14,918), and St. Stephen (19,299).

Other churches in this district projected to have over 10,000 Hispanics within a 3-mile radius of their church by 2005 are: First, Bedford (10,156); Wm. C. Martin (11,805); Campus Drive (33,070); McMillan (16,304); Meadowbrook (16,969); Polytechnic (20,852); St. Andrews, Fort Worth (34,731); and Watauga (10,928).

Fort Worth West District

The population is growing in this district but at about half the rate of the East District. Further, much of the population growth is ethnic, especially Hispanic and Asian/Pacific rim. Churches in this district projected to have over 10,000 Hispanics within a 3-mile radius of their church by 2005 are: Arlington Heights (27,404), Asbury (17,630), Carter Park (36,615), Christ (11,251), Diamond Hill (48,270), Edge Park (30,733), First, Fort Worth (39,185), Grace (25,286), Morningside (45,539), Oakhurst, (34,257), Overton Park (13,637), Ridglea (12,589), Riverside (38,508), St. Luke's (10,386), St. Paul (38,611),

Thompson Chapel (51,623), University (40,192), and Westcliff (23,469). By 2002 there will be close to 3,000 Hispanics around Burleson and Joshua.

Temple District:

Bell County will grow along major traffic arteries. The major Hispanic population in this county is in Temple, Belton and Killeen. The 2002 projections are that Temple will have around 10,600 Hispanics (17.7% of the total population), Belton will have close to 6,000 Hispanics (19.4% of the total population), Killeen will have 24,619 Hispanics (15.8% of the total population). Presently Temple and Moody have Rio Grande Conference churches. Killeen will have enough Hispanic population for two congregations.

Coryell County has two major population growth areas at Gatesville and Copperas Cove. The 2002 projections are that Gatesville will have close to 3,400 Hispanics (16.4% of total population) and that Copperas Cove will have close to 4,600 Hispanics (12% of the total population.

Falls County will see some growth, but most of that growth will be in Hispanic and African American populations. In 2002 the Hispanic population in Rosebud is projected to be 534 (20.1% of the total population) and around the Mooreville church is projected to be 236 (21.2% of the total population). Both of these communities will have one Hispanic for every five persons.

Williamson County is one of the fastest growing counties in the United States. Hispanic growth and African American growth require that we give those areas of ministry attention for new strategies and possible new satellites and/or congregations. One of the highest concentrations of Hispanic persons in the conference is in the Round Rock area. Other major Hispanic populations are concentrated in Georgetown and Taylor. The 2002 projections are that Round Rock will have 15,245 Hispanics or one in five persons will be Hispanic (21.6% of the total population), and will have enough Hispanics to develop a Hispanic congregation. Georgetown will have close to 8,000 Hispanics or almost every fifth person will be Hispanic (19.2% of the total population), and Taylor will have 6,000 Hispanics or every third person will be Hispanic (29.8% of the total population).

Waco District:

Bosque County will see some growth including Hispanic and some migration from Waco and other areas for recreation and retirement. The number of Hispanics in the communities in this county may be small (less than 1,000); however, Meridian's Hispanic population will represent close to one in five persons or 17.5% of the total population in 2002 (479 Hispanics).

Coryell County has only the Oglesby church in the Waco District. The Hispanic population will be slightly over 100 by 2002 or one in eight persons (12.4% of the total population).

Falls County has only the Perry church in the Waco District. The combined Hispanic population of Marlin and Perry will be around 1600 by 2002 or one in six persons (15.6% of the total population).

Limestone County will see some growth, mainly in the Hispanic and African American populations. Hispanic ministry needs to be initiated where possible, particularly in Coolidge and Mexia. In 2002 the Hispanic population of Coolidge is projected to be 131 persons or one in seven persons (14.3% of the total population) and of Mexia is projected to be 1,045 persons or one in twelve persons (8.6% of the total population).

McLennan County will grow mainly to the south and north. The Hispanic population continues to grow in and around Waco, particularly in the zip codes of the following churches: Lakeview, Sparks Memorial, Robinson Dr., Bracks, St. James, Mt. Zion, Herring Ave., Korean and Service Memorial. Although there is one Rio Grande Conference church in the same zip code as Austin Avenue, there are enough Hispanics in Waco to develop another Hispanic congregation. Churches that will have over 10,000 Hispanics within a 3-mile radius of their churches by 2005 are: Austin Ave. (23,795 Hispanics or 29% of the total population), Herring Ave. (17,894 Hispanics or 25% of the total population), Elm Mott (11,945 Hispanics or 22% of the total population), and Lake Shore (10,376 Hispanics or 20% of the total population). In McGregor one in five persons will be Hispanic by 2005 (1663 Hispanics or 20% of the total population).

Waxahachie District:

Ellis County will have significant growth in all areas of this county, especially the northern section. We will need to develop ministry with Hispanics in the corridor from Waxahachie to Ferris to Corsicana. Waxahachie has the largest Hispanic population in this county with

4053 Hispanics or one in six persons being Hispanic (16.6% of the total population) and by 2005 it will have 4939 Hispanics or close to one in five persons being Hispanic (18.4% of the total population). Although the number of Hispanics in many of the communities in this county may be less than 1000 the following churches have a Hispanic population in their communities where one in five persons are Hispanic over 20% of the total population): Bardwell (33.2%), Ennis (22.7%), Ferris & Bristol (25.6%), and Palmer (20.9%).

Freestone County has only Wortham, Kirvin and Streetman churches in the Waxahachie District. The Hispanic population in these communities is under 50.

Hill County will have significant Hispanic growth in Hillsboro and other pockets along this corridor. Rural Hill County will see stable conditions in the near future with some shifting of population and some decline. The Hispanic population is concentrated in Hillsboro, which by 2002 will have 1957 Hispanics or one in six persons will be Hispanic (16.6% of the total population). However, in Itasca by 2002 close to one in five persons will be Hispanic (over 19% of its total population or 470 Hispanics).

Johnson County growth will be mostly along I-35. The concentration of Hispanics in this county is in Alvarado, with a 2002 projection of close to one in ten persons being Hispanic (1636 or 10.5% of the total population). In Venus one in six persons will be Hispanic (16.5% of its total population or 695 Hispanics).

Navarro County's major growth will be around Richland Lake where we are establishing a satellite currently. Corsicana and the corridor along Highways 22 and 31 to Hillsboro and Waco will see slow growth. There will be significant Hispanic population growth in southwest Corsicana. The Hispanic population in this county is concentrated in Corsicana, which by 2005 will have 3884 Hispanics or one in eight persons will be Hispanic (12.6% of the total population).

Weatherford District:

Bosque County will continue to have modest increase in population with the slower growth to the northern end of the county, but with stronger growth around Lake Whitney. Hispanic ministry may be an area of ministry for Walnut Springs where in 2002 the Hispanic population is projected to be 301 or one in four to five persons will be Hispanic (22.2% of the total population).

Eastland County has only the Ranger church in the Weatherford District and it will continue to see a decrease in population. In 2002 the Hispanic population in Ranger is projected to be 329 or one in nine persons will be Hispanic (10.6% of the total population).

Hill County has only the Blum church in the Weatherford District. In 2002 the Hispanic population of Blum is projected to be 77 or one in sixteen persons will be Hispanic (6.2% of the total population).

Hood County will continue to see strong growth around the lake and other segments of the county. There will be an increase in Hispanic population. The major Hispanic population is in Granbury. In 2002 the Hispanic population in Granbury will be 2162 or one in seventeen persons will be Hispanic (6% of the total population).

Johnson County will have steady population growth, especially in the northern part of the county and along I-35. There will be rapid growth in Hispanic population, one of the fastest percentage growths in the nation. A special need in the near future will be the development of an Hispanic congregation in Cleburne, where by 2002 the Hispanic population will be 4340 (12.7% of the total population). When you add the Cleburne Hispanic population to that of Keene and Godley by 2002 it will be 6439 or one in seven persons will be Hispanic (14% of the total population).

Palo Pinto County will have some growth including Hispanic population. Hispanic ministry will need to be developed in Mineral Wells, where the Hispanic population will be 2856 or one in eight persons will be Hispanic (12.9% of the total population) by 2002.

Parker County's major growth is east of Weatherford and north of I-20, around Annetta, Springtown and eastern Parker County. The Hispanic population is concentrated in Weatherford, which by 2002 will have 2906 Hispanics or one in seventeen persons will be Hispanic (5.8% of the total population).

Somervell County will have steady growth with some Hispanic population growth. In 2002 the Hispanic population in and around Glen Rose will be around 1500 or one in six persons will be Hispanic (16.4% of the total population).

Stephens County will have a fairly stable population with a shift toward an increasing Hispanic population and a decreasing Anglo population. In 2002 the Hispanic population in Breckenridge will be 1123 or one in nine persons will be Hispanic (10.8% of the total population).

Young County will have some growth among Hispanic and blue collar Anglo population. In 2002 the Hispanic population of Olney will be 457 or one in nine persons will be Hispanic (11.5% of the total population) and of Graham will be 884 or one in thirteen (7.7% of the total population).

Goals

1. By 2005 at least 1% of the Hispanic population (5101) in the Central Texas Conference will be members of The United Methodist Church.
   a. By 2005 there will be 35 faith communities formed, 50 lay missioners recruited, trained and deployed, 60 outreach ministries developed, 10 new church school extension programs begun, and one new Hispanic congregation begun.
   b. Every church that currently has a Hispanic population of 25% or more within its own or adjacent zip code area will be engaged in ministry with Hispanics. As an additional tool churches can use a 3 or 5 mile radius to assess Hispanic population.

Brownwood: 76821 Ballinger (1481 Hispanics, 30.2%)
79567 Winters (1083 Hispanics, 31.3%)

FW West: 76106 FW: Diamond Hill, Thompson Chapel (33,431 Hispanics, 76.6%)
76110 FW: University (14,018 Hispanics, 49%)
76111 FW: Oakhurst, Riverside, Vietnamese (5217 Hispanics, 29.7%)
76115 FW: Carter Park, St. Paul (7086 Hispanics, 42.3%)

Temple: 76574 Taylor: First, Tenth St. (4756 Hispanics, 27.8%)
78626 Georgetown: First, St. Johns, St. Paul (4120 Hispanics, 31.2%)

Waco: 76701 Waco: Austin Ave. (454 Hispanics, 25.1%)
76711 Waco: Korean, Service Memorial (3116 Hispanics, 41.4%)

Waxahachie: 75101 Bardwell (253 Hispanics, 33.2%)
75125 Ferris & Bristol (1615 Hispanics, 25.6%)

   c. Every church that currently has a Hispanic population of 5,000 or more within its own or adjacent zip code area will be engaged in ministry with Hispanics. As an additional tool churches can use a 3 or 5 mile radius to assess Hispanic population.

FW East: 76010 Arlington: Aldersgate, Good Shepherd (10,103 Hispanics, 22.4%)
76011 Arlington: First, Mi Casa Su Casa (6337 Hispanics, 24.2%)

FW West: 76106 FW: Diamond Hill, Thompson Chapel (33,431 Hispanics, 76.6%)
76107 FW: Arlington Heights, Grace (5852 Hispanics, 21.7%)
76110 FW: University (14,018 Hispanics, 49%)
76111 FW: Oakhurst, Riverside, Vietnamese (5217 Hispanics, 29.7%)
76115 FW: Carter Park, St. Paul (7086 Hispanics, 42.3%)

Temple: 76513 Belton: First, Foundation, Mt. Zion (5255 Hispanics, 17.4%)
76540-48 Killeen: 1st, S. Campus, St. Luke, St. Andrews, Harker Hts. (19,280 Hispanics, 14.5%)
76542 Killeen: First-South Campus (5466 Hispanics, 16.2%)
78664 Round Rock: First (6240 Hispanics, 20.8%)
78664 & 81 Round Rock: 1st, St. Phillips (10,832, 20.1%)

Waco: 76705-06 Waco: Lakeview, Sparks Mem., Robinson Dr., Bracks, St. James (10,722 Hispanics, 19.5%)
76706 Waco: Robinson Dr., Bracks, St. James (7170 Hispanics, 23.2%)
76707-08 Waco: Mt. Zion, Herring Ave., Lake Shore, Bosqueville (6418 Hispanics, 18.4%)

Weatherford: 76031,44,59 Cleburne, Keen, Godley (5149 Hispanics, 12.8%)

   d. Every church that currently has a Hispanic population of between 15-24% within its own or adjacent zip code will be seriously studying and planning for ministry with Hispanics. They will report the results of their study and their plans for ministry to their charge conference by 2001 and their plans be implemented by 2002. As an additional tool churches can use a 3 or 5 mile radius to assess Hispanic population.

Brownwood: 76442 Comanche (1492 Hispanics, 18.4%)
76444 De Leon: First , Morton Chapel (779 Hispanics, 19.8%)
76446 Dublin: First, Green's Creek, Laurel St. (1298 Hispanics, 18.6%)
76454 Gorman (361 Hispanics, 23.5%)

76801-03 Brownwood: Central, Emanuel Chapel, First, Lake Brownwood-Fishermans Chapel, Early (4012 Hispanics, 15%)
76878 Santa Anna and Trickham (259 Hispanics, 17.7%)

FW East:
76010 Arlington: Aldersgate, Good Shepherd (10,103 Hispanics, 22.4%)
76011 Arlington: First, Mi Casa Su Casa (6337 Hispanics, 24.2%)
76104 FW: St. Andrews (3463 Hispanics, 21.5%)
76105 FW: El Buen Samaritano, Polytechnic (4065 Hispanics, 21.5%)

FW West:
76101 FW: First (1354 Hispanics, 15.8%)
76104 FW: Morningside (3463 Hispanics, 21.5%)
76107 FW: Arlington Heights, Grace (5852 Hispanics, 21.7%)
76131 Saginaw (901 Hispanics, 18.7%)

Temple:
76501 Temple: First, Open Arms (2766 Hispanics, 19.1%)
76504 Temple: St. James, St. Paul (3989 Hispanics, 18.5%)
76511 Bartlett (521 Hispanics, 24.3%)
76513 Belton: First, Foundation, Mt. Zion (5255 Hispanics, 17.4%)
76530 Granger (365 Hispanics, 15.1%)
76537 Jarrell (361 Hispanics, 16.3%)
76540 Killeen (603 Hispanics, 16.7%)
76541 Killeen: First, St. Andrews, St. Luke (5466 Hispanics, 16.2%)
76542 Killeen: First-South Campus (5466 Hispanics, 16.2%)
76543 Killeen (4039 Hispanics, 15.4%)
76554 Little River (342 Hispanics, 15.6%)
76559 Nolanville (460 Hispanics, 16.2%)
76569 Rogers (466 Hispanics, 19.8%)
76570 Rosebud (527 Hispanics, 18.7%)
76574 Thrall (218 Hispanics, 18.3%)
76632 Chilton: Mooreville (311 Hispanics, 20.9%)
78664 Round Rock: First (6240 Hispanics, 20.8%)
78681 Round Rock: St. Phillips (4592 Hispanics, 19.1%)

Waco:
76657 McGregor (1228 Hispanics, 16.2%)
76665 Meridian (417 Hispanics, 16.2%)
76705 Waco: Lakeview, Sparks (3552 Hispanics, 14.9%)
76706 Waco: Robinson Dr., Bracks, St. James (7170 Hispanics, 23.2%)
76707 Waco: Mt. Zion (3725 Hispanics, 23.5%)

Waxahachie:
75119 Ennis: 1st, N Side, Trinity (4590 Hispanics, 22.7%)
75125 Ferris & Bristol (1615 Hispanics, 25.6%)
75152 Palmer (618 Hispanics, 20.9%)
76055 Itasca (417 Hispanics, 17.6%)
76064 Maypearl (450 Hispanics, 19.1%)
76084 Venus (564 Hispanics, 15%)
76165-68 Waxahachie: Ferris, 1st, Bethel, Sardis (4053 Hispanics, 16.6%)
76645 Hillsboro (1681 Hispanics, 15.1%)

Weatherford:
76043 Glen Rose (820 Hispanics, 15.6%)
76068 Mineral Wells (500 Hispanics, 17.4%)
76475 Strawn & Cedar Springs (111 Hispanics, 17.8%)
76650 Walnut Springs (241 Hispanics, 19.9%)

e. Every church that is projected to have by 2002 a Hispanic population of 5000+ persons or 20% or more of the total population within its own or adjacent zip code will begin to seriously study and plan for future ministry with Hispanics. They will report the results of their study and their plans for ministry to their charge conference by 2001 and their plans to be implemented by 2002. As an additional tool churches can use a 3 or 5 mile radius to assess Hispanic population.

Brownwood:
76455 Gustine & Lamkin (151 Hispanics, 15%)
76468 Proctor (43 Hispanics, 15%)
76834 Coleman (1053 Hispanics, 15%)

FW East:
76017 Arlington: St. John the Apostle (3660 Hispanics, 15%)
76018 Arlington: St. Andrews (3446 Hispanics, 15%)
76039-40 Euless: First, Tongan (6425 Hispanics, 12.5%)
76119 FW: Campus Dr. (5035 Hispanics, 13.3%)

76180 N Richland Hills: Davis Memorial, Richland Hills (5261 Hispanics, 8.9%)

FW West: 76114 River Oaks (3814 Hispanics, 17%)
76116 FW: Bethel, Ridglea, Western Hills (5707 Hispanics, 13.3%)
76119 FW: Forest Hills, Wichita Ave. (5035 Hispanics, 13.3%)
76133 FW: Celebration, Christ, Genesis (6065 Hispanics, 12.7%)
76137 FW: Alliance (4415 Hispanics, 15%)

Temple: 76522 Copperas Cove: Grace, Korean, Topsey (4590 Hispanics, 12%)
76528 Gatesville: 1st, Levita, Pidcoke (3379 Hispanics, 16.4%)
76530 Granger (470 Hispanics, 16.7%)
76534 Holland (391 Hispanics, 16%)
76544 Killeen (5354 Hispanics, 17%)

Waco: 76661 Marlin & Perry (1604 Hispanics, 15.7%)
76708 Waco: Herring Ave, Lake Shore, Bosqueville (3112 Hispanics, 15.6%)

Waxahachie: 75105 Chatfield (23 Hispanics, 15.8%)

f. Each church in the Central Texas Conference, including all ethnic churches, will choose at least two ways to be in creative partnership with other congregations, other ministries, our Annual Conference and other conferences, and/or with the general church in supporting ministries with Hispanics and report their choices at their charge conference in 2001. Examples of partnering are:
   - Become a partner church to an existing Hispanic ministry
   - Become a Shareholder of Church Growth and Development (a SHARE is $60)
   - Provide financial support of particular projects through Advance Specials: Comunidad de Fe Iglesia Metodista Unida (Ballinger); Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Ministries and Rickard Memorial Day Care Center, El Buen Samaritano Iglesia Metodista Unida, Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry (Fort Worth); Mi Casa Su Casa Iglesia Metodista Unida (Arlington); Trinity UMC Hispanic Ministries (Ennis); Getsemaní Project (Georgetown); Iglesia Metodista Unida La Trinidad and Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo (Fort Worth), Iglesia Metodista Unida El Buen Samaritano (Moody), Iglesia Metodista Unida El Divino Salvador (Temple), Latin American UMC (Waco), and Rio Grande Conference Salary Support.
   - Develop church work teams to work on needed projects identified by the missionaries for Hispanic Ministries.

2. By 2002 at least one out of ten local churches in the Central Texas Conference will become a covenant church with the Missionary for Hispanic Ministries or the Community Developer Missionary for Hispanic Ministries.
3. Opportunities to contribute to the National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund be interpreted and promoted so that a goal of $15,000 for the quadrennium is met.
4. Local churches will be equipped for ministry with and among Hispanics through training in the socio/historical/cultural context of Hispanics in Central Texas.
   a. A pastor and at least one layperson from the churches listed in Goal 1 (b-e) will participate in the Fall, 2000, conference wide training for non-Hispanic congregations. This event will equip participants to begin developing ministries with Hispanics.
   b. By 2001 train district teams in the use of Partners in The Mighty Works of God and Pentecost Journey to resource local churches to begin ministries with Hispanics.
5. By the year 2005 the conference will have at least 10 elders who are bilingual (Spanish/English) who can develop ministries with Hispanics (we presently have five).
6. Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, and Agencies of the Conference and the Cabinet will develop plans to engage and include ministry with Hispanics.
   In 1998 the Cabinet developed the following plans:
   - Director of Church Growth keeps Hispanic Ministry before the cabinet
   - Project where Hispanic ministries need to happen, particularly in churches located in transitional communities
   - Continue communication and partnership with Hispanic pastors
   - See what steps have been made in the districts. Hold persons accountable (persons in Hispanic ministries and persons/churches who need to be)
   - Bring more bilingual elders into the Central Texas Conference
   - Work with the Board of Ordained Ministry in enlistment of persons who can be in ministry with Hispanics
   - Establish District Committees (or task forces) on Hispanic Ministries [completed]

- Encourage and enable partnerships between churches and ethnic groups [partnerships mean more than funding of ministries]
- Embrace the philosophical concept of the mission of the church. Interpret the vision of the National Plan For Hispanic Ministries and our conference's implementation [i.e., Pentecost vision, partnering of clergy and laity with lay missioners, recruitment of persons to train as lay missioners and pastor/mentors, utilize lay missioners]
- Interpret consequences of not responding to growing Hispanic population
- Learn the language and culture
- Be blessed and enriched by that
- Cultural immersion for the conference

7. The Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries will resource the District Committees on Hispanic Ministries. These committees will continue to project where Hispanic ministries need to happen.
8. The Central Texas Conference desires to work in collaboration with the Rio Grande Conference, therefore we propose that the Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministries will facilitate a meeting between the extended cabinets of the Central Texas Conference and Rio Grande Conference by Fall 2001.

Invitation

Does your church have a plan for ministries with Hispanics? God calls us to action. In fact scripture shows that failure is preferable to inaction. (Mt. 25.25 "So I was afraid, and I went and hid your talent in the ground. Here you have what is yours.")

Steps for action:

1. Assess and analyze the demographics. Church Growth and Development can provide you with the population figures.
2. Contact the Church Growth and Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries or the Hispanic Community Developer Missionary to learn what resources are available. There are trained individuals in each district ready to assist you in discovering where God is calling you in ministry with Hispanics.
3. As a response to the invitation from God, pray, believe, and commit.

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Budgeted 2000 *$15,000* *Requested 2001* *$15,000*

Report No. 1

This year the counseling committee continued its effort to offer a good program. We feel that our counseling program offers a wide range of experience and resources to the clergy and diaconal ministers and families of the conference. We commend all our counselors for the valuable service which they are providing to our conference members. In addition to the confidential counseling available, they are also available for seminars and workshops.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.
3. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000 - 27,500	75%	25%
3. Over $27,500	50%	50%

Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.

4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed, an application may be made to the Health Benefits Program for possible payment. At this time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Counseling Program and the Health Benefits Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for this program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.

The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference is as follows:

Rev. Larry Alland
4701 Shady Ridge Ct.
Fort Worth, TX 76109
Phone: 817-737-8222

Dr. Kathy Bailey
1107 N. Cooper
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-275-5525

Dr. William M. Helton, Jr.
721 N. Fielder Rd., Suite C
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-460-5831

Dr. Paula C. Dobbs-Wiggins
8140 Walnut Hill
Dallas, TX 75231
Phone: 214-373-6400

Dr. Robert Hal Ritter
Samaritan Counseling Center
Sanger Suburban Place
6614 Sanger Avenue
Waco, TX 76710
Phone: 254-776-5151

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd., Suite G-4
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Dr. Marilyn Ternay
Adlerian Counseling Center of NT
PO Box 121272
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-265-2515

Mr. Warren Townsend
1711 E. Central TX Expwy #105
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 254-526-7373

APPROVED COUNSELORS:

Lawrence M. Alland, Th.M., LPC, is a Diplomate in the AAPC, a clinical member of the AAMFT, and a licensed professional counselor in the state of Texas, and holds a license as a Marriage Counselor in the state of Michigan. He is on the adjunct faculty at Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He has ecclesiastical endorsement of the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. His postgraduate work has been done at the Menniger School of Psychiatry, the Cleveland Gestalt Institute, Michigan State University and North Texas State University. Mr. Alland is married with four children.

Kathy Bailey, Ph.D., L.P.C., N.C.C., is in private practice and is the Clinical Director of the Center for Women at CPC Millwood Hospital. Dr. Bailey's practice is adult-focused with major emphasis in the areas of grief-and-loss issues, physical and terminal illness, trauma, women's issues, depression, and anxiety. Dr. Bailey holds a doctorate from The University of North Texas in counseling and has a specialty in marriage and family therapy.

Paula Dobbs-Wiggins, M.D. is Board Certified in Psychiatry by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, a member of the American Psychiatric Association, and a Fellow of the Institute of Mental Health. Dr. Dobbs-Wiggins received her B.A. from Harvard-Radcliff College and her M.D. from Harvard Medical School. She is in private practice in Dallas, and is also Assistant Clinical Professor of Psychiatry at Southwestern Medical School. She is Consulting Psychiatrist to the Center for Family Care and the North Texas Annual Conference. She is Director of Counseling Ministry and Director of Children's Music Ministry at St. Luke United Methodist Church in Dallas. She is married to Kevin Bernard Wiggins and the mother of four children.

William M. Helton, Ph.D., is a psychologist who has been in private practice in Arlington since 1975. He specializes in relationship counseling and working with clients who are depressed, require assistance in stress management or career counseling. His doctorate is in psychology from the University of Houston and his clinical internship was with the Houston V. A. Hospital. He and his wife, Lucille, are members of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Ronald L. Klinger, Ph.D., is a licensed psychologist in private practice with an emphasis on families. His M.S. is from North Texas State University where he focused on Child-Clinical

skills. His Ph.D. is from the University of Texas (Austin). His professional interests include anxiety related disorders (i.e., panic and phobic disorders), family relationship problems, and emotional problems of childhood and adolescence. He and his wife Gay, a counselor as well, are partners in the practice. They have one son.

Robert Hal Ritter is a certified fellow in the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and is a Clinical Member of the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy. He is a Director of the Samaritan Counseling Center in Waco. He teachers in the Graduate School at Baylor. He has a Masters of Divinity from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky and a Ph.D. from Baylor. He has published in a number of journals. He and his wife have two children.

Marilyn R. Ternay, Ph.D., is in private practice as Director of the Adlerian Counseling Center of North Texas, counseling adults, children and adolescents; marriage, family; group therapy; play therapy; psychological and educational assessment; school consultant; workshops and seminars. She is also Adjunct Professor of Counselor Education of the University of North Texas, supervising doctoral internships. She serves as consulting psychologist for CPC Millwood Hospital in Arlington. She has an M.A. in Psychology from Texas Woman's University and a Ph.D. in Counseling-Psychology from North Texas State University. She is a LPC, and licensed Counseling Psychologist in Texas and Colorado, and an affiliate staff member of Willow Creek Adolescent Center in Arlington.

Warren Townsend, M.A., a Psychiatric Social Worker; Advanced Clinical Practitioner, is Executive Director of Professional Counseling Service in Killeen, Texas. He has been in private practice with offices at the Medical Arts Center in Killeen for 10 years. He was previously Assistant Director of Illinois' Reception and Diagnostic Center for delinquent boys. Since 1970, he has served as field work faculty for the schools of Social Work. He has been Vice-President of the Texas Psychotherapy Association, Secretary of the Social Psychotherapy Licensing Board and member of the faculty of the Southwestern Group Psychotherapy Association. Mr. Townsend is married and has four children.

William M. Longsworth, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY

Budgeted 2000 $350 *Budgeted 2001 $500*

The committee has met several times this year. On some occasions we have met with Bishop Wilson for the purpose of discussing his leadership and ministry in the Central Texas Conference. Other occasions have been devoted to the completion of a document required by the jurisdictional committee in preparation for the forthcoming Jurisdictional Conference in July. Furthermore, we have met several times for the purpose of planning a "going away" party for Bishop Wilson. The party will be held on August 26th, noon to 2:00 p.m., in the Grand Ballroom of the Radisson Hotel in Fort Worth.

The committee views itself as having a crucial role in the forthcoming acquisition of a new resident bishop and has had discussions regarding that reality.

We express appreciation to Bishop and Mrs. Wilson for their leadership these eight years and wish them both the best of everything in their retirement. Anytime you are in Georgetown and need a room, give them a call.

Don Pike, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE BENEFITS AND CLERGY COMPENSATION

Budgeted 2000 $1,000 *Requested 2001 $1,000*

Report No. 1

The commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference. Because of the changes in appointments from time to time which often changes the number of persons and the amount needed for supplements, it is extremely difficult to project the financial needs as far in advance as required. The Commission seeks to be responsible to the churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed in Apportionments, and at the same time provide adequately for the program. The commission is also very much aware of the financial constraints that produce the need for equitable compensation in some appointments. The commission is therefore willing to not only provide financial assistance, but provide educational assistance to help all equitable compensation entities with the tools and help to rise above the minimum compensation levels for their clergy.

We are recommending that Equitable Compensation levels for all categories of supplements be increased by 3.5% for the 2001 Conference financial year, that the 2001 budget for Equitable Compensation be $40,000.00 in Salary Compensation and that the Committee's budget be $1,000.00 for Committee expenses.

The Commission adopted a policy related to Workers' Compensation allowing churches to purchase workers' compensation at a reduced rate. The committee's policy states **"the Equitable Compensation Committee of the Central Texas Conference will offer to participate with those churches receiving equitable compensation in obtaining workers' compensation insurance for lay and clergy employees through the Conference-wide insurance program, up to $250.00 per policy."**

Report No. 2
Equitable Compensation Fund:

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after ¶ 622 of the 1996 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the Commission of a written application (Form EQ1/1999) by the District Superintendent **each January 1 or anytime an appointment change occurs in an Equitable Compensation appointment.** The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the clergy and the salary (using Pastoral Compensation and Support Worksheet figures) set by the charge.
2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro-rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund:
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local budget of each of its churches during the previous calendar year. The Commission will assist in such a campaign upon written request from the charge pastor or district superintendent.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous calendar year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
4. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraph 3 or 4 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 2001. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission, but no less than the same percentage increase as the previous year's average support and compensation for full time clergy assigned to our local churches, rather than establishing automatic adjustments. The amounts reflected include the pastor's support and compensation amounts according to the cabinet worksheet, exclusive of parsonage considerations or a housing allowance.

	1 - 1 - 2001
a. Elder in Full Connection	$26,267
b. Probationary member (92 Disc.) or Probationary Elder (96 Disc.)	
1) Non-student	$22,803
2) Student	$20,600
c. Associate Member	$22,803
d. Local Pastor	
1) Full-time Local Pastor	$19,309
2) Student Local Pastor	$17,307

6. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 1996 Discipline, (¶ 329.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the

pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

7. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.
   e. Associate Pastors

Report No. 3
Moving Expenses

1. We recommend that upon proper documentation of actual expenses for moving provided to the conference secretary/treasurer, the conference pay the amount of actual moving expenses incurred up to the greater of $400 or $4.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $2.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles within the bounds of the annual conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2. We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the conference secretary/treasurer be continued and that proper documentation be made at the time reimbursement is requested. Request for moving expense must be submitted to the conference secretary/treasurer within 90 days of the effective date of an appointment (see also Item # 5 below).
3. We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowances and it must be the responsibility of the district superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4. We recommend that the conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring clergy person within the boundaries of the conference, or one being placed on Disability Leave, or the surviving spouse and family of a clergy person who dies while under appointment, within the boundaries of the conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500 over the amount paid in Article #1.
5. Moving pastors should consult with receiving church or Pastor/Staff Parish Relations Committee or its equivalent before entering into a contract that would bind the church. The pastor will also provide a moving form agreement that is signed by that pastor and the receiving church. This form will be provided by the conference and must be submitted with receipts before any reimbursement can be made by the conference Treasurer.
6. Clergy whose salary is below the annual conference average compensation will be able to request, if they desire to do so, an advance on the portion of moving expense to be paid by the annual conference. Such advance shall be based on estimates of actual costs, shall be in writing and shall be signed by the minister and the district superintendent of the sending charge. In the event that the advance given by the annual conference should exceed the annual conference's actual responsibility, the overage shall be refunded to the annual conference within 30 days.

Report No. 4
Housing/Parsonage Standards:

The adopted conference policy for housing/parsonage standards is found on page 180-183 of the 1998 Journal.

The equitable compensation committee reminds all district superintendents and pastors living in a parsonage that an annual "trustees report" will be included in charge conference proceedings. This report will require the input and signature of both the local church trustee chair and the chair of Pastor Parish Relations (¶262.2.5 Discipline).

Report No. 5
Vacation Policy

The Adopted conference Vacation Policy for clergy is found on pages 175-176 of the 1999 Journal.

Donald Chesser, Chair

GENERAL CONFERENCE REPORTS

I am very thankful to those of you who prayed for the General Conference. If there ever was a time for the church to be in prayer, that was the time. We could feel the effect of those prayers throughout the difficult times and the abiding presence of God at all times. It's a shame that so much of the good the church does goes unhailed. Christ tells us to broadcast our good works for all the world to see.

It's unfortunate that the church and world hears and sees the church's problems and its weaknesses. I have chosen to focus on what's working well for the church called Methodist. We have become a global church, with all the growing pain of a church in all the world.

This General Conference heard the cry of the church in the Central Conferences. That cry was for help with the construction of church buildings, establishment of seminaries to train clergy in Russia, Eastern Europe and the Philippines, and to continue to develop resources for the support of Africa University.

The church heard the cry for help in justice issues in South America as our sister church in Puerto Rico takes on the U.S. Navy over issues surrounding test bombing projects conducted in that area.

Although the theme of General Conference 2000 was, "We who are many are one body," I felt another more pressing theme emerged in the form of a question. "Can we truly be a Global Church?" Can we share God's rich blessings with all the world?

The conference's official theme characterized the complexity of being many and diverse members. For most of the conference we felt the pain of the diversity of our large body. Many of us left the conference feeling the pain of trying to remain the one body called Methodist.

Very early on in the conference there was a sense of great anticipation as delegates moved toward the inevitable painful issues threatening to challenge the very heart of the church. We were clearly a church in pain. Issues surrounding homosexuality brought into question the place of scripture in the making of decisions on matters of faith and morality.

When it seemed the U.S. Church would be consumed by social issues facing our country, we were reminded rather early that the church was bigger than the U.S. and there were many more pressing issues and crises. There were delegates in attendance who left families facing life and death crises. We soon began to think global church. We were clearly a global church facing war in many nations; a global church in many parts of the world that is economically challenged; a church dealing with devastation, and in some cases, despair.

It also became apparent that the grace of God was in our midst. The worship services with their many different languages, cultural attires, music and rich varieties of expressions of worship were truly healing and uplifting. We heard songs sung by choirs from many nations and cultures, including the Arlington Deaf Choir of Baltimore, Maryland, my favorite, who sang "How Great Thou Art," in sign language.

We witnessed the best of the church in music and song and liturgical dance. It was the church at its best while issues of the worst of pain filled our days.

The church is in mission here in the U.S., as well as worldwide, despite of our often expressed self doubt. We struggle with the awesome task of our perceived need to survive. Dr. George Carey, Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, stated in his address to the General Conference, cautioned the church to resist the tendency to let maintenance dominate mission.

This General Conference's call to the church was clear. If we are to be a global church, we will need to develop our abilities to accommodate a church that is multi-language, multi-cultured, economically challenged and theologically diverse. We must share in the struggles of the struggling church in struggling nations.

The call is for the whole church to help in building seminaries worldwide, to help in the construction of church facilities, becoming more involved in matters of social justice issues such as racism, classism and economic injustices in word and deed worldwide. We heard petitions calling for the church to truly be the Church that Jesus Christ is calling to be his witnesses in all the world.

It is unfortunate that the good that is being done by the people called Methodists worldwide is dominated by negative images perpetuated greatly by the secular press.

I would like to share a few accomplishments of the church I believe Christ would have us proclaim to all the world. These are a few accomplishments that I believe should dominate the airways and printed press. I share from our General Conference reports for the purpose of our celebration here today.

- Did you know that attendance for worship at United Methodist Churches has increased over the last six years, despite reports that we are declining?
- Seventeen Annual Conferences in the United States experienced an increase in membership.

- Nearly 100,000 church school members join churches each year on profession of faith.
- The first pastors' school was held for Cambodian lay pastors and lay persons.
- Baltic Theological School in Estonia was opened as the first United Methodist seminary in the former Soviet bloc country.
- United Methodist Seminaries in the Balkans, Russia, Poland and Africa are providing essential leadership training.
- Annual conferences across the church initiated special leadership training programs for lay and clergy based on such models as the Servant
- Leadership Model or the Quest for Excellence Model.
- The United Methodist Office of Loans and Scholarship will offer at least 1,500 students $2.5 million in low-interest loans over the next four years.
- Ten years of accomplishments of the Women of Color Scholarship and mentoring program were celebrated.
- 40% of all African American physicians and dentists practicing in the U.S. are Meharry graduates.
- The Africa University presented degrees to 140 students in June 1999. They join the 94 graduates from the previous years.
- In 1998, 3,000 scholarships totaling $3,202,950 were given to United Methodist students.
- Africa University has an enrollment of 871 students from 17 African countries with 62 faculty members.
- 1,812 mission personnel serve The United Methodist Church throughout the world through the support of the General Board of Global Ministries.
- The first deaf-blind ministry camp was held in the Baltimore-Washington Annual Conference.
- The Course of Study has emerged as an effective program for pastoral training in Bulgaria, the Czech and Slovak Republics, and Hungary.
- The General Board of Church and Society developed, designed and implemented 138 seminars and workshops during the 1997-2000
- quadrennium (64 annual conference groups, 6 district groups, 24 local churches, 15 ethnic caucuses, several national workshops and 2 international workshops).
- Approximately 60,000 mission volunteers served in 48 countries in 1998.
- Nineteen commissioned missionaries are serving in 11 annual conferences to facilitate Hispanic ministries.
- The Native American Plan seeks to serve people in the United States who represent 554 federally recognized tribes or nations.
- The General Board of Global Ministries directors voted to develop a global mission on prison ministry and restorative justice. Restorative justice defines crime as violating people and causing harm rather than breaking laws, and it is aimed at making victims, offenders and their communities whole again.

We don't hear these reports often enough. The church is alive and well. It is filled with many challenges. It is also filled with much grace and talent to fulfill its mission. The church is answering the call to be that global church that will go into all the world proclaiming the Good News of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The challenge is for the local church to think and work from a global missional perspective, if we are to truly fulfill Christ's mission. The most touching and memorable act done at General Conference, for me, is to witness the leadership of our Council of Bishops as they led by example in handling the difficult and painful task of leading the church while suffering with all its people over the homosexual questions surrounding General Conference. They were with all their people called Methodists on all sides of the issues. For me, that is what the church is called to do and be. Now the challenge is before each of us to go and do likewise.

There were no winners in this issue concerning homosexuality. The church was the loser as we laid naked before an unbelieving world. Someone said love is patient - our Episcopal leadership demonstrated patience of the highest order.

We were proud of Bishop Joe A. Wilson. Bishop Wilson chaired the worship committee that planned and developed those exceptionally outstanding worship services.

Let me urge us all to continue the prayers for our church. We have just begun to deal with the issues of the 21st Century.

Doyle Allen, Leader of Central Texas Conference delegation

When I returned from General Conference I had an e-mail message from a good Baptist friend of mine. She wanted to know what I had been doing, so I replied with more than she ever wanted to know about General Conference. And this was her response: TWO WEEKS! You Methodists are amazing. If the Baptists met for two weeks, they would kill each other!

I have heard it said that the intensity of debate enhances the quality of decision-making. That's a fascinating thought, but I believe it stops short of reality. I think the intensity of debate may enhance the quality of decision-making IF the discussion is based on accurate information, and IF everyone listens, and IF everyone respects the other's right to disagree. And this was exactly what I experienced at General Conference. Like a huge, loving family, each day we started with prayer and devotion. Then we dealt with all of those strong, and often opposing opinions. But imagine this: there were 992 verbally gifted, decisive leaders discussing issues that ranged from rules of organization to serious issues of morality. We discussed politics and theology, all day, every day, from early morning until late in the evening, and I never heard a personal insult. We were emotional about our opinions--often passionate about our opinions--and sometimes the anger was loud and clear; but through it all, we listened to each other, and finally held hands and prayed together again.

Doyle Allen wants me to give you an update on the decisions that we made. But we made about 2,000 decisions! How do I begin to select the most important? A few were silly. One stated that bishops may not bow to one another. That was rejected in committee during the first week. Some decisions, however, seriously impact the operation of our local churches.

One obviously important decision was a response to the Connectional Funding Patterns Task Force, and you heard earlier in the Conference Finance and Administration report that the proposed formula for the assignment of apportionments did pass. This is an attempt to consider the economy of the conference, church attendance, and other debts when apportionment obligations are assigned.

Charles McClure has told us that the result will be a slight increase for Central Texas, but not enough to be a burden on the conference.

Another part of that proposal, the recommendation that special Sundays be reduced, failed. That surprised me.

Another very important decision was the reaction to the Connectional Process Team Report. This was the task force that had met for the past four years to propose a new structure for the church. It would have created a global governing body of the church, of which the US church would be a sub-unit; doing away with the General Council on Ministries, and creating covenant councils at all levels to determine church mission and life. All of these proposals were rejected. Instead, General

Conference delegates affirmed only the broad transformational directions that the study team had recommended. The transformational directions ask the church at all levels to:

center on Christian formation;
call forth covenant leadership;
empower the connection for ministry;
strengthen global and ecumenical dialogue and relationships; and
encourage dialogue around church doctrine and theological understanding.

Of course there's nothing really new in this list, but with God's guidance, we certainly can do a better job.

In separate action, delegates agreed to set up a church-wide body to do planning and research, and to evaluate the emerging needs of the church This action provides for a gathering of researchers and church leaders whose work would inform the actions of future General Conferences. (Sounds like the "Visioning Process" that we have had in Central Texas, but on a world-wide scale.)

The Igniting Ministries project was approved. This will make television "spots" available on cable channels to tell who we are as United Methodists and how we express our faith in the community. It is hoped that this will be very helpful for your evangelism efforts.

Sometimes it's what we reject that defines who we are. A proposed specialized missionary conference for evangelicals in the West was rejected by a 615 - 312 vote. The push for a new conference came from the Evangelical Renewal Fellowship, a conservative group in the California-Nevada Annual Conference whose members feel marginalized and want to split from the conference. I voted against that split because I believe so strongly that there's an opportunity to hear God's voice in the midst of debates between conservative and liberal extremes, and I think our church gains strength from that debate. The importance of this vote for all of us is that we can't run away when we disagree. We must stay and listen and talk some more....and pray with each other.

Delegates accepted a minority report amending the preface of the Social Principles making it clear the document is a "call to faithfulness" and "not church law." This action came after language concerning holy unions was moved out of the Social Principles to the ministry sections of the Discipline.

In many instances, the legislative committee amended resolutions to convert US-based legislation to a global focus. One of the most noteworthy examples was a resolution calling for capital punishment to be abolished in the United States and amended by the committee to call for its abolition in all nations of the world. Similarly, the already-sweeping anti-gun legislation was amended on the floor to call for a ban on guns in any nation where The United Methodist Church has a presence.

Delegates added a sentence to the Social Principles calling for an end to so-called "partial birth abortions" except when the physical life of the mother is in danger and no other medical procedure is available, or in the case of severe fetal anomalies incompatible with life.

There were hundreds of resolutions relating to social issues. A General Board of Church and Society resolution opposing prison privatization was approved. At issue are the motivations for implementing restorative justice when keeping more criminals in prison for longer terms reaps more profit for prison-owning corporations.

Delegates passed environmental petitions including a call for an end to mountaintop-removal coal mining and a phase-out in dioxin production. We asked for reduced water-usage, and we required our own general boards and agencies to use chlorine-free paper when it is financially feasible.

I love this church because we're eager to "stick our noses" into absolutely anything. But that doesn't mean that we're consistent. We called for a boycott of USA Today because of long-term labor practices that were deemed to be unfair. However, in the very issue that reported this decision, our Daily Christian Advocate also quoted USA Today as a source for information provided. And delegates remained grateful for that complimentary copy at our hotel door each morning. It's so easy to express opinions, but so hard to sacrifice.

We affirmed the National Comprehensive Tobacco Control Legislation; encouraged organ donation; and called for the end of a religious exception to a parent's right to withhold medical care from a child without risking neglect and abuse charges.

When I hear someone say that United Methodists don't know what they believe, I'll be eager to give them copies of our Social Principles and our growing Book of Resolutions! What other denomination invites any member to send a resolution, brings leaders from around the world to consider and debate the issue, then publishes the result as a guideline for the church?

One of the best resolutions this year was written by a 12-year-old child. It called for a stand against violence in coin-operated video games. The committee adopted it unanimously after dropping the words "coin-operated," and it was accepted in plenary. That little girl's resolution will be printed, and it will even help to guide our efforts on Capital Hill. She was an inspiration for me, and an example for all of us.

While resolutions help to shape the conscience and character of the church, sometimes an event can do the same. You are probably aware that a major special event was an evening devoted to repentance for the sin of racism within the denomination. In a solemn ceremony, sackcloth patches were pinned on the delegates and ashes were placed on our wrists. Our wrists with ashes reminded us that that was where the shackles and chains were placed on kidnapped Africans and slaves who were tortured. And it reminds us of our own sins of racism today. Later, a constitutional amendment, pledging work toward elimination of racism in every aspect of church life, was proposed. The amendment will now go to annual conferences for ratification.

And, oh yes....there was that homosexual issue. I've been told that we have been dealing with the debate on homosexuality for 28 years, and the vote has always been about the same -- about a 60-40 split. It was the same this year. Of course, we will vote on it again in 2004.

A delegate from Sierra Leonne put it all into perspective when he told Joan Gaspard, "You Americans have the luxury of debating homosexuality, when we don't know if our families will be there when we get home." In fact, one of their delegates learned during General Conference that his wife had been attacked and killed. For me, that felt like God hit me on the side of the head with a sledge-hammer. And there were other moments when I felt God's "sledge-hammer."

During the first day in the Church and Society Committee, we were about to break into sub-committees to consider resolutions when a delegation member from the Congo insisted on speaking. Speaking in Swahili and through an interpreter, he told us that his delegation had come with great financial and personal sacrifice, but they were determined to make the journey to be with the American Methodists. They wanted us to think of a way to help them. Their people were under attack by three neighboring countries, and the atrocities of war that he named left us stunned. Women are buried alive with just a hand sticking out of the ground; arms and legs are chopped off; whole families are destroyed as soldiers come into the homes; women and children are raped by soldiers who have AIDS. Now the delegates from the Congo

had been placed together in Church and Society because there weren't enough translators. This meant that they couldn't participate throughout the conference-- and worse yet, the petition on war in the Congo was assigned to another committee. They had been stopped and searched seven times as they tried to leave their country, and each time they thought they might be killed.....and now they had finally reached their destination, but would not be able to participate! The clergy friend sitting on my right whispered to me, "The really sad thing is, they think we can do something."

Our exasperated friend from the Congo returned to his seat next to me, put his head on his knees, and sobbed loudly. Someone requested that we stop for prayer, and as he dropped to his knees, I placed my hand on his shoulder, and I felt so impotent and helpless. When the leader said "amen," I heard a scream from the corner and I saw a woman dressed in Native American attire. She was singing a cry, and it lasted for several minutes. When she stopped, she simply said, "That's my tribe's Song of Sorrow."

God's "sledge-hammer" again. Everyone felt it this time. The Church and Society Committee voted to suspend all work until we had ample translators, and at the plenary session later that day, the additional funding was approved to make translators available throughout the conference. Overnight we went from 30 to 90 translators, and the United Methodist Church will never be the same again. We have added to our budget for the 2004 conference enough funding for translated written material, as well as an ample amount of funding to supply translators for all committees and sessions.

Still, the cry for help in the Congo and in Sierra Leonne kept me awake at night. Then Bishop Ntambu asked our two delegations to meet with theirs in the large hallway at the noon break. They wanted to show us the pictures of their churches; and as they gathered around us and applauded us with that incredible thrill that they do with their tongues and voices, God hit me with his "sledge-hammer" again. We were, in fact, making a difference! We were doing what we do best. We were building churches and buying bicycles, and those churches and bicycles are bringing the message of Christ's love and forgiveness and trust and peace. Of course, I have studied world problems, and I have taught Sunday School lessons about our mission work. But as I had my picture taken with the in-coming Lay Leader of the North Katanga Conference, I changed. They are family members now, and we must hear their pain, and we must respond.

Bliss Dodd, leader of the lay delegation

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

There are sixteen homes owned by Homes for Retired Ministers. Fifteen of these are occupied by retired ministers and/or their spouses. One is held in life estate. Mrs. A. W. Ferrill married during the past year and the house she occupied has been sold. The house at 1924 Ruidosa in Waco was sold and a house was purchased in Burleson.

Houses and their occupants are listed as follows:

Burleson	521 Pleasant Valley	Rev, & Mrs. Woody Flynt
Burleson	544 Arbor	Mrs. Robert Lindsey
Burleson	728 James Cr.	Mrs. Barbara Bunn
Burleson	333 Alsbury Blvd.	Rev. Robert Haynes
Corsicana	3520 N. Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1304 Clover Lane	Mrs. Denzil Wright
Fort Worth	3201 Medina	Rev. & Mrs. Ellis Holden
Fort Worth	1561 Milmo	Rev. John Richardson
Graham	1309 Rodgers	Rev. & Mrs. Charles Cox
Hillsboro	1407 Hummingbird	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
Mineral Wells	201 NE 6th Ave	Rev. & Mrs. Hubert Foust
Rising Star	301 S Main	Manon Cox (Life estate)
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Rev. Bill Grisham
Temple	2121 Bucksin	Dr. & Mrs. Albert Pitts
Temple	4305 Cactus	Rev. & Mrs. John Lightfoot
Waco	3817 Cobbs	Mrs. Flora Barron

Jack Riley, Superintendent
John Robbins, Chair

BOARD OF LAITY

Budgeted 2000 $4,350 *Requested 2001 $5,400*

Greetings, in the name of Jesus Christ our redeemer whose Holy Spirit transforms us into a life of holiness for God's work of good deeds as his disciples.

The Board of Laity continues to look for ways to be in partnership with the Bishop, Cabinet, Clergy and lay persons of the Conference serving on various boards and agencies. Our partnering is dedicated to a determined spiritual commitment of Bible study, prayer, witness and praise...for it is through these actions that others may choose to become believers, belonging and making a difference as Partners In Christ.

Our lives are blessed because of the ministries of the United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Conference Council on Youth and Lay Speakers Ministries of evangelism, mission and spirituality. These ministries glorify God while sharing his good news with the poor, oppressed, the captive, the sick and the children.

As you read their reports you will surely find evidence of their Believing-Belonging-Making a Difference as Partners in Ministry.

Peace and Joy
Burnham Robinson

Morris Walker Scholarship Award

Year	Lay	Clergy
1975	J. N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W.E. Dunn	J.D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C.A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J.L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A.L. Cronk
1984	None	None
1985	None	None
1986	LaFron Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
1989	Ron Worley	Jerden Davis
1990	Arch Coleman	Tim Walker
1991	Odessa Weir	Ben Disney and Gary Kindley
1992	E. Dale Herring	Georgia Adamson
1993	Sandi Walter	Robert E. Messer
1994	Elizabeth Lavender	Stephen Ramsdell
1995	Dr. Douglas Benold and Lillie Payne	Ken Diehm
1996	Leroy Chism	Ann Hitt
1997	Grant Jacobs	John E. McKellar
1998	Mildred Townsend	Stephen Schmidt
1999	George Brightwell	Jerry Chism
2000	Michael Springer	Thomas Childs

Lay Speaking Ministries

The program of Lay Speaking Ministries is celebrating the beginning of a new millennium and a new quadrennium. In our Conference our districts having Laity Banquets are showing the strength and purpose of our lay leadership. The Temple District alone had over 900 laity and clergy taking part in the opportunity to praise God and the work of the Church. United Methodism is transforming lives through its many opportunities. The many calls received to explore the Lay Speaking Ministries Program is exciting. Laity and pastors both are encouraging others to experience the Basic Course and then advance to the certified level. The new courses for Advanced credit include an updated look at leading worship, a secondary preaching course, and a new look at leading small groups.

The National Association of Lay Speaking Ministries has placed a slate of officers before the body. With communication being a priority, over 50 persons attended the weekend of planning and preparation for an increased role in the future of Lay Speaking Ministries. General Conference has addressed the wording in the Discipline to help clergy and laity see with more clarity the purpose of Lay Speaking Ministries across the nation. As ministry takes on many forms, so does the face of Lay Speaking Ministries. We continue to be a body of laity that touch lives in the name of Jesus Christ through leading, caring and communicating.

As each church has a different need, each lay speaker is called in a different way. We celebrate those many lay speakers who make visits, those who teach, those who clean, those who preach, those who write, those who chair meetings, those who plan events, those who do anything and everything they are asked or that they see needs to be done. To borrow a quote, "So much more would get accomplished if no one cared who received the credit". Let the lay speakers not say, "We did it", but be enablers of the sharing and spreading of the love of God through Jesus Christ.

The contact at the General Board of Discipleship for Lay Speaking Ministries is Tim Moss. He can be reached at P.O. Box 340003, Nashville, TN 37203-0003, 615-340-7179 or tmoss@gbod.org.

Diana Schultz, Director

United Methodist Men

It has been an exciting year on the United Methodist Men journey. Men throughout the United Methodist Church are continuing the journey to become servant leaders. There have been many highpoints along the way that have helped challenge men in their spiritual lives.

Local men's groups are being challenged to move outside the traditional structure. The call to the local church is to challenge individual men to grow spiritually and provide opportunities for them to share with other Christian men about those issues that are at the core of our needs, helping men seek to become better husbands, fathers, sons, and friends. This new focus may provide the opportunity for men's groups to move beyond the meet, eat, and "fix-it" stereotype. Gathering for God and being intentional about providing opportunities for men to grow spiritually makes United Methodist Men different from any other type of social organization.

We continue to see new United Methodist Men groups being formed in our Conference. It is exciting to see men and Pastors seeking to revive or establish men's ministries in their local church. There is a growth in new chartered United Methodist Men's units in the Central Texas Conference. The EMS (Every Man Shares in Evangelism Mission and Spiritual life) program continues to grow as individual men join in this great opportunity.

The Men's Expedition April 14-15 at Glen Lake will prove to be a special and unique time for spiritual renewal for men and all pastors. We are excited to have with us a team of Conference leaders to guide and share the model of Christian unity for our Conference and to lead the weekend experience.

The United Methodist Men's program in Central Texas is indebted to Bishop Wilson for his continued support and encouragement and will miss his continued guidance. We also gratefully acknowledge those pastors who have taken the initiative to develop leadership among the men of their churches and establish a men's ministry and openly offer to help them all we can.

It has been a journey with new horizons and opportunities and the path ahead holds many more exciting possibilities for men's ministry.

J.R. Smith, President

United Methodist Women

United Methodist Women sent $188,383 to the Women's Division as our pledge, total sent was $211,880. We are chartering new units and continue to work in this area. One of the new units chartered this year is in a retirement center. There were several others chartered and some re-chartered after having been disbanded. Busy schedules of our women continues to be a problem for us.

The School of Mission held by United Methodist Women and the Board of Global Ministries was held this summer once again at Glen Lake. Scholarships were given and several young women with their children attended. Altogether, there were 28 children and 2 youth in attendance. Courses were Bible Part II, Humanity comes of age (the study of aging), and Mission in the 21st Century. These course were then taught in the local units. The studies for School of Mission this summer are: Paul's Letters to the Corinthians, Children of Africa and God's People in an Urban Culture.

Annual Meeting and District Officer Training was once again held at Glen Lake. It was a very successful day with Sue C. Johnson, Staff member of the Women's Division as our keynote speaker.

In August, Glenda Jackson and Susan Butcher were sent to National Seminar where they spent 5 days learning about different social issues. Susan's field of concentrated study was on poverty and Glenda's was on community building. We will be hearing more on these issues throughout the year.

In January we had some training for Conference and District officers. Rainbow 2000 was training in multi-cultural understanding. Two officers from the Jurisdiction Core Planning Group brought us training entitled Mission Today. Mission Today will be taken to the local units to help them learn more about United Methodist Women. This should enable us to reach more women and support more missions. About 20 of us went to Austin for the Legislative Event. While there, we not only learned about issues that we are interested in but set some plans for working on the issues.

In March, we had Time Apart. Friday night was Bible Study and Saturday our own Zoe Wilson was our keynote speaker. The very next weekend, approximately 35 of us went to Tulsa for the Jurisdiction Quadrennial. We elected directors to the Women's Division. Candidates from Central Texas Conference were Nina Fowler, Jane Goodspeed, Edith Sunday and Katheryne Stanley as the alternate.

Everything we do is to carry out our PURPOSE. The organized unit of United Methodist Women shall be a community of women whose PURPOSE is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ, to develop a creative supportive fellowship and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

Babe Goad, President

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE
Box 11
El Paso, TX 79940
Phone: 915.533.8286

The unfounded anxiety and fear of many as we crossed into the new millennium is over. At Lydia Patterson we never lost sight of the fact that a new millennium was simply a count of time since the birth of Jesus. We understood that generations come and go, but the love of God is here to stay. This love has been reflected in the lives of many people who, like Mrs. Lydia Patterson, have touched the needy. At the turn of the 20th century, Mrs. Patterson embraced the children of the "barrio" of South El Paso by teaching them English and about God. In that spirit of love and kindness, Lydia Patterson Institute was born. We have now entered into the 21st century, and that same spirit dwells among our staff and every United Methodist in this jurisdiction who add to Mrs. Patterson's legacy.

We have enjoyed endless blessings in the last twelve months. The prayers and support of our United Methodist friends lift our spirits and invigorate our energy to continue to answer God's call to ministry with our students. This is my opportunity to thank you for your apportionments that fund one-third of our annual operations. In 1999, the seventeen conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction, collectively, paid 100% of the assigned apportionments. This is the first time ever and the highest amount paid to Lydia Patterson in any one year. I wish to thank the North Texas, North Arkansas, New Mexico and Rio Grande Conferences for paying over 100%.

In addition, we have raised 80% of a $2 million goal for the endowment campaign from the churches of the jurisdiction. Again, many conferences raised over 100% of their goals. For the first time, Lydia Patterson has an endowment fund of close to $3 million and growing. As a result, teachers' salaries have been increased 25%. We have added new programs, expanded our curriculum and our classrooms are now equipped with better technological resources. Two pieces of property have been purchased, including a house that will be used for volunteers and guests.

We have recruited many more students from the "colonias" of Juarez where families live in houses made of cardboard. These students attend on a scholarship that pays for tuition, uniform, bus fares, bridge tolls, visas, etc. We have also recruited more Methodist students through our connection with the Methodist churches in Juarez. A scholarship was given away through the partnership of LPI and a local radio station. The applicants competed by writing an essay on why they wanted to attend LPI. The winner, Israel, 12 years old and a straight A student, lives with his family of four in a one room house. He wrote, "I want to attend LPI because I want a good education. I have never been to El Paso. I wish I did not need a passport. I have walked to the top of the international bridge and wondered what it is like on the other side."

We continue to look for ways to serve the church. We held the third gathering of pastors from the New Mexico, Rio Grande and the Conferencia Norcentral de Mexico. We provided

seminars in English and Spanish to benefit the pastors in their own ministries. We hosted meetings for the University Senate, the General Board of Higher Education, and the Jurisdictional Missions Council. We were also honored with a visit from the College of Bishops who visited in the homes of our students living in the "colonias". Soon, the Board of the United Methodist Foundation will meet here, and we will host the annual meeting for the United Methodist Women of the New Mexico Conference.

The Student Lay Ministry Training Program is in place. Students will receive training to serve the churches of our jurisdiction in Hispanic ministries. It is our hope that in the process, some may feel a call to the ordained ministry.

The life and spirit of Lydia Patterson is one of endless ministry. Every United Methodist in this conference is a pillar of this ministry. It is their commitment that explains why 90% of our students attend college. It is their support that takes entire families out of poverty. It is their love and prayers that make students with strong Christian values. For this, and much more, and on behalf of everyone at "La Lydia" I thank you and ask that you continue to join us in answering that same call that led Mrs. Patterson to embrace children like Israel a century ago.

Dr. Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH
150 NW Skyline Drive
Fayetteville, AR 72701
Phone: 501.443.4531
Email: mail@mountsequoyah.org

"The Learning Place"

Mount Sequoyah is a unique learning center where all persons are welcomed and encouraged to learn, to discover meaning and hope, and to develop tools for effective living and witness.

For seventy-seven years of ministry as an institution of The United Methodist Church, Mount Sequoyah has been a gathering and learning place. Persons from The South Central Jurisdiction of our church, and literally from all over the world, come to The Mountain to participate in programs that enable them to grow intellectually and spiritually.

The special ministry of The Mountain is programs for older adults and training for persons who work with older adults. This service to the largest population group of our church is built around an understanding of positive aging and an affirmation of God's gift of long life. During 1999, the International Year of the Older Person, Mount Sequoyah provided seven 4-day programs for Older Adults. Built around the SELF model (Spirituality, Education, Leisure and Fellowship), these programs assist persons 55 and older to continue lifelong learning and spiritual development.

Two new programs were introduced during 1999:

- **Grand Weekend** was a special event for grandparents and grandchildren with a family story-telling theme. Telling the story of our family and our faith came alive under the tutelage of nationally recognized leadership.
- **Senior Summit** also brought nationally prominent leaders to The Mountain in an event that was designed to enhance the skills of those who work with older adults.

Along with ministry as The South Central Jurisdiction Center for Older Adult Programming, Mount Sequoyah is host to a number of other jurisdictional programs including Weekend 2000, The Jurisdictional Singles annual event, Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Organization (JYMO) and organizational gatherings of Volunteers in Mission (VIM). National events include United Methodist Congress of the Deaf and Native American Awareness Week.

The Mountain is also a place of hosting and hospitality offering a quality environment for the resident programs of groups beyond the United Methodist denomination. All together, during the past year, some 4,197 persons involved in 218 programs contributed to the rich life of Mount Sequoyah. Forty-six percent of the participants in events during 1999 were United Methodists. The remainder were persons from other denominations, schools and community organizations.

In order to continue and expand the work of The Mountain, considerable progress has been made toward renovating the facilities. All facilities used for programs have received some repair and upgrade. New interiors have been created by VIM teams in the Oklahoma, Edwards, Louisiana, Arkansas, Missouri and Bishops Cottages. In progress are the Nebraska, Kansas and Barnett Cottages while a major work for renovation and addition to the Texas Cottage is scheduled for November.

Mount Sequoyah, "the learning place," is moving into the new millennium with enthusiasm, optimism and strong faith in the work God has given to us.

Trustee: Mr. Kenneth Smith
Dr. Charles Wallace, President
Mr. Scott Smith, Chairman

NOMINATIONS PROCESS STUDY COMMITTEE

The following recommendations are being made to change the Standing Rules of the Conference. New material is in bold type, deletions in strikethrough.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young **adults elected by the Conference Young Adult Council**; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, **Commission on Communication and Interpretation**, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large, **who shall be nominated by the ACCOM Nominating Committee and elected by the ACCOM, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation and to assure equal lay and clergy membership.** ~~as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership~~. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. ~~and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium beginning in 1992~~. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.1.1 The members of the ~~committee~~ **Committee on Planning and Research** shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), **the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year)**, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director. **Additional persons with vote may be added by the Committee as needed to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.**

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center, the conference communications director, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. **Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.**

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the **ACCOM Committee on Nominations.** The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. , ~~At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium~~ and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. ~~The initial at-large members shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium~~. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee. **Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.**

III. CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Program Boards

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; **and district representatives**. ~~It~~ **It** is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to ~~insure minority~~ **achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise** representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex-officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.2 ~~Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium~~. **Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.** If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

Board of Pensions

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an ~~eight~~ **four**-year term. **and shall be eligible for election for one additional four-year term.**

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years **to coincide with the quadrennium** and are eligible for re-election for two additional four-year terms. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for two additional quadrennia.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years **to coincide with the quadrennium** and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. ~~The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.~~ The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 638) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. **The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.**

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

16.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an ~~eight-year term~~ **initial four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term.** Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

Committee on Minutes

19.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. **A chairperson to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.**

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

21.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, **the district presidents of United Methodist Men,** one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

~~21.1.2~~ **21.1.1** The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members **of the Conference Committee on Nominations** without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

~~21.2~~ **21.1.2** The **Conference** committee **on Nominations** shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within **its membership.** ~~the membership of the committee.~~

~~21.1.1~~**21.2** The nominating procedure ~~shall be as follows~~: **for officers of boards or agencies of the Conference as required by the Discipline and/or Standing rules shall be: 1. The respective boards and agencies shall nominate their own officers and present the names to the Committee on Nominations prior to February 10 of the year in which they shall be elected; 2. The Committee on Nominations shall review the nominations for diversity and inclusiveness; 3. The Committee on Nominations may return the nominations to the boards and agencies with possible recommendations for further review and resubmission. 4. The Committee on Nominations shall have ultimate authority to submit nominations to the Annual Conference in order to achieve appropriate age, ethnic, gender, district and expertise**

representation. 5. When the nominations are complete, the Committee on Nominations shall present the names of the officers of the respective boards and agencies to the Annual Conference for election.

21.3 ~~The committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, and additional members of the conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the conference Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary and additional members of the conference Committee on Camps and Assemblies; the trustees of Glen Lake Camp; the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commissions on Archives and History, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the conference Board of Trustees; the conference Committee on Minutes; the conference Board of Pensions; the conference Committee on Courtesies; the conference Committee on Resolutions; the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits; additional members of the Board of Laity; the Committee on Rules; clergy members of the Committee on Nominations; additional members of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; elected directors of the Central Texas Conference Foundation; and the Council on Finance and Administration. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conferences and related ecumenical bodies.~~

21.3 The Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: Conference Lay Leader, the Chairperson, Vice Chairperson and Secretary of the Conference Council on Ministries; membership on Council on Finance and Administration, Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits, Pensions, Trustees, Courtesies, Minutes, Resolutions and Rules; additional membership as required for Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Church Growth and Development, Commission on Status and Role of Women, Commission on Religion and Race, Camps and Assemblies, Nominations, and Personnel. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate such other persons as may be required by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conference and related ecumenical bodies. No Person shall serve as an elected member of more than one of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies at one time, unless necessary for age, ethnic, gender, district or expertise representation.

21.3.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all ~~offices~~ **positions** for which **district** nominations ~~will be made~~ **are solicited for consideration by the Conference Committee on Nominations to appear on the slate that will be presented** at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute **to the local church lay leaders and** to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all ~~offices~~ **positions** for which district nominations ~~will be made~~ **are being solicited from the local churches for positions to be elected** at the ensuing Annual Conference session. ~~for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local churches nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question~~;. **Talent Bank Forms will be provided for completion on candidates whose names are submitted;**

c. Prior to February 10th, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents ~~and~~ , interests. , **and church leadership experience.** This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting;

d. Prior to February 10th, the Executive Committee of each Annual Conference Standing body may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

e. Prior to February 10th, Annual Conference Staff serving as liaison to Annual Conference Standing Bodies may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

~~d.~~ **f.** Prior to March 15th, the District Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all ~~offices~~ **positions** in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local churches ~~nominating committees~~. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the ~~offices~~ **positions** in question are not present:. **All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.**

e. g. Prior to April 15th, the ~~d~~District Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations **with completed biographical information.** ~~the purpose of compilation and circulation~~ **All district nominations shall be compiled and circulated to the members of the conference** Committee on Nominations at least ten days prior to its initial session;

~~f.~~ **h.** Prior to May 10th, the conference Committee on Nominations shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all ~~offices~~ **positions** which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

~~g.~~**i.** All persons being considered for an ~~office~~ **position** in the Annual Conference shall be contacted **in writing by the Conference Committee on Nominations** before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the ~~office~~ **position** and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

21.3.2 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ~~and~~ ethnic, **district and expertise** representation.

21.6 The chair of all each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, ~~may~~ **will** be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the *Discipline*. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies] will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

22.1 The commission shall be composed of ~~ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members~~, **14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons,** all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.2 ~~The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three year term and shall be eligible for one additional three year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall be eligible to serve one three year term after the expiration of their initial term~~. **The initial body shall be divided into two classes with the first class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the second class being eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter new members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time.**

22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

22.~~3~~ **4** The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

22.~~4~~ **5** The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Committee on Counseling

28.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference **for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium..**

28.3—~~The chairperson of the committee will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.~~ **The chairperson of the committee, who shall be nominated and elected by the committee, will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.**

Chauncey Nealy, chair

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Report Number 1
Introduction

Your conference Board of Ordained Ministry has spent this last year charting new paths for the new quadrennium.

The application for background checks will be provided by District Superintendents at the time candidates are certified for candidacy. The forms will be completed by the candidate and returned to the Oxford Document Management System authorizing the reference background check.

We will commission our first Probationary Members under the 1996 Discipline this year. Our new three-year Residency program, necessitated by the 1996 Discipline, has been designed and put in place in time for them to participate.

We have reviewed the new policies for hiring and terminating Deacons and Diaconal Ministers.

A committee has been formed to compile the policies of the Board of Ordained Ministry, including the changes voted by the 2000 General Conference.

Spring Interviews will take place March 27 and 28, 2001, in a new location, Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center.

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry will hold a joint workshop with the Board of Global Ministries September 8 and 9, 2000, at Glen Lake Camp to explore a variety of ministries.

A scholarship fund has been established by the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation at the University of Texas at Arlington in memory of Dr. Barbara Johnson-Arther. The scholarship fund will be administered by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

This year has been one of dedicated work by members of the Board. They have gone the extra mile in their efforts to clarify the process toward servant ministry.

Judy Sands, Chair

Report Number 2
Report of the Treasurer
January 1 – December 31, 1999

MINISTERIAL EDUCATION FUND

	Income	
Balance from Previous Year	$39,028.69	
Apportionments Received	92,922.73	
Other Receipts	3,469.00	
TOTAL INCOME		$135,420.42
	Expenses	
Course of Study	$10,682.51	
Residency Program	1,766.51	
Licensing School	5,326.26	
Credits for Licensing School	0.00	
Grant-In-Aid	36,267.50	
Grant-In-Aid Credits	(325.00)	
Emergency Aid	1,550.00	
Continuing Education	12,089.40	
Psychological Assessment	800.00	
TOTAL EXPENSES		$68,157.17
FUND BALANCE AS OF 12/31/99		67,263.25

MEF RESERVE FUND

Central Texas Methodist Foundation

Balance as of 12/31/99	-Growth Fund	$ 15,254.05
	-Pooled Mortgage Fund	$ 45,411.78
TOTAL MEF RESERVE FUND		$ 60,665.83

Report Number 3
Professional Certification

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry's Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministries, in conjunction with the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, has responsibility for certifying persons in the professional careers of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music under standards and procedures established by The United Methodist Church. The Conference Board is responsible for maintaining a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been certified in these four areas, and for reporting annually to the annual conference the name, address, status and area of certification of all persons certified. The Conference Board is responsible for recommending to the annual conference the renewal or discontinuation of professional certification based on annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in the areas of Christian education, youth ministry, evangelism and music.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: Who are recommended to be certified this year:
   Karen Nyhart — Associate in Christian Education
   First United Methodist Church
   P.O. Box 865
   Keller, TX 76244
2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none
3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference: none
4. RETIRED: During the past year the following certified persons have been retired: None
5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year the following certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none
6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year the following certification of the following persons has been renewed:
   Ministers of Christian Education:
   Nancy A. Woods — Pastor
   Wellspring United Methodist Church
   P. O. Box 5029
   Georgetown, TX 78627

   Mike Wright-Chapman — Associate Pastor
   Meadowbrook United Methodist Church
   3900 Meadowbrook Drive
   Ft. Worth, TX 76107

   Directors of Christian Education:
   Sarah Leach-Galaviz — Minister for Children and Families
   First United Methodist Church
   313 North Center Street
   Arlington, TX 76011

   Karen Granderson — Minister of Christian Education
   First United Methodist Church
   313 North Center Street
   Arlington, TX 76011

   Jeanna Stewart — Director of Children's Ministry
   Benbrook United Methodist Church
   122 Bryant
   Benbrook, TX 76126

Annette Vanzant Williams — Director of Christian Education
Central Texas Conference COM
464 Bailey Avenue
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Associates in Christian Education:

Kay Birkholz — Director of Program & Children
First United Methodist Church
Box 773
Temple, TX 76503

Joyce Brown — Cokesbury Curriculum Consultant for North & Central Texas
216 Cozby South
Fort Worth, TX 76126

Nila Geisel — Urban Minister
Arlington Urban Ministries
1205 Shelmar Drive
Arlington, TX 76014

Nelda Barrett Murraine — Associate General Secretary
General Council on Ministries
601 W. Riverview Ave.
Dayton, OH 45406

Melissa Nichols — Associate Minister of Programs
Arlington Heights United Methodist — Church Christian Education
4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
Fort Worth, TX 76107

Rosalind Shirley — Leave of Absence
5808 Highgate Drive
Arlington, TX 76016

Brenda Wier — Executive Director
Metropolitan Board of Missions
2416 W. Berry St.
Fort Worth, TX 76110

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present of educational assistants: Shirley Ann Butler, Tonya S. Frantz, Scott Housel, Pam A. Rinn, Lisa Rogers, Karen Samford, Shelby Smith, Robin Stevens, Carolyn Gean Stroud

ANNUAL REPORT OF YOUTH MINISTRY PROFESSIONALS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: The following persons are recommended to be certified this year:
Robert Douglas Vaughn — Associate in Youth Ministry
3011 Roxboro Road
Euless, TX 76039
2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none
3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference: none
4. RETIRED: During the past year the following certified persons have been retired: none
5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year the following persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: none
6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Ministers of Youth:

Mary Gean Cope — Pastor
First United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 237
Ferris, TX 75125

Mike Wright-Chapman — Associate Pastor
Meadowbrook United Methodist Church
3900 Meadowbrook Drive
Ft. Worth, TX 76107

Associates in Youth Ministry:
Sharon Adair — Leave of Absence
199 N. Charlotte
Stephenville, TX 76401

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of assistants in youth ministry: Paul Bielss, Shawn Michael Callaway, Scott Housel, Louisa George Pack, Mackenzie Porter, Sandy Robinson, Carolyn Gean Stroud, Tiffany Whitehead, Jayne Zirkel

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED THIS YEAR: The following persons are recommended to be certified this year:
   Alice Walker — Director of Music
   Arlington Heights UMC
   4200 Camp Bowie Blvd.
   Ft. Worth, TX 76107
2. TRANSFERRED IN: During the past year, the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference: none
3. TRANSFERRED OUT: During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred out of this conference: none
4. RETIRED: During the past year the following certified persons have been retired: Nancy Bennett
5. DISCONTINUED: During the past year the following persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference: Jane Woodward
6. CERTIFICATION RENEWED: During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed:
   Directors of Music:
   Margaret Bolding — Music Director
   Lake Worth United Methodist Church
   202 Crestridge
   Fort Worth, TX 76108

   Dr. Carol R. Farrar — Director of Music
   First United Methodist Church
   505 W. Marvin
   Waxahachie, TX 75165

   C. Gary Freeman — Director of Music
   First United Methodist Church
   1245 Bedford Road
   Bedford, TX 76201

   William H. Miller — Director of Music & Evangelism
   New World United Methodist Church
   2201 North Davis Drive
   Arlington, TX 76012

   Associates in Music:
   Helen Hawkins — Organist
   First United Methodist Church
   Rt. 1, Box 101 East Park
   Graham, TX 76053

   Kristine Robinson — Leave of Absence
   Rt. 5, Box 81 A
   Maypearl, TX 76064

Philip L. Seawell — Associate Minister
First United Methodist Church
P. O. Box 1448
Round Rock, TX 78680

7. CURRENTLY WORKING TOWARD CERTIFICATION: The following persons are listed in our present roster of assistants in music ministry: Ronald Bachman, Matthew Greer, Jo Dee Heyduck, Martha Michael

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

The Conference Board of Ordained Ministry is responsible for keeping a record of all persons in the annual conference who have been commissioned to the office of deaconess or the office of home missionary. In addition, the Conference Board is responsible for reporting annually a roster of all persons commissioned as deaconesses and home missionaries.

ACTIVE: Maureen Delores Carr
RETIRED: Josephine Beckwith
1505 Homedale Drive #2307
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Oma Mae Gee
4438 Harlanwood Drive, 114 N
Fort Worth, TX 76109

CERTIFIED AS A CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATOR:

Gail Elmore
First United Methodist Church
313 N. Center
Arlington, TX 76011

BOARD OF PENSIONS AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Budgeted 2000 $9,900 — *Requested 2001 $6,900*

Report No. 1

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the payments made to the General Board for Pension and Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits:

Amounts received from 1999 Apportionment (CC & CPP)	$1,471,433
Amount used from interest earned at GBPHB	431,211
	$1,902,644
Obligatory payment to GBPHB for CC & CPP	$1,902,644

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program, which was continued until 12/31/81. It also includes special gifts, which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance 1-1-99	$6,311,101
1999 Deposits	1,339,997
1998 Interest Income (6.5%)	438,035
1998 Special Distribution (5%)	330,731
Withdrawals	(2,496)
Net Transfers and Other	(1,902,644)
Ending Balance 12-31-99	$6,514,724

Conference Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance 1-1-99	$891,548
Interest (6.5%)	58,422
Special Distribution (5%)	44,577
Balance 12-31-99	$994,547

Conference Endowment and Trust Funds (Capital Funds Campaign)

This fund represents the amounts collected from our capital funds campaign ($996,112). Included in the beginning balance is interest, which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit.

Balance 1-1-99	$3,489,376
Interest (6.5%)	228,655
Special Distribution (5%)	174,468
Balance 12-31-99	$3,892,500

Past Service Funding Account

This fund represents the monies currently owed to currently retired clergy or widowed spouses. It does not include the amounts for which The Conference is obligated to those with pre-82 service who have not yet retired. The entire obligation is in the range of $34 million.

Balance 1-1-99	($9,068,104)
Interest	(558,935)
Net Transfers and Other	1,317,987
Balance 12-31-99	($8,309,052)

Report No. 2
Recommendations:

1. In accordance with the *Discipline*, which requires that the Past Service Rate (PSR) be at least 9/10 of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC), for those clergy with pre-1982 service years who qualify for annuity, the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the PSR for 2001 be $422.
2. Based on the past service rate of $422 for 2001 we request from the Conference the following amounts:

Conference Claimants requirement	*$900,000
CPP	352,000
Total 2001 Request	$1,252,000

3. We further request $892,340 to provide for CTC Health Benefits Plan for 2001.

In Summary	2001 Request	
CC & CPP	$1,252,000	(a reduction of $93,000)
Health Benefits	892,340	(an increase of $136,119; 18%)
Total	$2,144,340	(a net increase of $43,119; 2%)

In the case of Family Leave, the board recommends that the conference make CPP contributions of 3.4% of the Denominational Average for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members.

Report No. 3

The board recommends that it continue to actively pursue the issue of pension arrearage utilizing a very fair but stringent examination of each situation to determine what steps need to be taken to assure the integrity of the affected minister's future pension benefits.

The board recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:

a.) Each January the General Board of Pensions will be requested to send a list of accounts showing arrearage for the previous year.

b.) Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative Board/ Council Chair, Pastor/Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair, and Treasurer. The pastor and the district superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current by sending their check to the General Board of Pensions office by the June 15 deadline. Arrearage payments must be in The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits offices by June 15, not postmarked by that date to arrive later.

c.) Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The district superintendent will keep a record of this action.

The local churches are reminded that pension benefits are in reality deferred ministerial compensation which should carry the same urgency in terms of payment as the monthly salary itself. Failure to pay this pension will result in pastors coming to the time of retirement with no pension benefits or reduced pension benefits. The board feels strongly that if a local church is not able to pay the pension dollars there is a serious question as to whether that remains a financially viable congregation. In fact we consider it to be patently irresponsible for a

congregation to "use" a pastor but be unwilling to assure his or her retirement receipts. Bishop Wilson said, "In accordance with ¶ ¶ 109, 617 and 619, *The Discipline*, 1996, clergy support, in salary and pension, is a church's first priority. A church's continued failure to provide that support is cause for not assigning a pastor to that local church."

The resolution declaring the local church's obligation to contribute 12% of the clergy's Plan Compensation, up to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC), is found on page 205 of the *1996 Journal*. This resolution is to be part of the stated business of the regular, annual Charge Conference.

Report No. 4

Conference Committee on Life and Health Benefits

The following financial information gives last year's actual activity and the projected activity for 2000 and 2001 in the health benefits program. The 1999 figures are the actual revenues and disbursements through December 31, 1999. The 2000 projected figures are revised from last year's journal based on 1999 actuals. We experienced a decrease in our reserves from a beginning cash balance of $2,827,699 to an ending balance of $2,557,854 and anticipate another decrease in 2000 of nearly 400,000.

	Actual 1999	Revised Projected 2000	Projected 2001
Beginning Reserve	$ 2,827,699	$ 2,557,854	$ 2,188,007
REVENUE			
Conference Apportionment	718,847	756,221	892,340
Members Contributions	1,153,640	1,099,632	1,297,565
Medicare Supplement	53,304	55,700	60,000
Stop Loss Insurance	289,845	0	0
Interest (TMF)	174,507	180,000	180,000
TOTAL RECEIPTS	**$ 2,390,143**	**$ 2,091,553**	**$ 2,429,905**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Claims	$ 2,178,829	$ 2,000,000	$ 2,000,000
PPO Books	287	0	0
Life/ AD&D/Admin	226,829	240,000	250,000
Medicare Supplement	150,259	111,400	120,000
Basic Protection Plan	53,784	60,000	60,000
Conference Administration	0	0	0
Contingency	50,000	50,000	0
TOTAL	**$ 2,659,988**	**$ 2,461,400**	**$ 2,430,000**
Ending Cash	$ 2,557,854	$ 2,188,007	$ 2,187,912

The Committee requests the following to fund the Conference Group Life and Health Benefits Plan:

1. Conference Apportionment for 2001 $892,340
2. Comprehensive medical monthly premiums paid by plan participants, by category, an increase of 18%:
   a) Lay employees, diaconal ministers and clergy with special appointment outside the local church or Conference staff:
      Family $533
      Single 229
   b) Covered surviving spouses under 65 years of age receiving pension and covered spouses under 65 years of age of retired clergy members participating in the Medicare Supplement plan or Medicare HMO:
      Single $152
   c) Active clergy, including deacons in full connection (dfc's):
      Family $267
      Single 115

d) Clergy receiving equitable compensation
Family $212
Single..... 92

Current Health Benefit Coverage

The Committee on Life and Health Benefits wants to remind members of the Annual Conference about the Wellness Benefit, which continues at $250 annually per covered person. Participants are encouraged to take advantage of this provision which allows for first dollar coverage of routine physical exams, immunizations, vision exams, cancer detection tests, smoking cessation treatment and weight control prescribed by and under the supervision of a physician. Claims submitted for payment under the wellness benefit should be notated to reflect that intent.

In addition, the Health Benefits Committee continues to hear examples of situations where lay persons employed by a Central Texas Conference church may not be aware of the availability of health benefits through the conference. The local church and any other Conference entity which employs individuals who work at least 20 hours a week must make the employee(s) aware of the availability of the conference's group health benefits. Every employer entity (whether contributing or not to the cost of the employee's health benefits) also has the responsibility to notify the Benefits Plan and the Conference Office when the participating employee is no longer eligible.

Participants are reminded of their responsibility (as explained in the Benefits Plan booklet) to submit a change form within 31 days of his or her acquiring a new dependent if the dependent is to be added to the health benefit plan. One's children cease to be covered at age 19 unless one makes the proper report concerning educational status. Change forms are available from the conference office.

Changes to the comprehensive medical benefits plan that will be in effect immediately include:

We have added the following benefits: 50% coverage for diabetes training classes up to $250.00; coverage for medically necessary sleep studies up to $2500 and CPAP machines up to $2500.00.

In addition, please note that mail order prescription (up to 100 day supply) co-pays will increase as of 7/1/00 as follows: $10.00 for generics, $40.00 for brand name drugs when generics are not available; $60.00 for brand name drugs when generics are available.

RETIREE HEALTH BENEFITS

The Conference Board of Pensions has looked very carefully at the issue of Retiree Health Benefits.

Harris has informed us that PacifiCare no longer plans to offer the Medicare Supplement program at the level of service that the conference should expect and will discontinue this program as of 7/1/00. The board has entered into an agreement with AARP that will begin on 7/1/00, with premiums funded 50% by the annual conference and 50% funded by the participant (as was our arrangement with Harris). The new premium with AARP for 2000 will not be age banded, but will be one single premium regardless of age. **The premium that will be billed to participants for 2000 will be $89.38/month.**

In addition, the conference's self-funded plan booklet clearly states that those persons age 65 and older who are eligible for Medicare may no longer participate in this plan. We are presently working to enforce this policy.

In the meantime, it became clear that to be financially equitable to all retired clergy age 65 and older, we should fund the health benefits of all retired clergy age 65 and older at the same rate. Therefore, the Board of Pensions proposes that effective January 1, 2001, the conference will fund each retired clergyperson's (aged 65 and older) healthcare at the same rate as those eligible for the Medicare Supplement offered by the conference. The retired clergyperson age 65 and older would be personally responsible for the balance of the funding regardless of which health plan he/she is eligible for. (Retired clergy who can demonstrate financial hardship may apply to the Board of Pensions for relief).

The following would be an example of premiums for retirees age 65 and older who must remain on the comprehensive medical benefits plan because they are ineligible for Medicare (we can only provide an example because we do not know what the 2001 rates for the Medicare Supplement plan will be at this time):

Full monthly 2001 family premium of comprehensive medical benefits plan is: **$533.00**
Subtract the 2000 medicare supplement rate funded by the conference for a retiree and spouse (age 65 and older) is: **$187.76**

The total monthly family premium paid by the ineligible retiree is: **$345.24**

Using the same formula for surviving spouses age 65 and older receiving pension not eligible for Medicare; and age 65 and older retiree coverage, the example premiums would be as follows:

Surviving spouses age 65 and older receiving pension and not eligible for Medicare: $210.12
Single retired clergy age 65 and older receiving pension and not eligible for Medicare: $135.12

The committee also recommends that retired clergy consider a Medicare HMO plan as a less expensive alternative for retired clergy and their spouses eligible for medicare.

Life insurance coverage through the General Board's Basic Protection Plan ($10,000 on the life of each active clergy person; $5,000 for each retiree) continues. Premiums for this protection are paid from apportionments and require no contribution from the insured.

Summary

Questions regarding coverage under the Central Texas Conference Health Benefits Plan can be directed to the administrator at 800-759-0101 or (817) 737-1700. The conference office will also be happy to discuss the program with you or clarify benefits available.

Sandra Harris, Chairperson

Report No. 5
Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this conference;

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 2001 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement.
2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the Central Texas Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the *Journal* of the Central Texas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.
3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or payment resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

- the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
- the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
- the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-290, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under Section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Report No. 6
Section 125 Cafeteria Plan

For the purpose of paying for health care without having to pay taxes on the money which one spends, the conference established a Cafeteria plan under Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code for all lay and clergy employees working 1040 hours per year, who work in our churches, as Conference staff, in the CTC Foundation, at Glen Lake, or who are appointed to extension ministries within the bounds of the Conference.

The Cafeteria Plan has an automatic feature and three optional features. The automatic feature, for which one does not need to fill out an enrollment form is the exclusion from one's wages, on a pre-tax basis, of one's premium for one's medical insurance coverage. One needs only to tell one's treasurer to exclude each month's premium and send it to the proper address. The three optional features require filling out an enrollment form and paying the proper administrative and posting charges which apply, which also are paid with pre-tax dollars.

The optional features one may select to exclude form wages include:

1. Unreimbursed Medical Expenses up to $3,000
   (on a use-it-or-lose-it basis)
2. Dependent Day Care up to $5,000
   (whether for a young or old dependent, use-it-or-lose-it)
3. Supplemental Medical Insurance from AFLAC:
   a. Cancer & Dread Diseases (22)
   b. ICU Indemnification
   c. General Hospital Indemnification
   d. Accident & Disability

Our AFLAC agent handles all enrollments, whether or not an AFLAC policy is purchased. Employers, please contact Mr. Bobby Clark, 972.625.5954, for all new enrollees and as soon as possible upon the termination of an employee.

Jake Jacobson, Chairperson

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE RULES

Personnel Committee

25.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, president of the Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, **chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Chairperson of the Commission on Archives and History,** conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. No staff person or immediate family member of a staff person may serve on the committee. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation in consultation with the conference Committee on Religion and Race and the conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. There shall be one more lay member than clergy member. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

25.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, **the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Commission on Archives and History,** and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline 1996 ¶ 616 and 626.7.a). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 626.7.a of the 1996 Discipline.

25.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, **the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Commission on Archives and History,** and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing conference Standing Rules.

25.3 The committee shall recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference ~~office~~ which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rules: III. 1.2 page 290 - 1991 Journal).

Rationale:

The conference Personnel Committee was established to serve the conference in personnel matters. The additions (25.0, 25.1, 25.2) to the rules add to the membership to include those agencies who have added staff persons since the establishment of the Conference Personnel Committee. The deletion (25.3) of the word "office" would clarify that any agency wishing to add/change staff person(s) would make their recommendation to the Conference Personnel Committee. The Personnel Committee would assist in developing accountability and understanding of conference employee guidelines. Currently the Commission on Finance and Administration is the first group to consider new staff requests when they receive a budget request. CF&A is not a Personnel Committee and should not be put in that position.

Luther Henry, chair

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Budgeted 2000 $3,000 *Requested 2001 $3,000*

"Commission on Religion and Race works as an instrument of inclusiveness and reconciliation. The commission helps all to nurture and educate themselves in a new understanding and appreciation of diversity as God's gift of creation." (See Discipline ¶640)

The following goals are linked to the Race and Diversity section of the Central Texas Conference Quadrennial Goals 1997-2000.

Conference Goal: Recognize the need people of every age have for relationships with others, as well as the contributions people of every age can and must make to enable The United Methodist Church to be the body of Christ through its ministry.

Religion and Race Goal: To assist in providing sensitization and educational experiences at every level on the meaning of racism, inclusiveness and diversity.

Action:

- To establish sensitivity training workshops for Religion and Race Commission members, district representatives and local congregations.
- Encourage each district representative or a designee to provide training at each District Training event.
- Encourage each district to sponsor a Human Relations Day, celebrating diversity (third Sunday in January).
- Provide a forum in which minority persons may express freely celebrations and concerns.
- Monitor ethnic representation on all conference boards, agencies, commissions, committees, as well as governing boards.
- Provide one camp scholarship per district for an ethnic minority youth.
- Encourage ethnic minority clergy and laymen to be participants at Glen Lake Camp.
- Encourage each minority church to provide a camp scholarship for a youth.
- Assist in sponsoring the breakfast with Status and Role of Women at the Annual Conference.

Conference Goal: Establish a United Methodist presence in every community where possible, keeping in mind Christ's regard for persons of all ages, races, cultures, ethnic and economic backgrounds.

Religion and Race Goal: To encourage and support local churches in maintaining a Christian ministry in racially changing neighborhoods.

Action:

- Provide resources to racial and ethnic groups, seeking to develop programs of empowerment and ministry in communities.
- Encourage local congregations to develop multi-ethnic and cultural fellowships with emphasis on children and youth.

Conference Goal: Actively seek to affirm the worth of all people and to embrace each other in community.

Race and Religion Goal: To serve as a resource and support group in promoting understanding between pastors appointed to local congregations in cross racial and cultural lines.

Action:

- Encourage each congregation to develop an atmosphere that makes all feel welcome.
- Encourage each local congregation to elect a Religion and Race chairperson.
- Provide support groups that stimulate open dialogue for addressing concerns.

Alma Bruton, Chair

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Budgeted 2000 $200 *Requested 2001 $200*

Report No. 1

The following changes to the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Annual Conference have new material in **bold type.**

I. Annual Conference: 1.12 (New Paragraph)

Mailing lists maintained by Conference and District offices shall be used only for purposes of mailings relating to conference business.

RATIONALE: This clarifies who may use these mailing lists and under what circumstances, allowing staff to respond clearly when asked for such lists. It also reminds us of liability issues associated with shared mailing lists.

We do remind everyone that the Journal and its addresses are public domain.

II. Conference Organization 1.2 (Membership of ACCOM)

...chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, **Commission on Communication and Interpretation,** Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Role and Status of Women, ...(etc.)

Report No. 2

The committee on Rules, Policies, and Guidelines asks authorization by the Annual Conference to make other routine editorial and non-substantive changes in the conference Standing Rules not related to structure, responsibility or function.

John Clifford, Chair

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION
5646 Milton St. # 240
Dallas, TX 75206
Phone: 214.692.9081
Email: scjumc@mindspring.com

It is my honor and pleasure to provide this report to you as a way to very briefly lift up major achievements and celebrations of your jurisdictional office.

1999 was a fantastic year for the South Central Jurisdiction Volunteers In Mission (UMVIM,SCJ) Program. All conferences have provided a full-time or part-time coordinator, either paid or volunteer. We meet as a network group twice per year, and the coordinators selected are dedicated and committed to operating this ministry effectively and efficiently. Relative to the one project that the jurisdictional office coordinates that is located in Juarez and Chihuahua City, Mexico, five-hundred and eight (508) persons participated with mission volunteer teams in 1999, with a total of $124,736.00 was the financial expenditure paid by the volunteer teams. Of the total number of persons mentioned above, The Juarez site had approximately two-thirds of the people working there. A 'fact-finding' team will be in dialogue in the coming weeks regarding the operation of this project and how it can be better structured for maximum benefit to the people it serves. A team of eight persons (sponsored by the GBGM), of which I was a part, just returned from areas of devastation in Kosovo and Israel/Palestine to determine where and how mission volunteer teams might be of assistance to the people in these locations.

As we approach the 2000 Jurisdictional Conference, much of my time (and that of the assistant) has been devoted to the logistics surrounding the coordination with all involved entities for this conference. The pre-conference journal will soon be finalized, sent to press and prepared for mailing to delegates in early May.

Routine speaking engagements, attendance at board meetings of jurisdictional institutions, attendance at jurisdictional networks meetings, other commitments and the usual office responsibilities, have all continued throughout the year. Thirteen grants were provided for jurisdictional ministries this year, and additional financial support was granted to three of our networks/organizations.

Conference financial support of the jurisdiction through the total giving for institutions, missionary conferences and the administration fund, totaled 92.01% pay-out. Five of the seventeen conferences of the jurisdiction paid 100% or above of their share; five additional conferences paid 99%-90.9%.

We thank all of you for your commitment to the jurisdiction, and look forward to continuously working with you in whatever ways you may request our assistance.

Thalia F. Matherson, Director

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Budgeted 2000 $3,400 *Requested 2001 $3,300*

Goals for 2001:

I. COSROW will be a **catalyst** for new perceptions, new roles and new empowerment for women in the church
- Provide resource lists for and encourage classes on women in scripture.
- Initiate awareness of career opportunities for women in ministry.
- Publicize and legally update Sexual Harassment policy.
- Promote Women's History Month.
- Foster awareness of opportunities and barriers regarding female clergy in leadership positions across our conference.

II. COSROW will be an **advocate** to effect change on behalf of all women.
- Educate pastors, church staffs and members in the area of domestic violence and abuse.
- Establish and train committee to work with congregations receiving/accepting female clergy for the first time.
- Educate clergy, laity and youth on inclusive language in the church.
- Expand Sexual Harassment Training to include: clergy, church staff and volunteers as well as Conference Officers.
- Explore mandatory minimum education standard on Sexual Harassment throughout the Conference for clergy, staff and officers.
- Educate COSROW representatives on issues related to Status and Roles of Women.
- Establish COSROW Resource Bank for women's issues.
- Enlist female clergy to actively support UMW.
- Develop workshops that deal with women's issues.

III. COSROW will **monitor** the ongoing life and commitment of the church in areas related to Status and Role of Women.
- Monitor the involvement of women of all age levels and economic groups in major leadership roles in the church in both the District as well as the Conference.
- Continue to examine clergy appointments and salaries.
- Continue to examine leaves of absence and retention rate of women clergy.
- Monitor local church, district and conference boards and agencies and Annual Conference.

Myrtis Parker, Chair

Central Texas Conference Policy Statement On Misconduct of a Sexual Nature (This policy was adopted by the 1998 Annual Conference)

The Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist denomination affirms the *1996 Book of Resolutions*, Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church is incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. Further, the Central Texas Annual Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ. The Conference will provide education for the awareness and prevention of misconduct of a sexual nature. The church is a sanctuary and misconduct of a sexual nature will not be tolerated.

The policy which follows is designed in conjunction with *The Book of Discipline*, to apply to both clergy and laity in ministerial roles or professional roles of leadership.

Theological Statement

In the Genesis stories, as in the life, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ, it is affirmed that we are created in the image and likeness of God. God values human life, intending all women, men and children to have worth and dignity in all relationships with God and others. God calls us into covenant with each other in God through the grace of Jesus Christ. This covenant, which we share together in Christ's body, the Church, is intended by God to be a means of reconciliation, justice, faith, hope, and love. Misconduct of a sexual nature disrupts the sacred covenant of God with us and is unacceptable in the community where Christ's ministry of grace is proclaimed and experienced. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29 states, all are one in Christ, therefore, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender.

Definitions

- **Sexual Harassment** as defined in the Social Principles of the *1996 Book of Discipline ¶65.I:* We believe human sexuality is God's good gift. One abuse of this good gift is sexual harassment. We define sexual harassment as any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive. Sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than an exclusively sexual issue. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender.

  Contrary to the nurturing community, sexual harassment creates improper, coercive, and abusive conditions wherever it occurs in society. Sexual harassment undermines the social goal of equal opportunity and the climate of mutual respect between men and women. Unwanted sexual attention is wrong and discriminatory. Sexual harassment interferes with the moral mission of the Church.
- **Sexual Misconduct** includes sexual harassment as defined above, sexual abuse, as defined below, and sexual behavior that gratifies one's sexual needs through the exploitation of another person who has less social or professional power and who may be coerced of influenced to consent to the behavior because of the difference in status, power or authority. Sexual misconduct may also take place in sexual behavior between adults who consent, but for whom a sexual relationship is morally inappropriate because of the marital or professional status of one or both of the parties.
- **Sexual Abuse** is behavior including but not limited to rape, statutory rape, sexual assault, indecent exposure, engagement in or promotion of prostitution, incest, pornography involving children, or fondling, molesting, or sexually assaulting a child. Sexual abuse involves: a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of leadership roles in the church and exploitation of those who are vulnerable.

Questions and Concerns

Some instances of sexual harassment can be resolved informally between parties. Anyone who desires to discuss a concern regarding misconduct of a sexual nature may contact his or her pastor, or if the pastor is the one accused, the grievant should contact another United Methodist clergy, a District Superintendent, the Bishop, or a person trained to function as an Advocate. Such contact and discussion does not constitute the reporting of a grievance. Persons with complaints are encouraged to work toward resolution and/or reconciliation at the local church level whenever possible.

Advocacy & Support

Advocates have been trained to provide support and to explain the procedure available within the structure of the Church for dealing with misconduct of a sexual nature.

An Advocate may be reached by calling the Advocacy Hotline or by contacting a District Superintendent or the Bishop. The Advocacy Hotline number may be obtained from clergy or diaconal ministers, a district office, the conference office, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women or the chairperson of the Board of Church and Society.

Note: Talking with an Advocate does not constitute the reporting of a grievance.

Reporting Misconduct of a Sexual Nature

The Central Texas Annual Conference commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct in the church. Appropriate action shall be taken in compliance with *The Book of Discipline*. Concern shall be taken for safeguarding the confidential nature of the process, protecting of potential victims and not tolerating retaliation. Reconciliation and resolution shall be a continuing goal of the process, so long as these efforts are not used to hinder fair process.

Contact Person. A person who believes he or she has experienced misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church from a clergy person in a ministerial role or professional role and wishes to make a report should contact the Bishop or a District Superintendent. (If a District Superintendent is accused, the grievant should contact another District Superintendent or the Bishop.)

A person who believes he or she has experienced misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church from a lay person in a ministerial role or professional role and wishes to make a report should contact his or her pastor, a clergy person, a diaconal minister, or a District Superintendent. (If his or her pastor is accused, the grievant should contact a clergy person, a diaconal minister, or a District Superintendent.)

Procedure. The procedure to be followed in making a report of clergy misconduct of a sexual nature is delineated in the *1996 Book of Discipline* ¶358 and ¶2623-2629.

The procedure to be followed in making a report of lay misconduct of a sexual nature is delineated in the *1996 Book of Discipline* ¶2623-2629.

Note: When an allegation of misconduct of a sexual nature is subject to mandatory reporting requirements by the state, it shall be reported to the Bishop, and to the appropriate authorities and agencies.

This policy statement shall be visibly posted in each local church.

Each local church and United Methodist related institution shall have a policy on misconduct of a sexual nature. A suggested format is available from the Conference office.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION
11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100
Austin, TX 78726-1808
Phone: 800.933.5502
Email: tmf@tmf-fdn.org

The Texas Methodist Foundation offers an array of financial services to United Methodist churches, institutions, and individuals throughout the State. Our mission is to provide you with the resources necessary to enhance your Christian ministries. We evaluate our success in two ways: by our financial performance and how people's lives are improved because of our efforts.

Since our mission is to serve you, we welcome your comments and inquiries about our services. Two years ago, in response to an expressed interest, we established an investment fund for individuals. We continue to expand and enhance our services based on your needs.

We are pleased to report how we assisted you in 1999:

Within the Central Texas Conference...

- Loans from the Foundation to churches in the Central Texas Conference totaled $31.6 million.
- The Grants Committee awarded more than $185,000 in grants in the Central Texas Conference area.
- Churches and related agencies within the Annual Conference had $17.1 million invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

Throughout the State...

- Total assets under management reached $185.7 million. The Foundation continues to be the largest United Methodist Foundation in the United States.
- The Foundation funded more than $700,000 in grants to various human services projects, such as community outreach centers, campus ministries, and inner-city childcare programs.
- The Grants Committee, in conjunction with the Bishops' Initiative, gave priority to funding programs that address the needs of children in crisis and poverty by directing approximately $300,000 in grant money to these causes.
- Loans to United Methodist churches increased 28% to nearly $133 million.

- Foundation staff continued to assist churches and individuals with establishing permanent endowment funds and other planned giving services, making more than 1,000 consultative visits.
- Foundation staff provided stewardship training, consultation or other assistance to 85 churches.
- Foundation staff consulted on 20 annual stewardship campaigns and 23 capital campaigns, in which more than $48 million was raised.

The following people residing in the Central Texas Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Mr. Gary W. Cumbie
Dr. K. Wayne Day
Reverend L. Michael McKee
Mr. Bill Messer
Reverend Henry W. Radde
Dr. Sidney Roberts
Mr. Jake M. Schrum
Mr. Jerry Secrest
Bishop Joe A. Wilson

The Foundation provides services that include making loans, managing investments, helping create and build permanent endowments, awarding grants, and conducting stewardship programs. Whether we can help you with these matters, other financial matters, or simply provide guidance on your long-range plans, we offer our assistance.

Tom Locke, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Budgeted 2000 $175 *Requested 2001 $175*

The Conference Board of Trustees is currently the custodian for the following property:

1. Conference Center, Tarrant County
2. Vacant lot on 4th across from Center, Tarrant County
3. Episcopal Residence, Tarrant County
4. Brandon United Methodist Church, Hill County
5. Trinity United Methodist Church, Tarrant County
6. Northside United Methodist Church, Williamson County
7. Rice: Haynie Memorial United Methodist Church, Ellis County
8. Penelope United Methodist Church, Hill County

In action taken by the Trustees during this Conference year, we have agreed to lease the Trinity (North Fort Worth) property to the United Community Centers for the development of a community center. We have sold the property located at Bee House in Coryell County. We have agreed to convey property at Tock Church (Hood County) and Goshen (Parker County) to cemetery associations.

The trustees are pleased with the initial results of offering a Conference wide property and liability insurance program. As of this writing 242 churches, six districts, several Wesley Foundations, and other institutions have chosen the Conference wide program. These churches have indicated significant savings through this program. In addition, another twenty churches have written Workers' Compensation Insurance through the program. It is believed that many of the churches are awaiting anniversary dates of their policies to come on to the Conference program. The Conference is always ready to provide information to churches where called upon in this area.

We remind all the churches that Conference policy requires that churches carry Workers' Compensation Insurance on pastors and other employees. If a pastor (or other worker) receives a work-related injury, their health insurance will not pay on what should be a worker's compensation claim. In addition, regular liability insurance will not pay or protect a church against such a gap in coverage. Please if you do not have workers' compensation coverage, check with our Conference agent, L.T. Barton Agency in Fort Worth, or any agent of your choosing.

We will be asking that each church make a report on all insurance coverage to the Charge Conference in the Fall, and that this report be signed by the chair of the Trustees.

District Property Resolutions

WHEREAS, the congregation of the West Point United Methodist Church of Valley Mills, Bosque County, Waco District, has declared its intention to close as a church as of March 30, 2000; and

WHEREAS, the Waco District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Valley Mills: West Point United Methodist Church be discontinued, and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Commission on Church Growth and Development of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Church at the time of this action be attached to First United Methodist Church of Valley Mills, TX and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to Conference Archives.

WHEREAS, the congregation of the Streetman United Methodist Church, Freestone County, Waxahachie District, has declared its intention to close as a church; and

WHEREAS, the Waxahachie District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS all steps required by the Discipline except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Streetman United Methodist Church be discontinued as of May 31, 2000, and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Church at the time of this action be attached to Lakeside United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to Conference Archives.

VIII. MEMOIRS

ORDAINED MINISTERS
Barbara Johnson Arther
DL Barnes
Leroy Brown
Garrett C. Creppon
Marvin "Steve" Monk
Quay Parmer
Jan White

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES
Cleo Bailey
Ozella Cole
Mattie Davis
Iona Upshaw Doss-Greebon
Mary Parmer
Maybelle Shipp
Mary Tucker
Thomas "Al" Tune II
Olga Marie Vowell



Barbara Johnson Arther
August 6, 1958 - March 10, 2000

Dr. Barbara Ann Johnson-Arther was born in Portland, Oregon on August 6, 1958 to Don E. and Betty G. Fitzsimmons Johnson. Barbara was raised in Arcadia, California, where she graduated from high school. She went on to earn a Bachelor of Science Degree from the University of California at Long Beach, a Masters of Divinity from Perkins School of Theology and a Doctorate of Ministry from Brite Divinity School. Lauren Elizabeth was born to the marriage of Barbara and Thane Arther.

Barbara lived well and loved deeply, honoring God with her whole life. She mentored many in ministry, forged deep and lasting friendships, and served all her appointments with grace and dignity. Her great love was the local church, where she pastored the people of Covenant, Trinity, Grace, New World, Carter Park, and Forest Hill. Her diverse gifts and graces were also needed beyond the local church; she served as Hospice Chaplain for Harris Methodist Healthcare System and Campus Minister to the Wesley Foundation at UTA. She was the youngest woman appointed to the District Superintendency in the Central Texas Annual Conference. Throughout her valiant fight against cancer, she actively worked, faithfully fulfilling her responsibilities as District Superintendent until her last days. On March 10, 2000, at 41 years of age, she joined the Church Triumphant.

Barbara Johnson-Arther was a blessing to all she touched and a witness to the love in which she was held. Her strong spiritual center gave her the heart of a true servant of Jesus Christ. She was a Godly, prayerful woman especially gifted for ministry, a generous wife and loving mother, a beloved daughter, a leader among leaders, a powerful preacher, and a faithful friend whose gentle presence shall forever be missed.

Rev. Nancy Woods, friend

Dewitt L Barnes
January 5, 1898 - August 31, 1999

Dewitt L. (DL) Barnes was born on January 5, 1898 in Center City, Texas; one of nine children. He was married to Lou Emma Craft on November 20, 1920 in Blackwell, Texas. A son, John C. and a daughter, Mary B. (Vanderveer), joined this family. He leaves three grandchildren, six great grandchildren, and two great great grandchildren.



DL attended Southwestern University and Southern Methodist University. He served n the infantry during World War I. He was first certified to pastor in 1925 in Sweetwater, Texas. A variety of appointments were served during his career throughout the Central Texas Conference, including Wingate, May, Loving, Milford, Turnersvill, Oglesby, Cross Plains, Bartlett, Dublin, Rising Star, Midlothian, Novice and Mineral Wells. He retired in 1981. He was honored in 1996 as the oldest living minister in the Central Texas Conference. He was a Past Master and a Life Member of the Masonic Lodge and received his 65-year pin in 1994.

DL was first and foremost a pastor; a pastor to every one he knew. He was ready to meet his 'Boss', a God that he had worked for all of his life. He knew that all of his power came from God and he welcomed every generation to know this God that he loved.

DL left his earthly existence on August 3, 1999. Services were held at the St. James United Methodist Church, interment at Elmwood Memorial Park.



Leroy Brown
July 7, 1904 – July 17, 1999

Leroy Maxwell Brown was born in Taylor Texas to George Washington Brown and Maymie Swayze Brown on July 7, 1904. He married Empress Inez Hand Brown on November 15, 1937 in Cleburne Texas. One daughter, Grace Elizabeth Brown Hatch was born to this union. She and her husband, Jay Hatch of Richardson, Texas gave their parents two grandchildren: Holly Beth and Daniel, and three great grandchildren: Andy, Ellen and Hayden.

Leroy completed public school in Cleburne, Texas. Afterward, he matriculated from Tarleton College BA; Southern Methodist University BA, MA, Dth. He continued Post-graduate Education in Nashville, Tennessee with the General Board of Education earning several degrees and certificates.

Faithful to his Lord, Leroy conducted 502 funerals, baptized 172 infants, performed 239 weddings, received 566 members upon profession of faith, received 1422 members by certificate and received 1988 total new members.

Serving the New Mexico Conference, the Northwest Texas Conference, and the Central Texas Conference for a grand total 41 1/2 years was a joy-filed journey. As a full member of the Annual Conference, Leroy served: Sudan, Spearman, McLean, Rotan, Merkel, Glen Rose, Grosebeck, Trinity in Fort Worth, Gatesville, Breckenridge, Central in Brownwood, McGregor, and Eleventh Avenue in Corsicana. He retired in 1970.

Leroy Brown served Jesus Christ with dignity and distinction. Scores of lives were touched and blessed because of this person's great ministry.

Garrett C. Creppon
August 13, 1937 – February 15, 2000



Garrett Clower Creppon was born on August 13, 1937 in Ft. Worth Texas, the son of Earnest Garrett and Ola Clower Creppon. He was preceded in death by an infant brother, Earnest Garrett Creppon Jr. He had one sister, Virginia Creppon Gibney.

Garrett married Marilyn Kay Wieting on February 13, 1993 at China Spring United Methodist Church in China Spring, Texas.

Garrett had three children by a precious marriage: Sala Rachel Creppon of Waco; Garrett Clower Creppon II of Houston and Gretchen Creppon Jarosek of Waco. He also had three grandchildren.

Garrett attended public schools in Dallas and Ft. Worth,

and graduated from the Allen Military Academy High School, Bryan, Texas in 1957. He earned his Bachelor of Science Degree from Howard Payne University in Brownwood, Texas in 1972. He attended Southern Methodist University and earned his Master of Theology Degree in May 1974.

Garrett received his license to preach from the Central Texas Conference in June 1967. He was ordained Deacon in June 1971 and Elder in June 1976. Garrett served twenty-six years in the Methodist ministry, serving churches in Central Texas. These included Zephyr-Indian Creek, Zephyr-Sidney, Sardis-Britton, Georgetown: St. Johns, Glen Rose, Sparks Memorial, Saginaw, and Bartlett-Granger.

Garrett received a Citation for Meritorious work by the Texas Methodist College Foundation. He served on the Regional Council of the Child Welfare Board, the Board at Harris Methodist Hospital in Ft. Worth, and various committees of the church. He was a member of the International Conference of Police Chaplains, and served as chaplain to many of the police forces in areas where he pastored. He was a Texas Peace Officer and taught classes at the Waco Police Academy. Garrett was a 32nd Degree Mason, a member of Masonic Lodge #1195 in Ft. Worth and a Shriner for over 25 years.

Upon his retirement from the ministry, Garrett received his Real Estate Broker's license. He was awarded Top Listing Agent in 1995. He owned his own company, and retired from real estate in 1999. He served on staff as resident minister at Polytechnic United Methodist Church.

Garrett was a man of his word, a man of integrity and was respected highly by everyone who knew him. Whenever anyone called and needed help, he was there to do what he could to help. His whole life was consumed with his love of God, his church, his family and his love of music. He had an infectious smile, a quick wit and the ability to see the heart of a problem, motivating people to find a remedy. He was a born leader and manager. The churches he served received loving care and his ministry always enriched the members. He truly was a Man of God. He is greatly missed by his wife, his family, his friends and all who knew him.



Marvin "Steve" Monk
January 17, 1947 – June 14, 1999

Marvin Steven Monk was born in Plainview, TX to Marvin and Maryzella Gillilland Monk. He was married to Gaye Lynn Smith on January 27, 1967 in Lubbock, TX. Children include Jason Steven and Byron David.

Steve graduated from Abernathy High School in 1965, North Texas State University in 1973 with a BA in Journalism and from Texas Tech University in 1978 with an MA in Mass Communications. He attended Course of Study School at Brite Divinity School in 1998, Licensing school in 1998 and began seminary at Brite Divinity School at TCU in 1999.

Steve served a dual appointment at St. Paul United Methodist church in Breckenridge and Eolian Community church from June 1998 until his death. Prior to that he held the position of Parish Visitor at First United Methodist Church in Graham.

Steve was very active in the Central Texas Conference Walk to Emmaus and served on 12 teams after his pilgrim walk in October of 1994. Steve loved serving on these teams and cherished the many friendships he made with the Christian men and women he met while serving on team. He also served on the Board of Directors for the Central Texas Conference Walk to Emmaus.

Steve's Memorial Service was held at First United Methodist Church in Graham with Rev. David Mosser and Rev. John Aymond officiating. Internment was in Pioneer Cemetery in Graham, TX.

Steve Monk was a man who loved God and loved his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ very much. He was a man who was very open to the leading of the Holy Spirit in his life. He loved his churches and he loved his family very much. Steve had a very happy and fulfilling life and did many different things over the years, but that last year of his life spent in the ministry of the United Methodist Church was, by far, the happiest and the most fulfilling of his entire life. Steve was so grateful that he was given the opportunity to serve his God in that way.

Rev. David Mosser

Quay Parmer
April 19, 1912 - August 30, 1999

Quay Parmer was born on a farm in south Alabama, son of Ira P. & Willie M. Parmer. His father was a farmer. Quay knew tragedy early in life when his mother died, but knew joy when his father remarried and he was blessed with a sister Eleanor and brother Ronald.

After graduating from high school – he accepted the call to preach and enrolled in Bob Jones University preparing for the ministry in the Presbyterian Church. While at Bob Jones he met and on September 1, 1933, married Mary Louise Ellis, daughter of a Methodist minister. This marriage was to last for 63 years, until her homegoing three moths prior to his. Quay's preacher father-in-law, Hugh Ellis, arranged for Quay to be offered a five-point Methodist circuit and he became a Methodist preacher.

After serving for two years in Alabama Quay and Mary Louise moved to Texas for Quay to attend Perkin's School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. He later earned a Masters' Degree at the Candler School of Theology at Emory University in Atlanta, GA.

In Texas, Quay served student pastorates... at Elm Mott, Lakeview and a circuit in Waxahachie. While serving at Lakeview, he baptized a little girl named Ann who later became Governor of the State of Texas – Ann Richards.

Quay and Mary Louise were blessed with a son, Hugh Quay.

In 1941 Quay became a chaplain in the United States Army – serving for more than four years in the 5th Armored Division on the front lines during World War II. He received the Bronze Star for valor for remaining on the front lines with the troops during an intense assault by the enemy in Europe, and was nominated for the Silver Star for courage under fire. He retired with the rank of Lt. Col.

Following his military service, he returned in 1945 and became an evangelist – conducting revival meetings in local Churches in Texas – and across North America.

In 1957-58, Quay was chosen by the Bishops of Texas to direct the statewide evangelistic program of *Tell Texas About Christ.* He gave his salary for this program to sponsor two evangelists in the Spanish-speaking Rio Grande Conference.

Near the closing years of his ministry he served as Minister of Evangelism at First United Methodist Church in Arlington – directing the Church's program of Evangelism – and preaching at the evening service.

In describing Quay, I would include: a good, solid, persuasive Biblical preacher. He had the courage of his convictions without being offensive. He had tremendous personal relational skills – drawing out the best in everyone he met. He could take someone by the hand, look deeply into their eyes and tell them that they could be the kind of person God intended them to be... and they became that person. He was disciplined... worked hard... a man of integrity. He was not a part of any Church political group – He was God's man. He loved his family and people – all people. He was fun to be with...he laughed a lot – smiled a lot. To the end Quay Parmer was an evangelist – a bearer of God's Good News. I think if Quay could speak to us he would speak the words of William Cowper in the last stanza of his hymn, "There Is A Fountain"... "when this poor lisping stammering tongue. Lies silent in the grave... Then a nobler sweeter song I'll sing thy power to save."

Quay is survived by his son and daughter-in-law, Hugh and Evelyn Parmer, grandchildren Travis Quay and Elizabeth and husband, James Hinkle; sister Eleanor McGarity; and brother Ronald Parmer.

Memorial services were conducted at Arlington Funeral Home Chapel by Charles Whittle and Rev. Garland Lavender.

Rev. Charles Whittle

Jan Lynette White
September 19, 1952 - June 11, 1999

Rev. Jan White was born September 19, 1952 in Fort Worth, Texas. Death came after a brief illness on June 11, 1999. She lived in the Burleson and Granbury communities and was an active member of the Acton United Methodist church prior to responding to God's calling to ordained ministry. She attended Weatherford College, and graduated from Texas Wesleyan University. She then attended Duke University Divinity School where she received the Master of Divinity degree.

Jan was ordained a Deacon in 1989, and Elder in the United Methodist church in 1991. While in seminary she worked in the McMannon United Methodist Church in Durham, North Carolina. Upon graduating from seminary she was appointed as pastor to the Blanket and Mullin churches in the Brownwood District. This was followed by pastorates at Perry in the Waco District and at Corsicana: Wesley and Emhouse in the Waxahachie District. At the time of her

death she was serving as pastor of the Cleburne: St. Paul and Blum churches in the Weatherford District.

Jan served as a member of the Central Texas Board of Church and Society, and had been active in children's and youth ministry in the Conference. She worked in numerous camps and retreats at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp and had authored curriculum for children and youth.

Jan's surviving family includes her mother, Mira White of Granbury, two brothers: Bret White of Granbury and Greg White of Hawley, along with several nieces and nephews. Jan also leaves her Church family: the congregations where she served and her friends and colleagues in ministry in the Central Texas Conference.

Jan will be remembered as a caring pastor in several small community ministries and for her love of children and older adults. She lived the Church and the Ministry and was just beginning to bloom in ministry when her life was tragically ended by illness.

Rev. Charles McClure



Cleo Belle Bailey
January 31, 1914 - June 25, 1999

Cleo Belle Pollock Bailey went to be with the Lord she served on June 25, 1999. Services to celebrate her life and ministry were held in the Chapel of the First United Methodist Church of Waco.

Cleo was born January 31, 1914 in Midlothian, Texas. She was a graduate of Waco High School and attended Baylor University. Cleo and her husband, the Rev. J. Morris Bailey, a long time minister in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, served churches in the Central Texas Conference during their ministry together. They served faithfully and effectively as a ministry team and blessed their churches with a loving ministry. Cleo was active in the United Methodist Church after their retirement and served faithfully as a lay person as long as she was able. She was active in the United Methodist Church Women's Society for Christian Service and was awarded a life pin. In her retirement, she was an active volunteer for the American Red Cross Blood Bank. She was also a vital member of the Wesleyan Workers Sunday School Class at First United Methodist Church and had many friends and admirers. Cleo has fond memories of she and her husband's work at Glen Lake Methodist Camp and had many stories of lives changed and touched by the camping ministries where they volunteered their time.

Cleo was preceded in death by her husband, the Rev. Bailey. She is survived by her two children, Evelyn Louise Bailey Parks, of Greensboro, NC and Robert Eugene Bailey of Richardson, Texas as well as four grandchildren, two sisters and one brother.

Cleo had a vibrant love for God and loved her life as a United Methodist Ministers spouse. She loved children and she loved the Church.

Stephen Ramsdell

Ozella Cole
May 20, 1907 - December 22, 1999



Ozella Cole was born May 20, 1907 in White County, Clay, Arkansas. Her parents were James Herman and Rose Ann Harshaw. She married Charles Herman Cole, November 2, 1924 in Zephyr, Texas. He preceded her death on January 19, 1978.

Ozella is survived by one son, Charles Hermon Cole, Jr. and his wife Margaret; 2 granddaughters Sandra Anne Griffin and her husband Dr. Kenneth E. Griffin of Bourne, Texas; and Margaret Anne Helm and her husband Derrell R. Helm of Azle, Texas; 5 great grandchildren: David C. Griffin of Boerne, Texas; Michael J. Griffin of Austin, Texas, Brian C. Helm of Abilene, Texas; Lisa A. Helm and Kimberly A. Helm of Azle, Texas.

Dr. Cole served for 42 years as a minister and

District Superintendent. Ozella began working with youth in 1940 when Glen Lake Camp first opened. She served in various capacities as counselor, teacher, nurse and Dean of Girls. Mrs. Cole worked in sometimes as many as three camps during the summers, when she was needed. When the youth assembled at Southwestern University, Georgetown, she served as a teacher, counselor and friend to these young people.

Ozella truly felt the need to guide young people in their growth as Christian disciples. Many of them who entered the ministry attributed some of the Christian direction to her leadership and friendship. She also served as a mentor for young ministers' wives. All of these activities were in addition to her dedicated service as a minister's wife and true companion of Dr. Cole.

Ozella passed away on December 22, 1999. Her service was held at First United Methodist Church in McGregor, where she had been an active member since coming to McGregor in 1969 following Dr. Cole's retirement. Reverend Stephen Soulen and Reverend Michael Patison officiated. Interment was in Waco Memorial Park in Waco, Texas.

Stephen Soulen

Mattie Davis
June 3, 1905 - March 22, 2000

Great joy came to the home of Georgia and Jasper Littrell in the Oakland community in Jasper County, Texas on June 3, 1905 when a baby girl, Mattie Elizabeth was born. She, her parents and three sisters were very active in school, church and community activities.

At age nineteen, Mattie taught piano lessons in Purley, Texas where she met and married Roy H. Davis, who would later become a Methodist Pastor. During their more than forty years of ministry, Mattie supported her husband and worked by his side. She sang in the choir, taught pre-school children in Sunday School and was very active in the Women's Society of Christian Service.

Among the churches they served together were Tehuacana, Rogers, Eliasville, Dawson, Blooming Grove, Dublin and Meridian. Twenty-three of their years in ministry were spent in Navarro County churches. They retired from Central in Corsicana in 1965. Following their retirement, Mattie and Roy stayed in Corsicana where they were active in First United Methodist Church.

Mattie entered her eternal home on March 22, 2000. Her long and fruitful life was celebrated in glorious worship at First United Methodist church of Corsicana on March 24, 2000.

Survivors include her daughter and son-in-law Mary and Bob Gladney of Corsicana, two grandchildren, two great grandchildren, two sisters, several nieces and nephews and many, many friends.

Mattie Davis' life was of great quantity both in duration and donation. Thanks be to God.

Jimmy Finley

Iona Upshaw Doss-Greebon
August 24, 1910 - July 20, 1999

Iona Upshaw Doss-Greebon was born August 24, 1910 in Millsap, Parker County. She died on July 20, 1999, at the age of 88. She lived her adult life in Fort Worth. Later in life with their loving spouses preceding them in death, Iona and Rev. George Greebon fell in love, married and shared a beautiful relationship together.

For many years, Iona was an active member of Arlington Heights United Methodist Church and her Builders Sunday School Class. She also was a very active life member of the United Methodist Women.

Iona's family said of her, "She served her Lord with love, faith and witness, and used her musical talents as a church pianist for many years." She is missed greatly by her family, relatives and friends.

Iona Doss-Greebon is survived by her son, James L. Doss and his wife, Lou Ann of Willow Park, Texas; daughter, Marilyn Saadon and her husband, Chaim, of Sour Lake, Texas; grandchildren, David Doss and his wife, Nancy, of Benbrook, Steve Doss of Arlington, Susan Mosakowski and her husband, Phil of Gainesville, Kim Harrison of

Orange, Lisa Phelan and her husband, Jim, of Ponca City, Oklahoma and Jeff Gann and his wife, Jan of Dallas; Stepgrandsons, Benny and Nathan Saadon of Port Arthur; seven great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Mary Louise Parmer
January 25, 1914 – May 21, 1999

Mary Louise Parmer was born in Birmingham, AL, second child of Hugh and Ethel Ellis. Her sisters were Ethel and Irene. Her father was a lawyer who became a Methodist preacher.

After growing up in Birmingham she attended Bob Jones University – where she met and married on September 1, 1933, Quay Parmer, a young Presbyterian preacher. Her father arranged for Quay to be offered a five-church circuit in The Methodist Church – and Quay became a Methodist preacher.

After pastoring for two years in Alabama they moved to Texas for Quay to attend Perkins School of Theology. He became a student pastor in the Central Texas Conference.

They were blessed with one son – Hugh Quay – named for his father and grandfather.

In 1941 Quay became a chaplain in the United Stated Army. Mary Louise and baby Hugh visited him in California and later in New York – then spent the war years in Daytona Beach, FL, with a friend whose husband was also in the army.

After Quay was discharged from the Army they returned to Central Texas. Quay became an evangelist.

During her busy life as a wife, a mother, a grandmother, a reservation agent with American Airlines, enjoying music, playing the organ, working at a medical clinic, she found time to be a friend and helper to many. She was a people-loving person – and, in many ways, lived for others...

She was survived by her husband, Rev. Quay Parmer, son & daughter-in-law Hugh & Evelyn Parmer, grand children Travis Quay Parmer and Elizabeth Hinkle.

Memorial services were held at Arlington Funeral Home Chapel and was conducted by Rev. Charles Whittle. Her husband, Quay, and son, Hugh, spoke words of tribute.

Rev. Charles Whittle

Maybelle Shipp
March 3, 1911 - January 31, 2000

Maybelle Rice Shipp was born on March 3, 1911 in Waco to Ed & Bessie Rice. She married Rev. William E. Shipp in 1949 in Texarkana.

Maybelle graduated from Waco High in 1929, and received degrees from Baylor University in 1933 and Sullins College in Virginia in 1929.

Maybelle was a lifelong member of the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church in Waco and a member of Hartsfield Church School class. She served as a youth worker and secretary from 1934 until 1948. She served as the executive secretary of the Bluebonnet Girl Scout Council from 1957 until her retirement. She was named a Woman of Distinction by the Bluebonnet Council.

Maybelle was a devoted church member at Austin Avenue United. She was committed to the church and what it stands for. She was an excellent companion to Rev. William Shipp and a capable minister's wife as they served in Central Texas. Maybelle lived her later years at St. Elizabeth in Waco. She died on February 5, 2000. Graveside services were held at Oakwood Cemetery with Rev. Tom Robbins, officiating.

Mary Tucker
May 20, 1897 – March 23, 2000

Mary Ethel Youngblood (Tucker) was born on May 20, 1897 in Coolidge, TX to James Edward and Willie Lue (Stephenson) Youngblood. She professed a hope in Christ at an early age and was a faithful member of Rocky Crossing United Methodist Church for many years until her health failed. She was living at the Wortham Rehab Center in her last days.

Mary received her education in the Elm Community Public School. She later attended Paul Quinn College in Waco, Texas.

On October 31, 1919 Mary and Rev. Dee Tex Tucker were united in Holy Matrimony. She immediately became the step-mother of Curtis Rodman Tucker. Rev. Tucker preceded Mary in death in February of 1957.

Mary was a beloved grandmother, and an asset to her community. Her life and witness at Rocky Crossing United Methodist Church left a spiritual legacy in the hearts and minds of all

who knew her.

Mary died on March 23, 2000, just shy of her 103rd birthday. Funeral services were held in Mexia, Rev. Gale M. Myers officiating. Mary leaves two sisters, a brother, a grandson, a granddaughter, seven great-granddaughters, three great-grandsons, a great-great-granddaugher and a great-great grandson.



Thomas "Al" Tune
January 28, 1935 – December 11, 1999

Thomas "Al" Tune was born on January 28, 1935 in Ranger, TX to Thomas Alvin and Jean Berlin (Kohler) Tune. He was reared and educated in Ranger, and attended Texas Tech University where he earned a degree in electrical engineering.

Al went to work for Texas Electric while in high school, and after graduation from TTU moved to Monahans where he worked as a control engineer at the Permian Basin Power Plant. He met Wilma Smiley in Monahans and they were married September 8, 1961 in Amarillo. Three children were born into this family: Pamela Jean (Shiplett), Thomas Alvin III, and Ingrid Elizabeth.

Al worked in the Fort Worth area from 1968 until retiring in January of 1991, as a senior combustion engineer. He moved to Fort Davis for retirement and was a member of the Fort Davis First United Methodist Church, a 20-year member of the Texas National Guard and a permanent volunteer for the Fort Davis National Historical Site. Al enjoyed working at the Fort Davis State Park and helped to establish a public library in Fort Davis.

Al was in love with nature; whether it was animals, birds or seeking to understand the stars and constellations. He was a loving husband and father, storyteller, mechanic, Sunday School teacher, and part-time Santa Claus. Al had a tremendous thirst for knowledge, always wanting to know more about the world around him. He supported his wife, Wilma, in her call to the ordained ministry while pursuing his own career as an engineer with Texas Utilities.

Al died on December 11, 1999 in a Midland hospital. His survivors include his wife, Wilma; his three children; his daughter-in-law, and two grandchildren. Services were held in Fort Davis with Rev. Ernie Vineyard officiating.

Olga Marie Vowell
November 12, 1909 – December 14, 1999

Olga Marie Pannell was born in Marmaduke, Arkansas to Charles Thomas and Naomi Valera Pannell. Olga's parents were farmers in Greene County, Arnkansas in the Marmaduke, Walnut Ridge, Lafe, and Hooker communities.

In 1934 Olga married Linley Everette Vowell in Clay County Arkansas. Olga willingly fulfilled the roles of teacher, homemeaker, and mother. She and her husband farmed and taught school at various locations in Northeast Arkansas for approximately seven years. Olga gave birth to two children, Joe Lynn and Linda Lou.

Linley entered the ministry in 1941, serving in Arkansas for seven and years 26 years in the North Texas and Central Texas Annual Conferences. As Linley responded to his call to ministry, Olga inherited all of those additional unpaid tasks that so often came along with the title, "Methodist Minister's Wife". She sang in the choir, played the piano, prepared the bulletins, opened her home and kitchen to the Women's Groups for meetings and baking, held down the fort during week while Linley was living in an apartment in Dallas while completing seminary training at SMU, played the role of peacemaker during church squabbles, and played the role of encourager at home. Olga also worked outside of the home at Taylor Publishing for about a year in the mid 60's. These were all roles that Olga performed well and gladly without complaining; but there were times when stress took its toll. Linley preceded Olga in death in March 1967.

Following her husband's death, Olga resided in Dallas and cared for her parents until their deaths. This was also a role that she treated as an honor. She worked full-time at Skillern and Revco Drug Stores for several years. In 1993, she became a resident at Tyler Street Manor. In April, 1999 she moved to Valley View, and then, recently, moved again to Gainesville Convalescent Center.

Survivors include her brother and sister-in-law, Chalres Wilbourn and Bernice Pannell of Flint, Michigan; a son and daughter-in-law, J. Lynn and Glenda Vowell of Valley View, Texas; daughter and son-in-law, Linda and Greg Smith of Houston, Texas; five granddaughters, two grandsons, and sixteen great grandchildren.

Burial is at Restland Cemetery in Dallas.

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid. J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco

E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	Dallas
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Crawford
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	Temple
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	Temple
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth

Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco
Paul Christopher	1899	1992	Arlington
Victor Earl Hankinson	1912	1993	Waco
John B. Holt	1915	1993	Dallas
John Dillard Hutcheson	1934	1993	Springtown
Robert Vance Lindsey	1931	1993	Cleburne
William Lloyd Shaw	1907	1993	Waco
C. J. Ledet	1930	1993	Marrero, Louisiana
D. L. McCree	1903	1993	Graham
Wallace W. Pittman	1908	1993	Temple
J. D. Walsh	1910	1993	Jonesboro
A. B. McCown	1918	1994	Wichita Falls
Richard Millsap	1923	1994	Covington
Floyd A. Boulware	1912	1994	New Mexico
Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.	1922	1994	Fort Worth
William M. Greenwaldt	1918	1994	Longview
Robert Almanza	1943	1994	Waco
Denzil G. Wright	1918	1995	Springtown
Charles Joseph McAfee	1924	1995	Watts Chapel
Leonard L. Haynes, Sr.	1898	1996	Inglewood, CA
Sidney Francis Bunn	1937	1996	Little River

Kester Maurice Hearn	1908	1996	Fort Worth
Karl Lavelle Swain	1929	1997	(Nevada)
Cecil Martin Ellis	1909	1997	Arlington
William G. Whitaker	1909	1997	Waco
Eustace R. Gordon	1896	1997	Fort Worth
Robert Wayne Richmond	1924	1997	Arlington
Leonard D. Kelley	1927	1997	Fort Worth
Louis John Shambeck	1923	1997	Graham
George Morris	1923	1997	Grand Prarie
Sam Partee	1924	1997	Bradshaw, TX
H. Brown Loyd	1905	1998	Waco
Cleo Metcalf	1917	1998	Arlington
Henry "Joe" Cooper	1925	1998	Holland, TX
Noah Warren McCain	1919	1998	Fort Worth
Dan Johnson	1909	1999	Weatherford
John James Fourie	1927	1999	Farmers Branch
Jan Lynette White	1952	1999	Granbury
Marvin "Steve" Monk	1947	1999	Graham
Leroy Brown	1904	1999	Cleburne
Dewitt L. Barnes	1898	1999	Abilene
Quay Parmer	1912	1999	Arlington
Garrett C. Creppon	1937	2000	Arlington
Barbara Johnson-Arther	1958	2000	Eastland

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
24	Waco	June 6, 1993	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
25	Fort Worth	June 5, 1994	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
26	Waco	June 4, 1995	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
27	Fort Worth	June 2, 1996	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
28	Waco	June 1, 1997	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
29	Fort Worth	May 31, 1998	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
30	Waco	June 6, 1999	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
31	Fort Worth	June 4, 2000	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Charles L. McClure

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES
As amended June 6, 2000

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶¶ 30, 31) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (1996 ¶ 603.2) and the place chosen by the conference (1996 ¶ 603.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 603.5).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order.

1.2.1 There shall be a Preliminary Report that shall include all matters for consideration by a session of Annual Conference received in accordance with the Conference Calendar. The Preliminary Report shall be mailed to the members of the Annual Conference at least one month prior to the session of the Annual Conference.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 602.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district lay leader, each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any chairperson of any Annual Conference board, commission or committee, the directors of the Stewardship, Finance and Administration and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the director and associate directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the conference archivist/historian who is not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All resolutions and petitions for consideration of Annual Conference shall be submitted to the Conference Secretary by 30 days prior to the deadline set for inclusion in the Preliminary Report prior to regular session of Annual Conference for referral to the Committee on Resolutions. These resolutions and petitions shall then be sent by the Resolution Committee to the appropriate standing body. The appropriate standing body shall then report a recommendation of concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions to the annual conference.

1.4.1 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference in session which pertain to the work of one of its standing bodies, and which were not received and duly processed so as to be printed in the Preliminary Report, shall be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and then to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding standing body consisting of its members present at the conference, chaired by its chairperson or designee, and shall be reported back to the Conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.2 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of its standing bodies must also be referred to the Committee on Resolutions and then to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for concurrence or non-concurrence and/or any revisions prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must

be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the conference by the proponent so that all may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted, according to their status when they arrive at Annual Conference, to retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

1.11 Boards, commissions, committees, and other groups formed by Annual Conference must organize within 21 days of the closing session of Annual Conference, and report their officers to the Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration by July 1 of that year.

1.12 Mailing lists maintained by Conference and District offices shall be used only for purposes of mailings relating to conference business.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶626 and1992 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1992 ¶ 726.1).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults elected by the Conference Young Adult Council; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large, who shall be nominated by the ACCOM Nominating Committee and elected by the ACCOM, as needed to provide sensitivity to inclusion of appropriate age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation and to assure equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program boards and the committees on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Planning and Research, and Camps and Assemblies shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; and a Commission on Communication and Interpretation. The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1992 ¶ 726.5). The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Planning and Research** shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the **Committee on Planning and Research** shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the

conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Communication and Interpretation or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director. Additional persons with vote may be added by the Committee as needed to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination** shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) no later than two weeks prior to the spring meeting of conference program boards and agencies, with the preceding year's general ledger and balance sheet in hand, evaluate for recommended continuation and funding the previous year's programs that meet these criteria and goals; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1992 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10.e).

2.2.1 The committee shall report annually to the conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) **Commission on Communication and Interpretation** shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, district Council on Ministries and local church, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center, the conference communications director, the Conference Director of Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development and a Cabinet representative shall be members without vote. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

2.4 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns** shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conference's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a representative from the Commission on Religion and Race and a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in

evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the **ACCOM Committee on Nominations.** The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

2.6 There shall be a **Committee on Camps and Assemblies.**

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee. Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

2.6.3 The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chairperson. The executive committee shall consist of the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, the chairpersons of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

III. CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the **Board of Discipleship** (1996 ¶629); the **Board of Church and Society** (1996 ¶628); the **Board of Global Ministries** (1996 ¶631); and the **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry** (1996 ¶632).

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers and district representatives. It is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, and one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to achieve age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially

between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1996 ¶ 637) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term, and shall be eligible for election for one additional four-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 633).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for two additional four-year terms. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for two additional quadrennia.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote; and the Conference Lay Leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶¶ 608-616) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years to coincide with the quadrennium and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (1996 ¶644).

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (1996 ¶645).

Council on Youth Ministry

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 646) and the by-laws of the conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1995 Conference Journal (pages 138-140).

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 630) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

11.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chairperson of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 638) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half serving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.2 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 638). The annual conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 640).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 641).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 2512).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

16.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference.

16.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an initial four-year term, but may be reelected for one subsequent four-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

16.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Committee on Investigation

17.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 2626.3.a).

17.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 2626.4.a).

Committee on Courtesies

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

19.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference. A chairperson to be appointed by the Bishop will serve the full quadrennium.

Committee on the Agenda

20.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

20.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the

president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director and the conference Secretary/Stewardship, Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

20.3 The executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOM and director of SFA without vote.

20.4 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

21.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

21.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, the district presidents of United Methodist Men, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

21.1.1 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members of the Conference Committee on Nominations without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

21.1.2 The Conference Committee on Nominations shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within its membership.

21.2 The nominating procedure for officers of boards or agencies of the Conference as required by the Discipline and/or Standing rules shall be:

a. the respective boards and agencies shall nominate their own officers and present the names to the Committee on Nominations prior to February 10 of the year in which they shall be elected;
b. The Committee on Nominations shall review the nominations for diversity and inclusiveness;
c. The Committee on Nominations may return the nominations to the boards and agencies with possible recommendations for further review and resubmission;
d. The Committee on Nominations shall have ultimate authority to submit nominations to the Annual Conference in order to achieve appropriate age, ethnic, gender, district and expertise representation.
e. When the nominations are complete, the Committee on Nominations shall present the names of the officers of the respective boards and agencies to the Annual Conference for election.

21.3 The Committee on Nominations shall make nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: Conference Lay Leader, the Chairperson, Vice Chairperson and Secretary for the Conference Council on Ministries; membership on Council on Finance and Administration, Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits, Pensions, Trustees, Courtesies, Minutes, Resolutions and Rules; additional membership as required for Commission on Communication and Interpretation, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on Church Growth and Development, Commission on Status and Role of Women, Commission on Religion and Race, Camps and Assemblies, Nominations, and Personnel. The Committee on Nominations shall nominate such other persons as may be required by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conference and related ecumenical bodies. No Person shall serve as an elected member of more than one of the Annual Conference Standing bodies at one time, unless necessary for age, ethnic, gender district or expertise representation.

21.3.1 The nomination procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all positions for which district nominations are

solicited for consideration by the Conference Committee on Nominations to appear on the slate that will be presented at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the local church lay leaders and to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all positions for which district nominations are being solicited from the local churches for positions to be elected at the ensuing Annual Conference session. Talent Bank Forms will be provided for completion on candidates whose names are submitted;

c. Prior to February 10th, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race shall develop a list of Ethnic candidates that shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Nominating Committees prior to their annual spring meeting;

d. Prior to February 10th, the Executive Committee of each Annual Conference Standing body may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interests, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

e. Prior to February 10th, Annual Conference Staff serving as liaison to Annual Conference Standing Bodies may develop a list of candidates with special interest and capability who may serve as members of that Standing Body. The list shall include names, addresses, telephone numbers, local church membership and biographical information including talents, interest, and church leadership experience. This list shall be provided to the District Committee on Nominations prior to the annual spring meeting;

f. Prior to March 15th, the District Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all positions in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local churches. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the positions in question are not present. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted by the District Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

g. Prior to April 15th, the District Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations with completed biographical information. All district nominations shall be compiled and circulated to the members of the conference Committee on Nominations at least ten days prior to its initial session;

h. Prior to May 10th, the conference Committee on Nominations shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all positions which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

i. All persons being considered for a position in the Annual Conference shall be contacted in writing by the Conference Committee on Nominations before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibility of the position and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

21.3.2 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

21.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the conference's districts and include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

21.5 All Annual Conference Standing Bodies shall have the right to add up to four additional persons to their membership in addition to other conference guidelines, in order to ensure age, gender, ethnic, district and expertise representation.

21.6 The chair of each of the Annual Conference Standing Bodies elected by the annual conference, will be elected at the Annual Conference preceding the next General Conference unless prohibited by the *Discipline*. If not already serving on the body, they will serve as ex-officio members of their respective standing body for one year prior to their taking office in the new quadrennium. All other members of the [standing bodies]

will be elected and begin membership at the first Annual Conference following the General Conference.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

22.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 622).

22.1 The commission shall be composed of 14 members, seven lay and seven clergy persons, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes with the first class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the second class being eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter new members shall be elected for a four-year term and may succeed themselves one time.

22.3 Officers shall be nominated and elected as outlined in Section III, ¶21.3 for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

22.4 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

22.5 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 639).

23.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

24.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

24.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

24.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chairperson as needed.

Personnel Committee

25.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, president of the Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry, Chairperson of the Commission on Archives and History, conference lay leader,

Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. No staff person or immediate family member of a staff person may serve on the committee. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation in consultation with the conference Committee on Religion and Race and the conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. There shall be one more lay member than clergy member. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

25.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the commission on Archives and History, and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline 1996 ¶ 616 and 626.7.a). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 626.7.a of the 1996 Discipline.

25.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, the Board of Ordained Ministry, the Commission on Archives and History, and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing conference Standing Rules.

25.3 The committee shall recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rule: IV., 1.2).

25.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

25.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff.

25.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel.

25.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff. (Refer to Discipline ¶ 626.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 616 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 603.6 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1992 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 through 1.2)

25.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Episcopal Residence Committee

26.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 636).

Committee on the Episcopacy

27.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 635).

Committee on Counseling

28.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year period to coincide with the quadrennium.

28.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

28.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

28.3 The chairperson of the committee, who shall be nominated and elected by the committee, will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

Committee on Native American Ministries

29.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Native American Ministries that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996, ¶650).

Committee on Resolutions

30.0 There shall be a Committee on Resolutions to receive and review petitions and resolutions to the Annual Conference for compliance with the *Discipline*, the standing rules and for proper form. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated for the quadrennium by the Conference Committee on Nominations, (the chairperson to be appointed by the bishop), the Conference Parliamentarian, the chair of the Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines, and the Conference Secretary.

IV. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the Conference Council on Ministries; director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve as the stewardship advocate for the Annual Conference, conference secretary, conference treasurer, conference pension officer and treasurer for the Board of Pensions, treasurer of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and manager of the Conference Center building.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

V. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major

categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 610).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each district to get the "district total expenditure". Divide each "district total expenditure" by the "conference total expenditure" to get the district decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the district decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "district total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Salaries & Pension, Conference Claimants and C.P.P., Clergy Health Insurance, Equitable Compensation, Other Clergy Benefits, Property and Administration, World Service/Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Cooperation, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Mission Initiatives, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson Institute, SMU Campus Ministry, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundations, and Glen Lake Camp Improvements. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on

Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend the mileage reimbursement for necessary travel to conference meetings for all members of boards, commissions, committees and council of the conference and, upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee, also recommend mileage for Annual Conference staff.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

VI. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least one full week prior to the beginning of the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session (1996 ¶652).

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VII. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement as printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 257-258.

1.1 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 254-257.

1.2 Parsonage utilities should be in the name of the church, i.e., the deposit paid by the church. If the parsonage utilities are not paid by the church, the departing pastor must have arranged in advance of his/her departure to have the meters read on moving day, or on the day of departing the parsonage. The departing pastor is responsible for the bills up to that time.

1.3 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

2.0 Salaries of clergy moving at Annual Conference shall be paid through May 31 by the former charge and from June 1 by the receiving charge.

2.1 No pastor is allowed to claim reimbursement for more than 5/12 of the Pastor's accountable reimbursement Plan between January and May without recommendation of the PPR/SPR Committee and approval by the Administrative Board.

VIII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY

1.0 Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 1996 ¶ 2548, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission

1.1 In the event of a church closure or abandonment, the official and historical records of the closed or abandoned church will be transferred directly to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the closed or abandoned church is located.

1.2 In the event of two or more churches merging, the official and historical records of the churches being merged shall be transferred to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the churches are located. The records shall be transferred to the Archives Depository no later than three months following the merger.

XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

Any errors or ommissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary
Years of service are through June 1, 1999

AM - Associate Member
D - Disability
DM - Diaconal Minister
E - Effective (Not Retired)
Exc - Years not Effective
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
L - Located
LA - Leave of Absence
M - Merger of Conf
OT - On Trial
P - Probationary
R - Retired
RA - Readmitted
Sy - supernumerary
T - Transfer

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.	Year	Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Adamson, Georgia	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				12
Adkins, Brenda Lane	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				7
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				24
Albertson, Ronald W	LA	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				19
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				24
Allen, Doyle R	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987			1	25
Allen, Jr, Estill F	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35.5
Allen, Gene F.	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984	4	21
Allen, Georgia M.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1987				21.25
Allen, Nancy E.	E	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				4
Andrews, Andy S.	E	Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	T	1997				24
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Atkins, J Noble	R	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982		1993		45
Augustine, III, Louis	E	Louisiana	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1991				12
Austin, Hubert L	R	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		1996		19.25
Aymond, Jr, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				13
Baggett, Bobby D	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				21
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				21
Baker, Bruce	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970		1998	3	42
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				22
Baldwin, Janice	P	C Tex	2000	P				P	2000				
Ballard, James	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				7
Ballard, Ronald D	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				42
Barker, W Roger	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				3
Barry, John R.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970		1989	1	36
Bassford, Virginia	E	SW Tex	1994	P	1999	1994	1999	P	1995				7
Bassett, Roy T	R	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970		1993		29
Baumgartner, Lisa	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				3
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				35
Beckling, John M	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				10
Bedford, Lee	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982		1997		48
Bellomy, Ronald A.	E	C Tex	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996				4
Bennett, Wallace J	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1991		17
Benson, Ernest Alan	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				8
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				17.25
Bergeron, Kenneth E	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				6
Berry, John Kent	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				14
Billingsley, Stephen	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				6
Bishara, Kamal N.	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				3
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		30
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾			29.25
Boatman, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970		1995		29
Boeglin, Suzanne	E	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				4
Boeglin, Timothy R	E	C Tex	1991	P	1993		1991	P	1991				7
Bourgoin, Cathy L	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				5
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				26
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	41.5
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				29
Bradley, Milana L.	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				1
Branum, Cathy	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				2.5
Brennan, William Max	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				14
Briggs, Frank	E	Dst SW	1986	P	1988	1983	1988	T	1986				13.75
Briles, Robert H	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1994		39
Brittain, Grady	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				11
Brooks, Shelly	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				7
Brooks, Tommy C	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1992		36
Bruce, Danny Duane	E	NW Tex	1967	P	1972	1967	1972	T	1974				33
Bruner, Norman W	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976		1989	1	23
Bruster, Timothy Keith	E	Texas	1983	P	1987		1983	T	1996				17
Buhl, Arthur	R	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973		1991		32
Burkhead II, Max	E	C Tex	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	P	1987				13

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Burris, Sarah E Collins	LA	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				9
Burton, Raymond M.	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1940	1938	1940	T	1999		1975		41.5
Bushor, Mark	P	C Tex	1999	P		1999		P	1999				1
Camp, C Dennis	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾	1996		28.25
Campbell, Robert L	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				9
Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1989	3	22
Canafax, C Wilson	R	C Tex	1941	P	1943	1941	1943	T	1999		1983		42.25
Carmichael, Joe H	E	N Tex	1975	P	1984	1975	1984	T	1988				22.25
Carnes, Beverly	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				7
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				16
Cavanaugh, Robert E	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			2	25
Chambers, Jaquetta	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				9
Chamness, Gene A	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991	2½	38
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				30
Chavez, David	E	Rio Grande	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1997				22
Childs, Thomas	P	C Tex	2000	P									2
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				23
Choyce, Joan P	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				8
Churchman, Lindsay	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997							3
Clifford, Frederick B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				30
Clinesmith, Troy C	R	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971		1995		40
Coker, Lloyd T	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16
Colon, Hector	E	E PA	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994				16
Colwell, Terry Lynn	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				6
Connolly, Thomas	E	SW Tex	1966	P	1969	1966	1969	T	2000			2	15
Cope, Mary Gean	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				6
Coultas, G. Dean	E	S Ill	1976	OT	1978	1976	1978	T	1989				24
Cox, Charles Elmer	R	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981		1997		15
Cox, Homer S	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981	1	36
Cravens, Gene	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				4
Crenshaw, Perry N.	E	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				3
Crowley, Weldon S	R	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1997		38
Crumpton, Debra M.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1
Curtis, S W	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38.5
Dalco, Bryan	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				3
Daniels, Jack Kyle	R	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1997		40

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980	2	18
David, David W.	E	W Ohio	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	T	1996				4
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			6¾	30
Davis, Katherine	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				7
Davis, Robert L.	E	N Tex	1961	P	1963	1961	1963	T	2000				39
Davison, Claude W	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1998		30
Dawson, Michael Douglas	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				5
Day, K Wayne	E	Texas	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995				28
Decker, Andrew	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		T	1997				3
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				16
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				23
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986				14
Dowd, John E	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991		38
Dozier, Watt Wm	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				6
Dugger, Jr, B C	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			1	36
Dunbar, Marty	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				4
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985		34
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985		38
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				15
Elswick, Jr, E B	R	Tex	1987	OT	1991	1987	1991	T	1989		1999		12.5
Erickson, Stanley	R	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976		1998		36.5
Ewing, Robert F.	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994		1992	P	1992				8
Feemster, Ben	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986		1992	1	42
Fergeson, David	E	Kentucky	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	T	1998				9
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985		40
Finau, Amelia Sivi Faletau	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				8
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				36
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1995		30
Fleming, Sally A	E	C Tex	1992	P	1999	1992	1999	P	1992				6
Flowers, Robert	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				5.25
Flynn, John N	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1956	1951	1956	T	1990		1997	3	46
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975		1995		20
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983		10
Fowler, J Andy	R	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970		2000		39.5
Francis, John Ed	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970		1999		43
Franklin, J Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				20

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Freeman, Richard M	R	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1969		2000		44
Freeto, Carl N	E	Houston	1988	P	1993	1988	1993	T	1990				12
Fuqua, Verne	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1994	3	42
Galloway, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				9
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986		37
Gathings, Ervin M	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972		1989	2	39.5
Gause, Jim B	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				5
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985		46
Gibson, Carol	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				7
Gibson, Quinton J	E	N Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	T	1993				15
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33
Glazner, Elmer	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976		1994		38
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1998		25
Godbold, Elizabeth	E	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				3
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				30
Graff, Charles	E	Nebraska	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	T	1998				23
Greaves, Robert A	R	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980		1990		46
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				25
Grisham, William E	R	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981		1993		30.5
Grubb, Lawrence B	R	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977		1997		46.5
Gurley, Gene	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				1
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				27
Gutierrez, Raul R	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				5
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	R	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1	1999	4	25
Hall, Matt	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				10
Harris, Dennis	R	C Tex	1984	AM	1992	1987	1986	AM	1984		1997		12.5
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	3	37.5
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33
Helm, Marie	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				5.75
Henry, Sr, Luther W	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				37
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				25
Heyduck, Steven C.	E	Tex	1991	P	1991	1988	1991	T	1996				8.25
Hitt, Dan	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970		1998	8	39
Hitt, L. Ann	P	C Tex	1999	P		1999		P	1999				1
Hix, Catherine	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				12
Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		1983	4	22

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				18
Hoffman, Christi Mooney	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				7
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				30
Holden, Jr, Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1988	3	24
Holland, Charles L. Jr.	E	S Ga	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1995				4.75
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				30
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				17
Hopkins, James A	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970		1989	3	24
Horick, William H	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970		1988		34
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				16
Howard, Jr, Wesley A	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				34
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980				21
Hughes, III, B W	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				9
Hughes, Christopher	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				2
Hulme, John W	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983		1988		36
Humphrey, Roland	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970		1995		29
Hundley, II, Charles E	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				5
Hunt, Crandall M	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979		1989		45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	R	C Tex	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980		1996		15
Hunt, Richard A	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1996		44
Jackson, Jr, B F	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973		37.5
Jarrell, J Timothy	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				13
Jeane, Marty	E	C Tex	1995	P			1995	P	1995				5
Johnson, Hiram	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970		1995	2	42
Johnson, John C	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971		1990	1½	35.5
Johnson, Leonard	E	C Tex	1997	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				5
Johnson, Sondra Kay	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				5
Johnson, W. Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1980	1982	AM	1978				22
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				29
Jones, James Ray	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				9
Justus, Reed C	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				17
Kandeler, Fred W	E	Texas	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1993				35
Key, Sr, Sylvester	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				5
Kilbourne, Kent A.	E	Louisiana	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1996				4
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983				15
Killough, William B	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				5
Kim, Heung-Gyu	E	Neb	1998	P	1999		1999	T	2000				1.5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				19
Kirk-Hall, Denise Urbanek	D	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				6
Kluck, Homer	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970		1991		40
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				22
Koo, Bon Woong	R	Korea	1960	P	1964	1960	1964	T	1992		2000		40
Kreitner-Cain, Janice	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				23.5
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	E	C Tex	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996				3
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984		40
Langford, Alvan Stephen	E	C Tex	1995	P	1996		1995	P	1995				5
Larson, Joseph Fagg	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978		2000	4	34.5
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978		27
Leach, David D	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				20
Leach, E Frank	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970		1995		42
Lee, Cynthia Marie	E	C Tex	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989				11
Lightfoot, John A	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		1988		26
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				27
Lindstaedt, Robert	LA	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				11
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				30
Long, Katherine F	E	Texas	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	T	1999				7.5
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				35
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				21
Lowrance, Marc H	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				10
Lowrance, Mary Clair	E	Texas	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1991				5.5
Lucas, Barbara	R	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		2000		20
Lukert, John	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		2	32
Lydick, Sandra	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				12
Madden, Myron	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				12
Mang, Richard	P	C Tex	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996				4
Marney, Benjamin B	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970		1994		42
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				34
Marshall, Michael	E	N Ill	1981	P	1987	1981	1987	T	1997				19
Martin, Howard H	E	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				5
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	R	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998		10.5
Matthews, George M	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970		1993	½	45
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				18
May, Jeff	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				5
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
McClatchy J P	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1991		41
McCleskey, Archie	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1	1994	4	42
McClure, Charles L	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962			2½	38
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				14.25
McGuire-Fortner, Mary E	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				5
McKee, John K	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1992	2	38
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				25
McKellar, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				12
McKinney, J Eric	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				27
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				29
Meier, Jr, H F	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987	2	37
Melson, Stephen J	E	VA	1995	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1995				3.5
Merritt, Herman Y, Jr.	E	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				4
Mertz, David C	LA	Minn	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1987				9
Mesa, Christopher	E	C Tex	1997	P	1999	1997	1999	P	1997				3
Messer, Robert E	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1998	2½	36
Miles, Roderick F	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				10
Miller, Jeffery A	E	W MO	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	1995				5
Miller, Johnny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				23
Miller, Sarah	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				6
Mitchell-Balch, Linda	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				10
Moody, William B	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		1988		11
Moore, Gene	R	NW Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1990	2¾	1998		35.25
Moore, Lynn D.	E	NW Tex	1982	P	1984	1892	1984	T	2000				18
Moore, Marvin R	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				11
Moran, Robert	R	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986		1991		5
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				23
Murray, Keith L	E	C Tex	1992	P	1996	1992	1996	P	1992				8
Nance, Stephen	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				8
Nealy, Chauncey S	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1993				20
Neaves, Priscilla	LA	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				9.75
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				31
Neslony, Lisa L	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				5
Newhouse, Ronald	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				10
Newton, Jr, James	E	NWTex	1987	OT	1989	1987	1989	T	1987				13
Norman, J Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				19
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				28

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Osada, Donald	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1995	2	40
Otwell, Edward	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1992	6	34.5
Owens, Carl	R	Texas	1955	P	1958	1957	1958	T	1987	15	1993		23
Ozmer, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				32
Park, Kwang Bae	E	C Tex	1996	P	1999	1996	1999	P	1996				4
Patison, Michael	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1996		46
Patteson, Billy M	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				37
Paxton, Allyson D	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				10
Persley, Henry	E	C Tex	1995	AM	1998	1995	1998	P	1997				5
Phillips, T Michael	D	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				26
Pike, Donald Morris	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1998		36
Pitts, Albert S	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984		1993		42
Ponder, Jo V.	E	C Tex	1993	P	1998	1993	1998	P	1993				6.25
Porter, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				30
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				22
Prather, Melvin S	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977		1986		33
Pratt, L Bayard	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				15
Price, R Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967	1	43.5
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1986				13.75
Puckett, Joyce E	D	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				9.75
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45.5
Quesenberry, L Klel	R	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983		1997		37
Quinn, Norma	E	C Tex	2000	P		2000		P	2000				
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970			1	40
Radde, Leonard	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3	1996	4	33
Raines, J Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980				20
Ramsdell, Stephen K	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				18
Reed, Billy L	R	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976		1997	4	20.5
Reed, Cecil D	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970		1989	4	37
Reed, Ray Dean	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				12
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				15
Reynolds, W T	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970		1990	2	36.5
Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970		1980		37
Rider, Dale W	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1999		30

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Riddile, Randal	P	C Tex	2000	P				P	2000				1
Ridlehuber, W Thomas	R	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981		1988		25
Riley, Jack	R	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970		1996	¼	38
Robbins, John C	E	C Tex	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989				11
Robbins, Jr, Thomas Q	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				8
Roberts, Dan Wade	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				7
Roberts, Sidney	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970		1994	3½	44
Robertson, Eugene	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1998	4½	38
Robertson, John C	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				41
Robertson, Sharon	E	C Tex	1993	P	1998	1993	1998	P	1993				7
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970		1984		41
Rogers, Marc Wilson	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				7
Rohlfs, Jr, Claus H	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				26
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970		1983		17
Russell, Timothy A	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				35
Sanders, Jr, James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986				22
Sanders, Robert W	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970		1994		45
Sandifer, E. Rachael	E	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				3
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983				17
Sanford, Sr, Alfred	R	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1987		1999		28
Sansom, Lloyd	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970		1996	2	42
Schade, J Jay	LA	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				4.75
Schade, Kathye Allison	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				6
Schaub, John W	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970				38
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				15
Schultz, C C	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	1	37
Schultz, Dale	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				12
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				25.75
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27
Scrivener, Randall B	E	Louis	1985	P	1988	1985	1988	T	2000				15
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				25
Sellers, J W	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			6	42
Senter, Fred III	P	C Tex	2000	P									1
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40
Seuser, Kent	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				13
Seymour, Elliot	P	Tex	1977	P		1976		P	1997				2
Shamblin, J. Kenneth Jr.	E	Little Rock	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	T	1998				34

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Shelley, J Charles	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970		1992		41
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				25
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	R	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983		1999	1½	15
Sims, Alice Pauline	E	C Tex	1997	AM	2000	1997		AM	1997				3
Sluder, Edis R	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970		1992	4	30.5
Smart, Eddie	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				6
Smith, Don Carl	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				10
Smith, Jeffrey	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				14
Smith, Jennifer	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				
Smith, Tom	R	N Mex	1965	P	1967	1965	1967	T	1988	7	1992		19.5
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3	13.5
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982				18
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				39
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				8.5
Stegman, Jr, Uriah L.	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				31
Stellar, Katie Peterson	LA	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				7
Stevens, Ann Livingston	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				7
Stork, Wayne L.	E	New Eng	1960	P	1961	1960	1961	T	1998				33
Strayhorn, Billy D	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				18
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				16
Summerlin, Travis	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				11
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				16
Taylor, Delbert H	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970		1995		39
Taylor, Hubert C	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1981		23
Taylor, James R.	R	Pac NW	1964	P	1967	1964	1967	T	1997				11
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				17
Tenney, Jr, Daniel W	E	C Tex	1995	P	1999	1995	1999	P	1995				5
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				15.75
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968		42.5
Tidd, David	D	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				13
Tims, James Edwin	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1995		41
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983				17
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				16
Trammell, Susan	D	C Tex	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	P	1987				12

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Tran, Sanh Van	E	C Texas	1999	P		1999		P	1999				1
Traster, Elden D	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1993		42
Tribble, B Thomas	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970		1991	2½	46
Tuck, Sharon Cram	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				7
Tune, Wilma H	D	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				22
Turner, Gary F	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				20
Turner, Robert M	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970		1988		22
VanZile, Larry M	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				35
Vardiman, Boyce A	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1985		30
Vereen, Jack	R	C Tex	1986	AM	1990	1988	1990	AM	1986		1992		5.5
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				17
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			3	27
Walton, Jr, Charles M	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973		1987		38
Warden, Patricia G	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				17.25
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				23
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				17
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				18
Waser, Patricia R	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				10
Wear, Jana Vanhoozer	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				5
Weathers, Bob F	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970		1998	3½	44
Welch, Brenda Sue	LA	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				5.5
Whitbeck, Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				25
Whitehead, Glenda	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				12
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				23
Willhite, Lynn L	E	SW Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1983				15
Williams, Dan	R	S Ill	1970	P	1974	1970	1973	T	1989		1996		26
Williams, Jr, Frank	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970		1996	½	40
Williams, John H	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33
Winslow, Fred A.	E	N Tex	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1997				28
Winter, Mark	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				13
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				13
Wordinger, Barbara K	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				10
Worley, Joe D	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1993		30
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
York, Nancy Lu	LA	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				14
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				17

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Young, Michael	D	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				31
Young, Robert E	R	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985		1995		46
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				23
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975		1987		15
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28
Associate Members													
Efird, Michael A	AM	C Tex	1999	AM		1999		AM	1999				8.5
Falahola, Olini	AM	C Tex	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996				4
Marlow, Herb	R	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM	1987		2000	3.5	20
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970		1984	5	15
Roath, Donald	AM	C Tex	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997				3
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	R	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986		2000	1½	14
Honorable Location													
Armstrong, Larry	L	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				13
Baze, Leon Wesley	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				9
Beaty, Richard L	L	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971				10
Beck, D Keith	L	C Tex	1991	AM		1991		AM	1991				4.75
Bettis, Joseph	L	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				21.75
Bowers, Bill Eugene	L	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				16
Brown, George Pat	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965				5
Caruthers, James	L	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980		1
Chadwick, Charles Wm	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949				19.5
Cook, Jr, Robert E	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1			19
Davis, Joe S	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963				9
Duncan, Tommie L	L	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964				13.25
Evans, Jeff G	L	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				4
Graves, James P	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963				7
Hinkle, Jr, John L	L	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970				8
Irish, Robert W	L	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5¾			6.25
Kelley, Donald C	L	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			2	10.5
Moore, Jack Ray	L	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				10
Owens, Richard R	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969				6
Peppers, James Lee	L	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2		1	11
Redman, Roy A	L	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964				7

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Rone, Richard P	L	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975				8
Sechrist, Richard L	L	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970				11
Shaw, Robert Lee	L	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965				9
Smith III, Richard	L	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946				16.5
Snodgrass, Clarence	L	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964				4.5
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	L	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966				13
Spalding, Michael	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				13
Spencer, Ted B	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				9
Spinks, Donald W	L	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				8
Spinn, Jr, Richard	L	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				13
Stovall, Michael	L	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5			4
Taylor, D Strader	L	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965				5
Thomas, Charles W	L	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960			6	5
Tibbs, Ben	L	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14
VanRite, James	L	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8.5
Whorton, Tennyson	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	½			5.5
Williams, Wesley W	L	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970				19
Younger, Benny B	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				7
Deacons in Full Connection													
Adair, Sharon Wilson	LA	N Tex	1992	DM	1998			FD	1998				7
Andrews, Sara Irene	E	C Tex	1995	DM	1998			FD	1998				5
Bennett, Nancy	R	C Tex	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997		2000		12
Byrd, Terri L	E	C Tex	1995	P	2000	1995		P	1995				5
Dahl, Dorothy M.	R	C Tex	1977	DM	1997			FD	1997		1998		20.25
Elliott, Barbara	E	C Tex	1992	DM	1997			FD	1997				8
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	E	C Tex	1985	DM	1997			FD	1997				15
Gause, Jackie	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				8.5
Geisel, Nila	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				9
Granderson, Karen	E	Little Rock	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997				12
Howard, Leotia Floyd	E	C Tex	1995	DM	1998			FD	1998				3 1/2
Kerr, Wayne	E	C Tex	1993	DM	1997			FD	1997				7
Langley, Mary	LA	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				9
McDermott, Thomas S	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				16
McDougal, Phyllis	E	C Tex	1997	DM	2000			FD	2000				
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	E	C Tex	1981	DM	2000			FD	2000				
Nichols, Melissa	E	C Tex	1987	DM	1997			FD	1997				13

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	
Rockett, Kevin D.	P	C Tex	1996	P	2000	1996		P	1996				4
Seawell, Phillip	E	C Tex	1993	DM	1997			FD	1997				7
Sobczak, Steve	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				9
Springer, Rick	E	C Tex	1993	DM	2000			FD	2000				
Stewart, Jeanna	E	C Tex	1996	DM	1999			FD	1999				4
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	E	C Tex	1983	DM	1997			FD	1997				17
Wier, Brenda	E	C Tex	1977	DM	1997			FD	1997				23
Williams, Annette V.	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				9
Woolridge, Ruby Martin	E	C Tex	1990	DM	1998			FD	1998				10
Wright-Chapman, Mike	E	C Tex	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997				12
Yoes, Rita M.	E	N Tex	1990	DM	1997			FD	1997				10

XIII. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE: Each of the Districts has been examined by an independent auditor and found to be properly presented. Full records are available from the district.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

DISTRICT FUNDS ACCOUNT

Balance As of January 1, 1999		$4,484.54
RECEIPTS:		
District Apportionment	$49,652.90	
Non-Budget Receipts	$7,200.00	
Interest	$60.23	
Transfer of Funds	$6,500.00	
Other	$0.00	
TOTAL ALL RECEIPTS		$63,413.13
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Budget	$52,895.17	
Non-budget	$0.00	
Transfer of Funds	$7,500.00	
Other	$0.00	
TOTAL ALL DISBURSEMENTS		$60,395.17
Ending Balance As of December 31, 1999		$7,502.50

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

DISTRICT FUNDS ACCOUNT

Balance As of January 1, 1999		0
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$102,288.02	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$102,288.02
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$41,142.57	
District Superintendent Travel	$3,631.73	
DS Conrinuing Educ	$981.94	
Operating Fund	$2,965.97	
District Council on Ministries	$2,944.77	
Parsonage	$22,524.42	
Connectional Contingency	$8,000.00	
Metropolitan Board	$15,252.00	
District Mission	3040.88	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$100,484.28
Ending Balance As of December 31, 1999		$1,803.74

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1999		$20,362.42
1998 Budget transferred to CTMF		$3,770.63
RECEIPTS:		
CTC-Apportionment	$86,644.00	
Interest	$199.66	
TOTAL INCOME		$86,843.66
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Connectional Contingency	$7,000.00	
District Adm: DS Support and Comp	$11,087.64	
Office Expenses	$3,986.00	
District Adm: Rent	$6,000.00	
District Adm: Sec Support and Com	$23,037.56	
District Adm: Telephone	$2,739.07	
Dist Adm: Equip & Maint	$1,203.72	
Dist Adm: Insurance	$1,659.50	
District Parsonage	$12,523.68	
District COM	$3,735.64	
Metro Board	$11,750.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$84,722.81
Ending Balance, December 31, 1999		$18,712.64

TEMPLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1999		$8,658.70
RECEIPTS:		
District Apportionment	$87,245.00	
Non-Budget	$21,158.93	
Interest	$128.71	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$108,532.64
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Budget	$78,455.24	
Non-Budget	$23,305.36	
TOTAL DISBURSED		$101,760.60
Ending Balance, December 31, 1999		$15,430.74

WACO DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND

Beginning Balance, January 1, 1999		$29,999.64
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$72,591.00	
Interest- TMF #1930	$5,834.97	
Interest- TMF #1925	$305.29	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$78,731.26
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$46,534.49	
DS Support & Comp	$9,877.05	
District COM	$3,392.07	
District Parsonage	$5,694.07	
Connectional Contingency	$12,170.00	
Miscellaneous Clearing	-$185.00	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$77,482.68
Ending Balance, December 31, 1999		$31,248.22

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND		
Beginning Balance, January 1, 1999		$63,529.26
RECEIPTS:		
District Work Fund	$66,384.00	
Designated Fund Revenue	$15,534.95	
District Mission Fund	$17,910.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$99,828.95
DISBURSEMENTS:		
District Office	$30,982.24	
District COM	$2,699.73	
District Parsonage	$6,809.16	
DS Travel	$6,699.96	
DS & Sec. Continuing Education	$841.07	
District Operating Fund	$1,616.17	
District Mission Expenses	$27,189.52	
Designated Fund Expenses	$9,590.51	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$86,428.36
Ending Balance, December 31, 1999		$76,929.85

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

DISTRICT OPERATING FUND		
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1999		$42,419.42
RECEIPTS:		
CTC	$45,228.45	
CTC - AR/TE	$8,451.00	
Interest	$696.53	
Designated Receipts	$11,059.14	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$65,435.12
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Office Operations	$26,271.24	
District Work	$10,735.59	
District COM	$2,562.58	
District Parsonage	$6,101.14	
Contingency	$3,600.00	
"B" AR/TE for D.S.	$8,555.59	
Designated Disbursements	$16,840.24	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$74,666.38
Ending Balance, December 30, 1999		$33,188.16

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 1999

Balance Jan. 1, 1999		(15,081.98)
General Budget:		
Receipts		
Share Program	259,098.81	
Partners Loans	1,000.00	
Interest	1,702.70	
Grants	40,000.00	
Conference Apportionments	20,000.00	
Misc. Gifts & Receipts	4,733.00	
Designated Receipts	1,932.85	328,467.36
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		313,385.38
Disbursements		
First Unit	25,000.00	
Payments on Properties	111,315.00	
Congregational Development	316,134.37	
Property Expenses	7,495.83	
Designated Disbursements	1,932.85	
Non-budgeted Expense	3,511.43	
Share Promotion	7,000.00	
Total Disbursements		(472,389.48)
Balance December 31, 1999		(159,004.10)
Less Interest in Tex. Meth. Foundation		(1,702.70)
Cash Balance December 31, 1999		(160,706.80)
ASSETS		
Property Account (TX Meth Foundation)		
Balance Jan. 1, 1998	492,278.57	
Receipts	32,434.77	
Disbursements	(92,000.00)	
Balance Dec. 31, 1998	432,713.34	
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1998	(15,081.98)	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	65,837.43	
Total Cash and Reserve		483,468.79
Properties		
Land and Buildings	2,490,090.00	
Less Indebtedness	(1,068,940.00)	
Total Properties		1,421,150.00
TOTAL ASSETS		1,904,618.79

BOARD OF PENSIONS

January - December 1999

Beginning Balance		29,918.38
Receipts:		
Church Receipts	1,468,860.43	
UM Publishing House	10,640.10	
Other	1,528.76	
Disbursements:		
General Board	1,468,860.43	
Ending Balance		42,087.24

RYLANDER, CLAY & OPITZ, L.L.P.
RC&O CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS AND CONSULTANTS

McGLADREY NETWORK

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
Central Texas Conference of the
United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

We have audited the accompanying statement of cash and cash equivalents and investments of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1999, and the related statement of cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audit.

We conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles, and exclude the accounts of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc., (the "Camp"), a division of the Conference.

In our opinion, except for the effect of not including the accounts of the Camp in the financial statements, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the statement of cash and cash equivalents and investments of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church as of December 31, 1999, and its cash receipts and disbursements for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Rylander, Clay & Opitz, L.L.P.

April 20, 2000

3200 Riverfront Dr., Suite 200 • P. O. Box 101326, Fort Worth, Texas 76185-1326
Phone (817) 332-2301 • Metro (817) 429-9531 • Fax (817) 338-4608 • http://www.rylander-cpa.com

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS

December 31, 1999

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999	Investments December 31, 1999	Total December 31, 1999
Unrestricted/Undesignated			
Comprehensive Protection Plan	$ 98,679	$ -	$ 98,679
Conference Claimants	343,233	-	343,233
UMR: CTC Edition	34,193	-	34,193
Total Unrestricted/Undesignated	476,105	-	476,105
Restricted/Designated		-	
ACCOM Activities	19,248	-	19,248
AC Video	399	-	399
Advanced Specials-Direct	15,963	-	15,963
AFLAC	3,419	-	3,419
Africa Trip	14,881	-	14,881
Aging Resource Model	38,006	-	38,006
Aids Task Force	100	-	100
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	5,841	-	5,841
Annual Conference Offering	7,046	-	7,046
Archives Fund	999	-	999
Archives-Special	2	-	2
Christian Education Day	7,502	-	7,502
Church Growth Association	294,115	201,725	495,840
Church Growth and Development	(127,965)	-	(127,965)
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	98	-	98
Community Dev./Hisp. Ministry	8,394	-	8,394
Computer Equipment	(162)	-	(162)
Conference Claimants	44,762	-	44,762
Conference Wide Insurance	288,840	-	288,840
Connectional Payout	24,668	-	24,668
Contingency	(174,206)	-	(174,206)
Disability Concerns Task Force	1,871	-	1,871
Disaster Relief	101,333	-	101,333
Disaster Response	2,062	-	2,062
District Missions	1,670	-	1,670
District Work Fund	(2,237)	-	(2,237)
G L Camp: Special Day	5,916	-	5,916
Gen. Juris. Conference 2000	7,075	-	7,075
Global Gathering Scholarships	180	-	180
Grace Arlington Youth Trip	(2,500)	-	(2,500)
Harry Hosier Scholarship	109	-	109
Higher Education Scholarship	328	-	328
Homes for Retired Ministers	546,329	170,174	716,503
Lydia Patterson Advance Special	58	-	58
Methodist Home Waco	152,768	-	152,768

See notes to financial statements.

RC&O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 1999

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999
Unrestricted - Undesignated									
ACCOM Administration	$ -	$ -	$ 322,269	$ -	$ 322,269	$ 318,153	$ -	$ 4,116	$ -
ACCOM Council	-	-	19,999	-	19,999	17,565	-	2,434	-
ACCOM Support Staff	-	-	76,005	-	76,005	83,684	-	(7,679)	-
Africa University	-	36,841	-	-	36,841	37,209	-	(368)	-
Annual Conference Session	-	-	40,660	-	40,660	35,286	-	5,374	-
Archives and History Committee	-	-	4,343	-	4,343	4,417	-	(74)	-
Audit	-	-	17,474	-	17,474	18,831	-	(1,357)	-
Black Methodist Colleges	-	158,517	-	-	158,517	163,006	-	(4,489)	-
Cabinet Expenses	-	-	3,744	-	3,744	1,985	-	1,759	-
Camps and Assemblies Committee	-	-	129,140	-	129,140	128,900	-	240	-
Capital Equipment/Repairs	-	-	48,767	105	48,872	46,118	-	2,754	-
CCYM	-	-	14,541	-	14,541	13,773	-	768	-
CFA Assistant Treasurer	-	-	52,477	-	52,477	54,117	-	(1,640)	-
CFA Director	-	-	104,499	-	104,499	107,563	-	(3,064)	-
CFA Meeting	-	-	1,935	-	1,935	2,447	-	(512)	-
CFA Support Staff	-	-	108,470	-	108,470	103,054	-	5,416	-
Chancellor	-	6,798	-	-	6,798	834	-	5,964	-
Christian Unity and IC Comm.	-	-	17,026	-	17,026	13,570	-	3,456	-
Church & Society Board	-	-	7,108	-	7,108	2,877	-	4,231	-
Church Growth - Administration	-	-	104,232	-	104,232	107,060	-	(2,828)	-
Church Growth - Support Staff	-	-	32,809	-	32,809	32,095	-	714	-
Church Growth Committee	-	-	49,469	-	49,469	43,353	-	6,116	-
Communication and Interpretation	-	-	27,514	-	27,514	17,045	-	10,469	-
Comprehensive Protection Plan	-	-	327,997	-	327,997	229,318	-	-	98,679
Conference Center - Building	-	-	50,714	-	50,714	38,021	-	12,693	-
Conference Center - Computer	-	-	18,931	-	18,931	23,909	-	(4,978)	-
Conference Center - Debt	-	-	34,948	-	34,948	6000	-	28,948	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)
December 31, 1999

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999	Investments December 31, 1999	Total December 31, 1999
Restricted/Designated (Cont'd)			
Methodist Mission Home	11,035	-	11,035
Metro Board of Missions	11,935	-	11,935
Ministerial Education	128,019	-	128,019
Ministers Health Benefits	1,148,508	1,155,234	2,303,742
Ministers Spouses Fund	1,509	-	1,509
Morris Walker Scholarship	21,690	-	21,690
Native American Awareness	8,332	-	8,332
N. Katanga Support	9,834	-	9,834
Open Arms Ministries	14,619	-	14,619
Other Benevolences	14,355	-	14,355
Peace With Justice	1,671	-	1,671
Perkins School of Theology	780	-	780
Quadrennial Workshop	1,200	-	1,200
Refund Account	30	-	30
Resource Center	2,085	-	2,085
Resource Library Cap. Equipment	786	-	786
Roderic McBride Memorial	40	-	40
Rural Life	7,183	-	7,183
Sensitizing for Hisp. Ministry	6,182	-	6,182
Stewardship Bible	(93)	-	(93)
Stewardship Symposium	504	-	504
TX Bishop's Legislative	530	-	530
Thanksgiving	45	-	45
UMCOR	4,091	-	4,091
Wesley Foundation Reserve	7,447	-	7,447
Wesley Foundation Specials	173	-	173
Wesley Foundation. WFD College	1,148	-	1,148
Wesleyan Homes	3,830	-	3,830
Youth Service Fund	5,022	-	5,022
Operating Reserve Checking	413,552	-	413,552
Funds Held for Designation	18,085	-	18,085
Adjusting entries	77	-	77
Total Restricted/Designated	3,131,116	1,527,133	4,658,249
Glen Lake Improvements Loan	133,355	-	133,355
Total funds	$ 3,740,576	$ 1,527,133	$ 5,267,709

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1999

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999
Unrestricted - Undesignated (Cont.)									
Conference Center - Office	-	-	80,712	-	80,712	92,430	-	(11,718)	-
Conference Center - Rent	-	-	14,027	-	14,027	-	-	14,027	-
Conference Claimants	-	-	1,140,864	-	1,140,864	797,631	-	-	343,233
Counseling Program	-	-	14,972	-	14,972	15,951	-	(979)	-
Discipleship Board	-	-	25,742	-	25,742	17,742	-	8,000	-
DS Pension	-	33,177	-	-	33,177	33,002	-	175	-
DS Salary	-	563,808	-	-	563,808	567,022	-	(3,214)	-
Episcopacy Committee	-	-	337	-	337	65	-	272	-
Episcopal Fund	-	176,684	-	-	176,684	176,982	-	(298)	-
Episcopal Office	-	-	3,399	-	3,399	3,500	-	(101)	-
Episcopal Residence	-	-	11,470	-	11,470	11,600	-	(130)	-
Equitable Compensation	-	43,807	-	100	43,907	48,262	-	(4,355)	-
Equitable Compensation Committee	-	-	971	-	971	735	-	236	-
Ethic Local Church Concerns	-	-	45,131	1,000	46,131	45,095	-	1,036	-
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	-	-	244	-	244	88	-	156	-
General Jurisdictional Delegates	-	-	2,914	-	2,914	1,505	-	1,409	-
General Administration Fund	-	-	67,280	-	67,280	69,313	-	(2,033)	-
Global Ministry Board	-	-	134,292	-	134,292	125,370	-	8,922	-
Higher Education Board	-	-	14,745	-	14,745	9,032	-	5,713	-
Homes for Retired Min. Admin	-	-	20,666	-	20,666	17,500	-	3,166	-
Insurance	-	-	13,589	3,330	16,919	28,520	-	(11,601)	-
Interdenominational Cooperation	-	23,608	-	-	23,608	24,186	-	(578)	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1999

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999
Unrestricted - Undesignated (Cont.)									
Journal Expense	-	-	18,578	955	19,533	17,412	-	2,121	-
Jurisdictional Administration	-	-	27,954	-	27,954	28,798	-	(844)	-
Laity Board	-	-	5,336	3,520	8,856	8,201	-	655	-
Lydia Patterson	-	39,229	-	-	39,229	39,597	-	(368)	-
Ministerial Education 75% GCFA	-	-	278,768	-	278,768	286,549	-	(7,781)	-
Ministers Health Insurance	-	718,847	-	-	718,847	-	718,203	644	-
Mission Initiatives	-	17,264	-	5,475	22,739	17,712	-	5,027	-
Mount Sequoyah	-	4,247	-	-	4,247	4,320	-	(73)	-
Moving Expense	-	-	14,832	-	14,832	13,310	-	1,522	-
Ordained Ministry	-	-	64,264	3	64,267	61,448	-	2,819	-
Other Clergy Benefits	-	61,956	-	-	61,956	-	61,941	15	-
Pensions Committee	-	-	9,485	-	9,485	3,687	-	5,798	-
Personnel Committee	-	-	149	-	149	88	-	61	-
Planning and Research Committee	-	-	1,487	-	1,487	-	-	1,487	-
Property and Administration	-	784,223	-	17,575	801,798	-	800,959	839	-
Property Taxes	-	-	12,637	-	12,637	12,351	-	286	-
Religion and Race Committee	-	-	2,953	-	2,953	1,839	-	1,114	-
Rules Committee	-	-	149	-	149	77	-	72	-
SMU Campus Ministry	-	5,810	-	-	5,810	5,976	-	(166)	-
Statistician	-	-	1,167	-	1,167	200	-	967	-
Status and Role of Women	-	-	3,360	-	3,360	796	-	2,564	-
Texas Methodist Colleges	-	214,106	-	-	214,106	214,106	-	-	-
Trustees	-	-	439	-	439	52	-	387	-
UMR: CTC Edition	-	-	98,549	4,835	103,384	69,191	-	-	34,193
Wesley Foundation - Arlington	-	45,216	-	-	45,216	46,499	-	(1,283)	-
Wesley Foundation - Baylor	-	38,383	-	-	38,383	39,472	-	(1,089)	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)

Year Ended December 31, 1999

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999
Unrestricted - Undesignated (Cont.)									
Wesley Foundation - Hill	-	4,019	-	-	4,019	4,133	-	(114)	-
Wesley Foundation - Navarro	-	33,560	-	-	33,560	34,512	-	(952)	-
Wesley Foundation - Tarleton	-	38,383	-	-	38,383	39,472	-	(1,089)	-
Wesley Foundation - TCU	-	38,383	-	-	38,383	39,472	-	(1,089)	-
Wesley Foundations	-	201,912	-	-	201,912	200,959	-	953	-
World Service	-	-	933,731	-	933,731	946,452	-	(12,721)	-
World Service and Conf. Benev.	-	2,039,437	-	29,324	2,068,761	-	2,065,905	2,856	-
Total unrestricted	-	5,328,215	4,680,264	66,222	10,074,701	5,872,402	3,647,008	79,186	476,105
Restricted/Designated									
ACCOM Activities	10,391	277,307	-	-	277,307	268,450	-	-	19,248
Adjusting Entries	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77
AC Video	399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	399
Advance Specials - Conference	155	400	-	-	400	550	-	-	5
Advance Specials - National	-	11,897	-	231	12,128	11,897	-	-	231
Advance Specials - World	-	134,097	-	12,298	146,395	130,448	-	-	15,947
Advance Specials - WS	(220)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(220)
AFLAC	13,217	204,769	-	-	204,769	214,567	-	-	3,419
African Trip	12,871	15,051	-	-	15,051	13,041	-	-	14,881
Aging Resource (ARM)	35,895	-	-	2,127	2,127	16	-	-	38,006
Aids Task Force	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	-	37,307	-	-	37,307	31,466	-	-	5,841
Annual Conference Offering	4,738	5,983	-	26,111	32,094	29,786	-	-	7,046
Archives – Fund	-	7	-	992	999	-	-	-	999
Archives - Special	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Central Texas Senior Ministry	-	7,994	-	-	7,994	7,994	-	-	-
Children's Fund - Christian Miss.	-	3,908	-	-	3,908	3,908	-	-	-

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)

Year Ended December 31, 1999

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Christian Education Day	7,821	5,285	-	-	5,285	5,604	-	-	7,502
Church Growth and Development	19,965	326,765	-	-	326,765	474,695	-	-	(127,965)
Church Growth Association	250,912	16,270	-	58,155	74,425	31,222	-	-	294,115
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98
Com.Dev/Hisp Ministry	-	23,486	-	8,333	31,819	23,425	-	-	8,394
Computer Equipment	(162)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(162)
Conference Claimants	29,918	1,471,534	-	12,170	1,483,704	-	1,468,860	-	44,762
Conference Wide Insurance	-	539,241	-	-	539,241	250,401	-	-	288,840
Connectional Payout	31,617	-	-	-	-	6,949	-	-	24,668
Contingency	(193,042)	-	50,000	214,592	264,592	245,756	-	-	(174,206)
Disability Concerns Task Force	5,473	5,473	-	-	5,473	9,075	-	-	1,871
Disaster Relief	95,419	46,985	-	5,631	52,616	46,702	-	-	101,333
Disaster Response	7,033	-	-	-	-	4,971	-	-	2,062
District Missions	-	29,813	-	-	29,813	28,143	-	-	1,670
District Work Funds	(2,392)	531,893	-	-	531,893	531,738	-	-	(2,237)
Funds Held for Designation	435	-	-	22,044	22,044	4,394	-	-	18,085
G L Camp: Special Day	521	6,948	-	-	6,948	1,553	-	-	5,916
General/Jurisdictional Conference 2000	7,468	-	-	-	-	393	-	-	7,075
Global Gathering Scholarships	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180
Golden Cross	-	8,367	-	-	8,367	8,367	-	-	-
Grace Arlington Youth Trip	(2,500)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(2,500)
Harry Hosier Scholarship	309	-	-	-	-	200	-	-	109
Higher Education Scholarship	303	1,025	-	-	1,025	1,000	-	-	328
Homes for Retired Ministers	528,659	100,788	-	47,272	148,060	130,390	-	-	546,329
Human Relations	-	7,277	-	-	7,277	7,277	-	-	-
Laura Edwards	-	6,319	-	-	6,319	6,319	-	-	-

See notes to financial statements

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1999

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Lydia Patterson Advance Specials	-	1,671	-	58	1,729	1,671	-	-	58
Lydia Patterson Endowment	(4)	24,134	-	4	24,138	24,134	-	-	-
Methodist Home Waco	(138,955)	212,469	-	144,695	357,164	65,441	-	-	152,768
Methodist Mission Home	-	14,972	-	11,035	26,007	14,972	-	-	11,035
Metro Board of Missions	(1,674)	95,773	-	16,831	112,604	98,995	-	-	11,935
Ministerial Education	-	371,781	-	-	371,781	-	371,691	-	90
Ministerial Education (BOM)	96,319	-	92,923	6,895	99,818	68,208	-	-	127,929
Ministers Health Benefits	1,362,615	-	718,203	1,856,725	2,574,928	2,739,035	50,000	-	1,148,508
Ministers Spouses Fund	1,206	1,529	-	-	1,529	1,226	-	-	1,509
Morris Walker Scholarship	21,108	-	-	1,248	1,248	666	-	-	21,690
Native American Awareness	5,901	5,675	-	-	5,675	3,246	-	-	8,332
N. Katanga Support	-	23,014	-	10,934	33,948	24,114	-	-	9,834
One Great Hour	-	20,817	-	-	20,817	20,817	-	-	-
Open Arms Ministries	-	37,742	-	2,000	39,742	25,123	-	-	14,619
Operating Reserve Checking	413,603	-	-	20,010	20,010	20,061	-	-	413,552
Other Benevolences	9,531	6,476	-	62	6,538	1,714	-	-	14,355
Quadrennial Workshop	-	1,200	-	-	1,200	-	-	-	1,200
Peace With Justice	6,740	3,863	-	-	3,863	8,932	-	-	1,671
Perkins School of Theology	-	-	-	780	780	-	-	-	780
Refund Account	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Resource Center	2,889	10,411	-	3,000	13,411	14,215	-	-	2,085
Resource Library Cap. Equipment	687	1,045	-	-	1,045	946	-	-	786
Roderic McBride Memorial	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
Rural Life	4,089	3,094	-	-	3,094	-	-	-	7,183
Sensitizing for Hisp. Ministry	6,182	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,182
Stewardship Bibles	(158)	-	-	65	65	-	-	-	(93)
Stewardship Symposium	-	830	-	-	830	326	-	-	504

See notes to financial statements.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1999

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1998	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1999
Restricted/Designated (Cont.)									
Student Day	-	12,935	-	-	12,935	12,935	-	-	-
Tarrant Area Comm/Churches	-	10,923	-	-	10,923	10,923	-	-	-
TX Bishop's Legislative	240	-	290	-	290	-	-	-	530
Thanksgiving	-	24,439	-	-	24,439	24,394	-	-	45
UMCOR	-	67,068	-	2,082	69,150	65,059	-	-	4,091
UMR: CTC Edition	4,121	-	-	-	-	-	4,121	-	-
United Centers	-	15,088	-	-	15,088	15,088	-	-	-
Wesley Foundation - Reserve	15,589	(5,686)	-	-	(5,686)	2,456	-	-	7,447
Wesley Foundation - Specials	153	63,365	-	-	63,365	63,345	-	-	173
Wesley Foundation: WFD College	262	4,797	-	-	4,797	3,911	-	-	1,148
Wesleyan Homes	-	11,389	-	3,830	15,219	11,389	-	-	3,830
World Communion	-	11,320	-	-	11,320	11,320	-	-	-
Youth Service Fund	5,383	1,762	-	2,185	3,947	4,308	-	-	5,022
Total restricted/ designated	2,681,559	4,880,085	861,416	2,492,395	8,233,896	5,889,667	1,894,672	-	3,131,116
Glen Lake Improvements Loan	72,097	151,998	-	-	151,998	90,740	-	-	133,355
Total funds	$ 2,753,656	$ 10,360,298	$ 5,541,680	$2,558,617	$18,460,595	$ 11,852,809	$ 5,541,680	$ 79,186	$ 3,740,576

See notes to financial statements.

NOTE 1. NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities

The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") is a state level agency of the United Methodist Church. The primary financial responsibility of the Conference is to serve as a conduit for monies contributed by individual church members through their local churches for the programs of the United Methodist Church at district, conference, jurisdictional, and national levels.

Basis of Accounting

The accounting records and financial statements are maintained and prepared on the cash basis of accounting; consequently, revenue is generally recognized when received rather than when earned and expenses and purchases of assets are generally recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and revenues and expenses in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. The effects of this departure from generally accepted accounting principles have not been determined.

The accompanying financial statements do not include the accounts of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. The Camp is a division of the Conference. The effects of this departure from generally accepted accounting principles have not been determined. During 1999, the Conference remitted $90,740 and $128,900 for debt retirement and camp operations assistance, respectively.

Management Estimates and Assumptions

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could vary from the estimates that are used.

Cash Equivalents

The Conference considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Investments

Investments represent funds on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. The deposits have been borrowed from the Foundation by the Conference to finance the purchases of church and church-related properties. The investments bear interest at 7.5% and are repaid as the related notes payable to the Foundation are retired.

Donated Services

No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services since no objective basis is available to measure the value of such services. However, a number of volunteers donated significant amounts of their time to the Conference during the year.

Income Taxes

The Conference is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is not considered a private foundation within the meaning of Section 509(a) of the Code.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE 2. RETIREMENT PLANS

The Conference moved from a defined benefit plan to a defined contribution plan affective January 1, 1982. The Conference has the obligation to contribute an amount equal to 12% of the plan compensation as determined by The General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits and as calculated by the Conference Pension Officer. The Conference voted in June of 1981 that the 12% figure would in no case be higher than 12% of the denominational average compensation in any year for any given minister. The contribution to the plan is billed directly to the churches within the Conference by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.

The Conference offers its employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must work 1040 hours each year. Under the plan guidelines, the employees must contribute 3% of their salary in order for the Conference to contribute 9% of the employee's salary. For the year ended December 31, 1999, the Conference's contribution to the plan was $46,923.

NOTE 3. CONTINGENCY

The Conference has a self-insured health insurance plan for ministers and employees. The liability associated with this obligation has not been computed at December 31, 1999.

RC&O

Rhodes Osiek & Company, P.C. • Certified Public Accountants

Curt H. Osiek
Irvin K. Rhodes
Joan I. Whatburn
Lisa M. Whatburn

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors of

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation:

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation) as of December 31, 1999 and 1998, and the related statements of activities and changes in net assets and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation as of December 31, 1999 and 1998, the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Rhodes Osiek & Company P.C.

Arlington, Texas
May 23, 2000

500 East Border Street, Suite 600 • Arlington, Texas 76010 • 817-274-1100 (Metro) 261-0119

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1999 and 1998

ASSETS

	1999	1998
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash	$ 401,060	$ 107,433
Receivable	5,800	0
Investments (Note 2 and 4)	17,562,366	14,513,255
Total Current Assets	17,965,976	14,620,688
FIXED ASSETS-NET (Note 3)	362,428	278,134
Total Assets	$ 18,328,404	$ 14,898,822

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable-Other	$ 13,906	$ 10,198
Current obligation under capital lease	2,062	2,113
Note payable (Note 6)	91,154	0
Total Current Liabilities	107,122	12,311
LONG TERM OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE (Note 6)	0	3,062
NET ASSETS:		
Unrestricted Operating Net Assets	595,436	782,904
Temporarily Restricted Net Assets (Note 1)	16,923,299	13,740,762
Permanently Restricted Net Assets	703,547	360,783
Total Net Assets	18,222,282	14,884,449
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$ 18,329,404	$ 14,898,822

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES
AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1999 AND 1998

1999

REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$627,400	$562,320	$0	$ 1,189,720
Capital Gains (Note 2)	(209,153)	154,498	0	(54,655)
Management fees (Note 1)	81,825	0	0	81,825
Gift Income (Note 1)	10,113	0	0	10,113
Miscellaneous Income	3,564	0	0	3,564
Total revenue	513,549	716,818	0	1,230,367
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	295,664	78,134	0	373,798
Salaries	226,913	0	0	226,913
Benefits and Taxes	34,681	0	0	34,681
Insurance	17,657	0	0	17,657
Printing and Postage	7,625	0	0	7,625
Office Supplies	6,123	0	0	6,123
Utilities	11,978	0	0	11,978
Contributions	3,497	0	0	3,497
Dues and Subscriptions	2,708	0	0	2,708
Equipment Maint & Supplies	6,323	0	0	6,323
Travel	12,447	0	0	12,447
Audit/Accounting	5,500	0	0	5,500
Automobile Expense	4,827	0	0	4,827
Professional Service	38,677	0	0	38,677
Investment Fees	3,858	0	0	3,858
Depreciation	23,365	0	0	23,365
Interest	167	0	0	167
Miscellaneous	8	0	0	8
Conference Support	0	0	0	0
Total Expenses	701,017	78,134	0	779,151
Change in Net Assets	(187,468)	638,684	0	451,216
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	0	2,543,853	342,764	2,886,617
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	782,904	13,740,762	360,783	14,884,449
Net Assets, End of Year	$595,436	$16,923,299	$703,547	$18,222,282

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES
AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1999 AND 1998

1998

REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Permanently Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$195,754	$478,657	$0	$ 672,411
Capital Gains (Note 2)	(77,753)	126,146	0	48,392
Management fees (Note 1)	62,953	0	0	62,953
Gift Income (Note 1)	25	0	2,299	2,324
Miscellaneous Income	197	0	0	197
Total revenue	181,176	603,802	2,299	786,277
EXPENSES:				
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	89,661	62,953	0	152,614
Salaries	174,088	0	0	174,088
Benefits and Taxes	28,003	0	0	28,003
Insurance	16,629	0	0	16,629
Printing and Postage	22,304	0	0	22,304
Office Supplies	3,272	0	0	3,272
Utilities	9,203	0	0	9,203
Contributions	1,717	0	0	1,717
Dues and Subscriptions	3,008	0	0	3,008
Equipment Maint & Supplies	11,439	0	0	11,439
Travel	3,527	0	0	3,527
Audit/Accounting	5,500	0	0	5,500
Automobile Expense	4,241	0	0	4,241
Professional Service	31,709	0	0	31,709
Investment Fees	5,963	0	0	5,963
Depreciation	20,791	0	0	20,791
Interest	274	0	0	274
Miscellaneous	90	0	0	90
Conference Support (Note 6)	137,500	0	0	137,500
Total Expenses	566,840	62,953	0	629,813
Change in Net Assets	(385,664)	538,849	2,299	156,484
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	0	5,179,978	358,484	5,537,462
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	1,188,568	8,021,935	0	9,190,523
Net Assets, End of Year	$782,904	$13,740,762	$360,783	$14,884,449

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1999 AND 1998

	1999	1998
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Change in net assets	$ 451,216	$ 158,464
Adjustments to reconcile to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	23,365	20,791
Increase in receivables	(3,500)	0
Increase (decrease) in operating liabilities:		
Accounts payable - other	3,708	7,489
NET CASH GENERATED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES:	474,789	184,744
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from trust funds	2,896,617	5,537,462
Purchase of investments	(3,049,141)	(5,660,200)
Purchase of fixed assets	(107,659)	(4,960)
(Decrease) in obligation under capital lease	(2,113)	(2,006)
NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	(272,296)	(129,704)
CASH FLOWS FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from note payable	91,154	0
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	293,647	55,040
CASH, BEGINNING OF PERIOD	107,433	52,393
CASH, END OF PERIOD	$ 401,080	$ 107,433
Supplemental Data:		
Interest Expense	$ 167	$ 274

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1999 AND 1998

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (the "Foundation"), a Texas non-profit corporation, was organized to make loans to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Conference ("CTC") for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities, to agencies and boards of the Central Texas Conference, and to be donee and manager for gifts and endowments.

The Foundation receives unrestricted gifts from donors to help cover the cost of providing services and to enable the Foundation to fulfill their program objectives. Unrestricted gifts, grants, and bequests are reported as income in the operating fund. Additionally, the Foundation may be designated as a charitable beneficiary of wills, trusts, annuities and other unrestricted gifts which will be reflected as revenue and support in the statement of activity in the year realized.

No part of the assets of the Foundation can be used by or subjected to the obligations of the Central Texas Conference or any of its local churches or agencies, except in connection with and to the extent of the CTC's agencies or local church's deposits or other funds held by the Foundation on its behalf.

Basis of Presentation

The Foundation's financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Net assets and revenues, expenses, gains, and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the Foundation and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Unrestricted Operating Net Assets - Represents the portion of expendable funds that is available for support of Foundation operation. This includes outstanding loans to local churches and conference agencies. The interest earnings and principal receipts are available for support of foundation operations.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1999 AND 1998

Temporarily Restricted Net Assets:

Managed Investment Funds

Managed Funds - Represent funds invested for a temporary or indefinite period for the benefit of the depositors. The Foundation makes all investment decisions related to these deposits and pays interest at rates established on a monthly basis.

Charitable Gift Annuities

Annuity funds represent a gift of money or other property given to the Foundation on the condition that the Foundation bind itself to make periodic stipulated payments, that terminate at a specified time, to the donor or other designated individuals.

Certificates of Participation

In January of 1997, the Foundation initiated a $1,000,000 offering of sale of Certificates of Participation to members and friends of United Methodist Churches and Agencies within the State of Texas. Effective July 1, 1998 the foundation modified this offering to unlimited principal. The one-year Certificates are issued as general debt obligations of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation in increments of $1,000, and the 1999 and 1998 rate of annual interest paid to investors was 6.375%.

Proceeds from the sale of Certificates of Participation are used to make loans to United Methodist Churches, Agencies or institutions within the Central Texas Conference area. These securities are not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission or the Texas Securities Commission, being exempt under Paragraph (4) Section 3(a) of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, and Section 6-J of the Texas Securities Act.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1999 AND 1998

Permanently Restricted Net Assets:

Endowment and Life Estate Funds

Endowment and other life estate funds represent funds which are either currently restricted or funds that are subject to restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested. Certain endowment funds allow the Foundation to determine the ultimate use of life estate property upon the death of the donor. The property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. At December 31, 1999 there were three Life Estate Funds included in temporarily restricted funds in net assets.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are stated at cost. The Foundation has a policy whereby property additions below a minimum amount are expensed as incurred. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method. The annual depreciation rates for buildings and furniture and equipment are based on 30, 7 and 5 year useful lives.

Interfund Revenue And Expenses

The Foundation generally receives a fund management fee of .35% to 1.0% of invested assets from each managed account. The management fee is recorded as an expense in each fund and as revenue in the operating fund.

Federal Income Taxes

The foundation is exempt from federal income taxes, under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1999 and 1998

Financial Statement Presentation

In 1995, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations." Under SFAS No. 117, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets, and temporarily restricted net assets and permanently restricted net assets. In addition, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to present a statement of cash flows. As permitted by SFAS No. 117, the Foundation has discontinued its use of fund accounting and has, accordingly, reclassified its financial statements to present classes of net assets.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

The Foundation currently utilizes one investment manager. At December 31, 1999, $338,693 was under management. The Foundation paid approximately $3,859 in investment fees, which is reflected as an expense in the accompanying financial statements. Life estate property represents real estate conveyed to the Foundation with the donor reserving a life estate in the property. Each property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. During 1999 and 1998, included in the capital gains are $(325,925) and $(123,918) of unrealized gains (losses) and $271,270 and $172,310 of realized gains, respectively.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1999 and 1998

NOTE 2-INVESTMENTS (continued)

	1999 Cost	1999 Market	1998 Cost	1998 Market
Trust funds-cash	$ 156,066	$ 156,066	$ 125,075	$ 125,075
U.S. Gov't oblig.	2,652,688	2,520,107	2,853,849	2,844,849
Corp. debt oblig.	7,628,021	7,104,173	5,156,159	5,049,724
Equity securities	2,243,328	2,531,381	1,601,120	1,748,147
Municipal bond funds	877,670	803,166	845,214	849,357
Notes receivable	4,141,781	4,141,781	3,306,099	3,306,099
Real Estate	305,718	305,718	590,000	590,000
Royalties	1	1	1	1
Life estate prop.	3	3	3	3
	$18,005,476	$17,562,398	$14,477,320	$14,513,255

NOTE 3 - FIXED ASSETS

The Foundation had fixed assets used in operation at December 31, 1999 and 1998 as follows:

	1999	1998
Building	$ 293,548	$ 256,106
Office furniture and equipment	104,548	54,854
Automobile	29,052	19,135
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(65,120)	(51,961)
Fixed Assets Net	$ 362,428	$ 278,134

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1999 and 1998

NOTE 4 - NOTES RECEIVABLE

The Foundation loans funds to local churches and other institutions and agencies of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These loans earned interest at rates ranging from 7.5% to 12% over periods from 1 to 20 years. Management has determined that all notes receivable are totally collectible as of December 31, 1999.

NOTE 5 - OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE

The Foundation leases a copier under a financing lease. The present value of net minimum lease payments is reflected in the balance sheet as a current obligation under capital lease and long-term obligation under capital lease. The future minimum lease payments by years is as follows:

December 31, 2000	2,062
Total	$ 2,062

NOTE 6 – NOTE PAYABLE

The Foundation received an advance of funds to finance construction of office space in the amount of $91,154. The note is payable in 12 successive monthly installments, the first 11 payments are interest only with the final payment of the balance plus interest. The final payment is due on September 1, 2000. The interest rate is 6.375% per annum.

NOTE 7 - CONFERENCE SUPPORT

During 1998, the Foundation made a grant of $137,500 to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for its use in the settlement of legal issues unrelated to the Foundation. Neither the Foundation nor any members of its staff or board of directors was involved with the legal issues or settlement. The Foundation had no liability or responsibility, but made the grant in support of the Conference's efforts to settle its legal issues in a timely manner.

2001 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

FUND NO.	FUND NAME	BWD 0.0557	FWE 0.3292	FWW 0.2119	TEM 0.1214	WAC 0.1045	WAX 0.0749	WFD 0.1024	TOTAL 1.0000
1	Episcopal Fund	11,144	65,863	42,395	24,288	20,907	14,985	20,488	200,070
2	District Supt. Salary/Pension	35,550	210,106	135,241	77,481	66,695	47,804	65,355	638,232
3	Conference Claimants/CPP	69,736	412,158	265,299	151,993	130,834	93,775	128,205	1,252,000
4	Minister's Health Insurance	49,703	293,758	189,087	108,330	93,250	66,836	91,376	892,340
5	Equitable Compensation	2,228	13,168	8,476	4,856	4,180	2,996	4,096	40,000
6	Combined Clergy Benefits	4,289	25,350	16,317	9,348	8,047	5,768	7,885	77,004
7	Property & Administration	46,033	272,064	175,122	100,330	86,363	61,900	84,627	826,439
8	World Service/Conf. Benevole	130,354	770,424	495,908	284,111	244,560	175,288	239,646	2,340,291
9	Interdenominational Coop	1,834	10,841	6,978	3,998	3,441	2,467	3,373	32,932
10	Ministerial Education	22,156	130,947	84,288	48,290	41,567	29,793	40,732	397,773
11	Black Methodist Colleges	9,317	55,068	35,446	20,308	17,481	12,529	17,129	167,278
12	Africa University	2,085	12,325	7,933	4,545	3,912	2,804	3,835	37,439
14	Mount Sequoyah	241	1,422	915	524	452	325	441	4,320
15	Lydia Patterson	2,206	13,035	8,391	4,807	4,138	2,966	4,054	39,597
16	SMU Campus Ministries	333	1,967	1,266	725	624	448	613	5,976
17	Texas Methodist College Assn	12,740	75,295	48,466	27,767	23,901	17,131	23,422	228,722
18	Wesley Foundations	12,315	72,785	46,850	26,841	23,105	16,560	22,641	221,097
19	Glen Lake Camp Improvement	4,954	29,281	18,847	10,798	9,295	6,662	9,108	88,945
	TOTAL	417,218	2,465,857	1,587,225	909,340	782,752	561,037	767,026	7,490,455

CONFERENCE FAIR SHARE ASKINGS

214	Perkins Endowment	5,570	32,920	21,190	12,140	10,450	7,490	10,240	100,000
109	Open Arms Ministries	3,342	19,752	12,714	7,284	6,270	4,494	6,144	60,000
	TOTAL	8,912	52,672	33,904	19,424	16,720	11,984	16,384	160,000

XIV. STATISTICAL TABLES

Conference Statistical Report

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 1999			150,200
Members received:			
Profession of Faith	2,380		
Affirmation	172		
Transfer other UMC	3,410		
Other denominations	2,387		
Total members received 1999		8,349	
Members removed:			
Charge conference	1,047		
Withdrawn	483		
Transfer other UMC	1,960		
Other denominations	928		
Death	1,650		
Total members removed 1999		6,068	
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1999			152,481
Gain of 2,281			
Ethnic breakdown of 1999 membership			
African American	3,889		
Asian	506		
Hispanic	820		
Native American	61		
Pacific Islanders	280		
White	146,764		
Attendance at principal worship	46,532		
Gain of 237			
Church school:			
Teachers and leaders	6,496		
Children	17,099		
Youth	8,861		
Adults	28,889		
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			61,405
Gain of 472			
Church school average attendance	25,999		
Gain of 573			
Church school membership equals 40% of church membership			
Church school average attendance equals 42% of church school membership			
Church school average attendance equals 56% of worship attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1999			$76,202,612
Increase over 1998	$12,754,861		
Per capita giving	499.75		
Increase over 1998	77.33		

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities/Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Georgia M. Allen (437.2)	8,400		
Sara Irene Andrews			
Charles R. Bailey	79,358	13,906	
Ronald D. Ballard	55,000		
W. Roger Barker			
Dan Bruce	60,000	5,000	
Hector I. Colon-Colon	33,871	Yes	Yes
Margaret R. Decker	28,000	3,600	Yes
John Ed Francis	29,160	Yes	Yes
J. Travis Franklin	46,500	Yes	Yes
Richard M. Freeman	80,934	12,000	Yes
Karen A. Greenwaldt	55,072	29,250	
John C. Holbert	68,697		
Marty K. Jeane	67,000	15,148	Yes
Wanda Kile	13,528		
William B. Killough	50,000	8,520	
Janice Kreitner-Cain	28,000		
John H. Loggins	55,000		
Jane B. Lovett	20,791		
Herbert C. Marlow - AM	80,000		
Thomas S. McDermott	45,600	12,300	
Ronnie McManus	51,500		
Jeffrey A. Miller	39,536		
Stephen W. Nance	32,698	12,196	1,868
Priscilla W. Neaves	0		
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	52,500		
Billy Mack Patteson	35,900	12,000	Yes
George Procter-Smith	11,162	18,000	
Henry W. Radde	80,934	12,000	Yes
John C. Robertson, Jr.	96,000	(Canadian)	Yes
Timothy A. Russell	80,934	12,000	Yes
E. Rachael Sandifer	18,333	12,000	
John W. Schaub	77,533	18,000	Yes
E. Dolly Scott - AM	20,630	6,510	285
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	49,600		
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	30,485		
Norman L. Suggs	18,796	2,000	Yes
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	30,000		Yes
Robert C. Warden	48,848	10,052	
Donna Ware	39,872	8,900	
Brenda Wier	13200	14520	
Annette V. Williams	19,136	19,016	Yes
Steven Mark Winter			
Brian A. Young	46,850	Yes	Yes

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2a	Received by Affirmation 2b	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Ballinger	413	3	0	5	1	0	0	8
Bangs	278	8	0	2	10	0	0	0
Blanket	50	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Bluff Dale	52	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
BROWNWOOD: Central	614	1	0	2	0	0	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1127	0	0	13	14	0	0	4
CISCO: First	402	5	0	1	2	0	0	3
COLEMAN: First	378	4	0	5	0	0	0	2
Novice	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	62	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Comanche	542	10	0	0	9	0	0	0
Gustine	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	220	2	2	1	6	13	0	5
Burkett	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DeLeon	313	3	3	8	1	0	0	1
Morton Chapel	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	361	8	0	4	3	22	0	4
Green's Creek	68	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Early	267	5	0	3	0	0	0	0
Zephyr	78	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Eastland	608	8	0	3	0	0	0	0
Gorman	118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	43	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	487	8	0	15	4	50	0	2
Lamkin	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	344	0	0	5	0	0	0	4
Pleasant Hill	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	142	4	0	1	2	12	0	2
Cranfills Gap	68	2	0	0	1	0	0	5
Lake Brownwood	193	0	0	14	1	18	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	33	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Rising Star	120	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
May	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	177	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Trickham	13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Valera	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Mullin	21	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1247	12	0	14	27	68	0	7
Oak Dale	340	1	0	7	1	0	0	4
Morgan Mill	31	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Winters	453	1	0	7	1	0	0	6
Wingate	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office	0							
TOTAL	10116	87	6	123	89	185	0	61
LAST YEAR	10057	88	7	135	87	2	10	75
CHANGE	59	(1)	(1)	(12)	2	183	(10)	(14)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native Am. 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f
1	5	408	(5)	1	0	2	0	0	405
0	2	296	18	0	0	3	0	0	293
0	0	56	6	0	0	0	0	0	56
0	0	52	0	0	0	1	0	0	51
2	19	596	(18)	0	0	1	0	0	595
0	0	22	0	0	20	0	0	0	2
3	8	1139	12	0	0	0	0	0	1139
0	12	395	(7)	0	0	0	0	0	395
4	11	370	(8)	0	0	1	0	0	369
0	2	29	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	4	65	(4)	0	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
0	7	554	12	0	0	4	0	0	550
0	1	81	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	81
0	4	209	(11)	0	0	0	0	0	209
0	1	13	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	13
1	9	317	4	0	0	5	0	0	312
0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
0	8	342	(19)	0	0	6	0	0	336
0	1	66	(2)	0	0	3	0	0	63
0	4	271	4	4	0	0	0	0	267
0	2	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
0	9	610	2	1	0	0	0	0	609
0	3	115	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	115
0	1	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
1	10	451	(36)	0	0	1	0	0	450
0	3	45	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	45
0	4	341	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	341
0	3	49	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	49
3	2	130	(12)	0	0	0	0	0	130
0	3	63	(5)	0	0	0	0	0	63
0	3	187	(6)	0	0	0	0	0	187
0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	2	122	2	0	0	0	1	0	121
0	2	58	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	58
0	8	170	(7)	0	2	2	0	0	166
0	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	3	26	(4)	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	5	17	(4)	0	0	0	0	0	17
1	10	1214	(33)	0	0	0	0	0	1214
0	9	336	(340)	0	0	0	0	3	333
0	1	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	32
8	12	436	(17)	0	0	0	0	0	436
0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
		0	0						
24	195	9956	(160)	6	22	29	1	3	9895
28	143	10116	59	19	24	38	4	3	10030
(4)	52	(160)	(219)	(13)	(2)	(9)	(3)	0	(135)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Ballinger	112	9	29	36	7	15	19
Bangs	82	0	0	0	6	8	16
Blanket	19	2	5	0	0	2	6
Bluff Dale	10	0	1	5	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	145	1	0	27	0	27	7
Emanuel Chapel	6	0	8	5	0	0	0
First	227	0	237	85	0	23	82
CISCO: First	107	8	28	28	3	6	23
COLEMAN: First	110	4	29	35	4	10	29
Novice	15	0	0	7	0	2	5
Trinity	29	0	3	5	0	5	0
Gouldbusk	29	0	9	5	0	5	12
Comanche	112	4	35	66	8	22	36
Gustine	24	0	3	16	0	2	4
Cross Plains	116	4	34	36	0	12	22
Burkett	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	150	1	32	30	2	16	32
Morton Chapel	6	0	0	0	0	1	0
Dublin, First	76	9	26	40	5	10	10
Green's Creek	17	0	8	20	0	1	0
Early	136	5	35	39	0	13	27
Zephyr	23	0	0	6	0	2	0
Eastland	133	3	0	0	8	14	32
Gorman	22	0	2	0	0	1	1
Dublin: Laurel St.	15	1	0	0	0	2	1
Hamilton	135	3	51	28	7	20	42
Lamkin	22	0	6	0	0	0	0
Hico	100	0	10	10	0	11	20
Pleasant Hill	22	0	0	10	0	4	7
Iredell	44	4	10	8	0	1	12
Cranfills Gap	25	1	3	4	2	1	3
Lake Brownwood	57	0	12	18	0	4	6
Fisherman's Chape	31	0	0	0	0	1	0
Rising Star	41	5	4	5	0	4	12
May	30	0	5	0	0	4	4
Santa Anna	39	11	21	0	0	5	10
Trickham	10	0	0	0	0	1	0
Valera	8	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sidney	9	0	0	1	0	0	0
Mullin	14	1	2	6	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	354	16	75	77	9	80	142
Oak Dale	90	4	18	38	0	11	30
Morgan Mill	15	0	0	0	0	3	0
Winters	101	1	5	0	0	16	25
Wingate	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	2887	97	746	696	61	366	677
LAST YEAR	2815	91	889	721	51	421	670
CHANGE	72	6	(143)	(25)	10	(55)	7

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
24	90	148	78	769	36	3	0	0
18	31	73	44	34	30	6	0	0
1	14	23	11	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	129	174	92	20	8	0	20	1012
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	225	367	155	15	150	0	63	0
15	50	94	46	22	60	2	0	0
15	100	154	69	20	20	4	0	0
0	27	34	15	0	0	0	0	0
0	9	14	14	4	0	0	6	0
6	10	33	20	18	33	0	0	0
32	75	165	66	14	78	10	18	278
0	15	21	8	0	0	0	0	0
5	41	80	51	0	51	0	12	132
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	88	164	87	10	25	0	50	0
0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
12	30	62	46	15	90	4	12	0
0	10	11	5	0	0	0	0	0
24	88	152	61	12	8	0	21	0
0	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	0
30	61	137	84	15	12	7	0	0
1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	5	10	3	0	0	0	0	0
36	105	203	55	0	47	8	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	45	97	48	15	45	0	0	0
2	20	33	14	0	0	0	0	0
12	15	40	15	11	35	0	0	0
2	12	18	12	2	0	1	0	0
2	23	35	21	0	0	0	16	368
0	0	1	0	18	0	0	5	0
0	19	35	26	0	0	0	0	0
3	12	23	17	0	0	0	0	0
15	40	70	19	32	32	0	0	0
0	12	13	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	290	582	243	42	135	12	42	260
11	64	116	45	42	25	1	4	0
2	12	17	12	0	0	0	0	0
20	58	119	46	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0						
457	1837	3337	1553	1130	920	59	269	2050
502	1863	3456	1510	633	1293	56	257	4278
(45)	(26)	(119)	43	497	(373)	3	12	(2228)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1999	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY/ASSE	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Ballinger	32	178	20	30	561	2204000	130000
Bangs	10	133	18	14	0	600000	120000
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	130000	25000
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
BROWNWOOD: Centr	52	622	10	7	0	2613400	132400
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	188000	0
First	42	2716	49	18	0	5093900	223000
CISCO: First	0	0	15	8	0	650000	57000
COLEMAN: First	45	822	16	14	0	1500000	100000
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	247000	57000
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	138800	0
Comanche	36	790	32	24	225	1200000	120000
Gustine	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0
Cross Plains	0	0	24	18	475	750000	150000
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0
DeLeon	37	515	30	15	1150	769300	106500
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0
Dublin, First	16	80	0	0	0	964400	134700
Green's Creek	0	0	0	0	0	170000	0
Early	20	337	25	16	0	950000	67000
Zephyr	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0
Eastland	17	884	32	22	0	875000	112000
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	385000	102000
Dublin: Laurel S	0	0	0	0	0	53500	0
Hamilton	19	725	20	18	0	1916000	98000
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	115000	0
Hico	17	170	20	8	1	375000	70000
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	7	1151	5	0	125	302320	114840
Cranfills Gap	11	675	0	0	0	120000	0
Lake Brownwood	4	0	0	0	0	388656	0
Fisherman's Ch	0	0	0	0	0	35000	0
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	140700	0
May	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0
Santa Anna	0	0	25	25	0	508000	78000
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	132	4819	39	20	4000	2224500	211500
Oak Dale	10	245	11	9	0	458000	93000
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	0	0	60000	40000
Winters	0	0	0	5	0	1445000	180000
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	17000	0
District Office							
TOTAL	507	14862	391	271	6537	28277476	2521940
LAST YEAR	549	12496	496	322	1700	42751280	2296979
CHANGE	(42)	2366	(105)	(51)	4837	(14473804)	224961

TS	PROPERTY/ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
					World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
62176	0	0	100	25076	6025	6025	1115	1115
0	0	0	100	9450	2081	2081	385	385
0	0	0	100	2587	551	551	102	102
3413	0	0	100	2101	441	441	82	82
62625	0	0	100	34487	7920	7920	1466	1466
0	0	0	100	1094	269	269	50	50
98092	550000	0	100	52906	12339	12339	2284	2284
217883	0	0	100	19571	4872	4872	902	902
1000000	0	0	100	30280	6745	6745	1248	1248
5000	0	0	100	2721	416	416	77	77
14205	0	0	100	6684	1102	1112	204	214
0	0	0	100	3636	881	881	163	163
60000	135000	0	100	21797	5019	5019	929	929
25000	0	0	100	3298	734	734	136	136
36300	0	0	100	20958	3268	3268	605	605
0	0	0	100	547	135	135	25	25
60000	0	0	100	29459	6281	6281	1162	1162
0	0	0	100	647	112	112	20	20
122639	0	0	100	18988	4358	4358	807	807
19286	0	0	100	3532	722	722	134	134
10711	306437	0	100	15206	3440	3440	637	637
15181	0	0	100	5086	1102	1102	204	204
272000	0	0	100	29108	7174	7174	1328	1328
42000	0	0	100	6343	1420	1420	263	263
0	0	500	100	1773	392	392	72	72
82000	0	0	100	25349	5386	5386	997	997
9000	0	0	100	2679	624	624	116	116
25518	39000	0	100	19683	3917	3917	725	725
15568	0	0	100	2482	588	588	109	109
11364	0	0	100	5502	1245	1245	231	231
25214	0	0	100	4870	1126	1126	208	208
0	0	0	100	11379	2803	2803	519	519
0	22000	0	0	0				
80137	0	0	100	4593	1102	1102	204	204
28034	0	0	100	2734	673	673	125	125
4000	0	0	100	9654	2265	2265	419	419
0	0	0	100	199	49	49	9	9
0	0	0	100	547	135	135	25	25
0	0	0	100	1622	404	404	75	75
0	0	0	100	1984	367	367	68	68
256654	0	0	100	71956	15877	15877	2938	2938
0	0	0	100	13278	3048	3048	564	564
4000	0	0	100	1338	269	269	50	50
19000	0	0	100	18343	4554	4554	843	843
0	0	0	100	745	184	184	31	31
2687000	1052437	500	100	546272	122415	122425	22656	22666
1735562	647249	0	98	538012	121784	121784	23109	23109
951438	405188	500	2	8260	631	641	(453)	(443)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Ballinger	476	476	106	106	52	52	237
Bangs	164	164	38	38	18	18	
Blanket	43	43	10	10	5	5	
Bluff Dale	35	35	8	8	4	4	300
BROWNWOOD: Central	625	625	143	143	68	68	1682
Emanuel Chapel	21	21	5	5	2	2	
First	974	974	222	222	106	106	545
CISCO: First	385	385	88	88	42	42	1000
COLEMAN: First	533	533	122	122	58	58	2515
Novice	33	33	8	8	4	4	200
Trinity	87	97	20	30	9	19	809
Gouldbusk	70	70	16	16	8	8	
Comanche	396	396	90	90	43	43	200
Gustine	58	58	13	13	6	6	
Cross Plains	258	258	59	59	28	28	4500
Burkett	11	11	2	2	1	1	6
DeLeon	496	496	113	113	54	54	1301
Morton Chapel	9	9	2	2	1	1	
Dublin, First	344	344	79	79	37	37	15
Green's Creek	57	57	13	13	6	6	360
Early	272	272	62	62	30	30	810
Zephyr	87	87	20	20	9	9	200
Eastland	566	566	129	129	62	62	
Gorman	112	112	26	26	12	12	
Dublin: Laurel St.	31	31	7	7	3	3	
Hamilton	425	425	97	97	46	46	1000
Lamkin	49	49	11	11	5	5	
Hico	309	309	71	71	34	34	982
Pleasant Hill	46	46	11	11	5	5	
Iredell	99	99	23	23	11	11	147
Cranfills Gap	89	89	20	20	10	10	
Lake Brownwood	221	221	51	51	24	24	
Fisherman's Chapel							
Rising Star	87	87	20	20	9	9	
May	53	53	12	12	6	6	
Santa Anna	179	179	41	41	19	19	50
Trickham	4	4	1	1	0	0	
Valera	11	11	2	2	1	1	
Sidney	32	32	7	7	3	3	
Mullin	29	29	7	7	3	3	
STEPHENVILLE: First	1254	1254	286	336	137	137	3000
Oak Dale	241	241	55	55	26	26	100
Morgan Mill	21	21	5	5	2	2	
Winters	360	360	82	82	39	39	
Wingate	14	14	3	3	2	2	
District Office							
TOTAL	9666	9676	2206	2266	1050	1060	19959
LAST YEAR	9837	9837	2280	5728	1086	1086	17648
CHANGE	(171)	(161)	(74)	(3462)	(36)	(26)	2311

					BENEVOLENCES				
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	67	0	34	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	27	141	59	79	0	0
0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
0	0	444	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	217	0	15	40	0	0	40	65
0	0	62	0	35	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	60	0	25	300	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	80	0	80	82	80	80	0	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	168	0	17	17	24	17	0	11
0	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	22	0	22	22	22	22	0	22
0	0	14	0	14	14	14	14	0	14
0	0	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	10	32	7	0	12	10
0	0	0	0	0	185	0	0	0	185
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	198	0	48	107	0	0	45	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1055	0	137	280	46	145	0	5
0	0	256	0	0	65	0	0	21	0
0	0	25	0	0	14	0	0	15	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	2998	10	487	1456	282	421	203	478
0	0	2817	33	671	1658	484	436	659	688
15	0	181	(23)	(184)	(202)	(202)	(15)	(456)	(210)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
Ballinger	0	0	0		525	17	17
Bangs	0	0	0		195	6	6
Blanket	10	10	10		150	2	2
Bluff Dale	0	0	0		0	1	1
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	0	0		900	23	23
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0		0	1	1
First	132	170	61		1965	36	36
CISCO: First	0	0	0		80	14	14
COLEMAN: First	0	85	0		455	20	20
Novice	5	20	0		60	1	1
Trinity	10	10	10		90	3	13
Gouldbusk	5	0	0		90	3	3
Comanche	0	3	0		390	15	15
Gustine	0	25	0		390	2	2
Cross Plains	0	0	0		0	9	9
Burkett	0	0	0		220	1	1
DeLeon	80	0	0		843	18	18
Morton Chapel	0	0	0		0	0	0
Dublin, First	0	17	0		690	12	12
Green's Creek	10	10	10		120	2	2
Early	22	22	22		105	9	9
Zephyr	14	14	14		90	3	3
Eastland	0	0	0		630	20	20
Gorman	0	0	0		140	4	4
Dublin: Laurel St.	11	8	15		40	1	1
Hamilton	0	0	0		340	16	16
Lamkin	0	0	0		60	2	2
Hico	0	0	44		405	11	11
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0		215	2	2
Iredell	0	0	0		735	4	4
Cranfills Gap	7	0	0		60	3	3
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0		118	8	8
Fisherman's Chapel					0		
Rising Star	0	9	0		0	3	3
May	0	0	0		0	2	2
Santa Anna	0	0	0		80	7	7
Trickham	0	0	0		0	1	1
Valera	0	0	0		0	1	1
Sidney	0	0	0		60	1	1
Mullin	0	0	0		105	1	1
STEPHENVILLE: First	0	118	2		2100	45	45
Oak Dale	54	17	0		500	9	9
Morgan Mill	10	19	0		60	1	1
Winters	0	0	0		0	13	13
Wingate	0	0	0		135	1	1
District Office							
TOTAL	370	557	188	0	13141	354	364
LAST YEAR	547	535	458	0	14429	369	369
CHANGE	(177)	22	(270)	0	(1288)	(15)	(5)

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
646	646	603	603	492	492	13	13	116	116
223	223	208	208	170	170	4	4	40	40
59	59	55	55	45	45	1	1	11	21
47	47	44	44	36	36	1	1	8	8
850	850	793	793	647	647	17	17	152	152
29	29	27	27	22	22	1	1	5	5
1324	1324	1235	1235	1008	1008	22	22	237	342
523	523	488	488	398	398	10	10	93	93
723	723	675	675	551	551	14	14	129	129
45	45	42	42	34	34	1	1	8	8
118	128	110	120	90	100	2	12	21	31
95	95	88	88	72	72	2	2	17	17
538	538	502	502	410	410	10	10	96	96
79	79	74	74	60	60	2	2	14	14
351	351	327	327	267	267	7	7	63	63
14	14	13	13	11	11	1	1	3	3
674	674	629	629	513	513	13	13	120	120
12	12	11	11	9	9	1	1	2	2
467	467	436	436	356	356	9	9	84	84
77	77	72	72	59	59	2	2	14	14
369	369	344	344	281	281	7	7	66	66
118	118	110	110	90	90	2	2	21	21
769	769	718	718	586	586	15	15	138	138
152	152	142	142	116	116	3	3	27	27
42	42	39	39	32	32	1	1	8	15
578	578	539	539	440	440	11	11	103	103
67	67	63	63	51	51	1	1	12	12
421	421	392	392	320	320	8	8	75	112
63	63	59	59	48	48	1	1	10	10
134	134	125	125	102	102	3	3	24	24
121	121	114	114	92	92	2	2	22	22
301	301	281	281	229	229	6	6	54	54
118	118	110	110	90	90	2	2	21	21
72	72	68	68	55	55	1	1	13	13
243	243	227	227	185	185	5	5	43	43
5	5	5	5	4	4	1	1	1	1
14	14	13	13	11	11	1	1	3	3
43	43	40	40	33	33	1	1	8	8
39	39	38	38	30	30	1	1	7	7
1703	1703	1590	1590	1297	1297	33	33	305	305
327	327	305	305	249	249	6	6	58	58
29	29	27	27	22	22	1	1	5	5
488	488	456	456	372	372	10	10	87	87
20	20	18	18	15	15	1	1	4	4
13130	13140	12255	12265	10000	10010	256	266	2348	2517
13452	13452	12556	12556	10000	10000	266	266	2447	2447
(322)	(312)	(301)	(291)	0	10	(10)	0	(99)	70

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Ballinger	449	449	100	100	0	0	0
Bangs	155	155	0	165	0	0	0
Blanket	41	41	15	15	15	10	10
Bluff Dale	33	33	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	591	591	50	50	0	17	0
Emanuel Chapel	20	20	0	0	0	0	0
First	923	923	100	160	0	168	102
CISCO: First	363	363	10	355	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	504	504	0	0	37	38	30
Novice	30	30	0	0	100	20	30
Trinity	84	94	17	10	10	10	10
Gouldbusk	64	64	0	0	5	0	0
Comanche	376	376	0	290	341	25	0
Gustine	54	54	25	70	0	0	0
Cross Plains	245	245	0	0	1200	0	0
Burkett	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	468	468	0	0	621	0	0
Morton Chapel	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	325	325	0	638	17	17	17
Green's Creek	54	54	0	100	10	10	10
Early	257	257	22	22	22	22	22
Zephyr	82	82	14	14	35	14	14
Eastland	535	535	237	43	0	0	0
Gorman	106	106	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	29	29	0	10	10	5	6
Hamilton	402	402	185	0	185	0	0
Lamkin	47	47	20	25	25	20	25
Hico	292	292	132	323	71	53	66
Pleasant Hill	44	44	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	93	93	0	0	152	58	0
Cranfills Gap	84	84	68	85	39	0	0
Lake Brownwood	209	209	0	0	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel							
Rising Star	84	84	25	29	0	4	14
May	50	50	0	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	169	169	0	66	87	28	0
Trickham	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	30	30	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	27	27	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1184	1184	0	977	1022	0	0
Oak Dale	228	228	10	176	5	10	0
Morgan Mill	20	20	10	100	0	6	0
Winters	340	340	0	0	0	0	0
Wingate	14	14	0	0	0	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	9130	9140	1040	3823	4009	535	356
LAST YEAR	9514	9515	1616	3178	2350	813	407
CHANGE	(384)	(375)	(576)	645	1659	(278)	(51)

	BENEVOLENCES							
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	35	81	237	642	71	71	2319	2319
0	0	28	0	180	24	24	801	801
10	0	7	0	200	6	6	212	212
0	0	6	300	150	5	5	170	170
0	0	106	1682	1934	93	93	3050	3050
0	0	4	0	0	3	3	104	104
128	137	165	545	9413	145	145	4751	4751
25	0	65	1000	0	57	57	1876	1876
0	30	90	2515	200	79	79	2597	2597
15	13	6	200	0	5	5	160	160
10	10	15	809	2832	13	23	424	424
5	0	12	0	400	10	10	339	339
0	30	67	200	0	59	59	1933	1933
0	25	10	0	1225	9	9	283	283
100	100	44	4500	16313	38	38	1259	1259
0	0	2	6	0	2	2	52	52
0	50	84	1301	11300	74	74	2418	2418
0	0	1	0	0	1	1	42	42
0	17	58	15	3492	51	51	1678	1678
10	10	10	360	55	8	8	278	278
22	22	46	810	300	40	40	1325	1325
14	14	15	200	0	13	13	424	424
0	31	96	0	1200	84	84	2762	2762
0	0	19	0	0	17	17	547	547
7	5	5	0	0	5	5	151	151
0	45	72	1000	300	63	63	2074	2074
20	0	8	0	150	7	7	241	241
42	62	52	982	350	46	46	1508	1508
0	0	8	0	0	7	7	226	226
0	69	17	147	100	15	15	481	481
0	0	15	0	54	13	13	434	434
0	0	37	0	138	33	33	1079	1079
			0	0				
4	14	15	0	0	13	13	424	424
0	0	9	0	0	8	8	259	259
0	0	30	50	122	25	25	872	872
0	0	1	0	0	1	1	19	19
0	0	2	0	20	2	2	52	52
0	0	5	0	0	5	5	156	156
0	80	5	0	150	4	4	141	141
0	155	211	3000	23001	186	186	6114	6114
26	164	41	100	0	36	36	1174	1174
10	25	4	0	0	3	3	104	104
0	0	61	0	0	53	53	1753	1753
0	0	2	0	0	2	2	71	71
448	1143	1637	19959	74221	1434	1444	47137	47137
951	1727	133	1179	59033	1455	1618	42974	42974
(503)	(584)	1504	18780	15188	(21)	(174)	4163	4163

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Ballinger	2675	2675	0	0	2126	2126	3464
Bangs	924	924	0	0	734	734	2894
Blanket	245	245	0	0	194	194	671
Bluff Dale	196	196	0	0	156	156	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	3518	3583	0	0	2795	2795	4720
Emanuel Chapel	120	120	0	0	95	95	308
First	5481	5481	0	0	4355	4355	4722
CISCO: First	2164	2164	0	0	1719	1719	4416
COLEMAN: First	2996	2996	0	0	2380	2380	4216
Novice	185	185	0	0	147	147	504
Trinity	489	499	0	10	389	399	1417
Gouldbusk	392	392	0	0	311	311	1287
Comanche	2229	2229	0	0	1771	1771	3392
Gustine	326	326	0	0	259	259	900
Cross Plains	1452	1452	0	390	1153	1153	0
Burkett	60	60	0	0	48	48	0
DeLeon	2789	2789	0	0	2216	2216	3540
Morton Chapel	49	49	0	0	39	39	0
Dublin, First	1936	1936	0	0	1538	1538	4259
Green's Creek	321	321	0	0	255	255	0
Early	1528	1528	0	0	1214	1214	3617
Zephyr	489	489	0	0	390	390	1100
Eastland	3186	3186	0	0	2532	2532	4720
Gorman	631	631	0	0	501	501	2013
Dublin: Laurel St.	174	174	0	0	138	138	540
Hamilton	2393	2393	0	0	1901	1901	3989
Lamkin	277	277	0	0	220	220	606
Hico	1740	1740	0	0	1382	1382	3734
Pleasant Hill	261	261	0	0	207	207	686
Iredell	555	555	0	0	441	441	1430
Cranfills Gap	500	500	0	0	397	397	734
Lake Brownwood	1245	1245	0	0	989	989	0
Fisherman's Chapel							0
Rising Star	489	489	0	0	389	389	1200
May	299	299	0	0	238	238	972
Santa Anna	1006	1006	0	0	799	799	2857
Trickham	22	22	0	0	17	17	0
Valera	60	60	0	0	48	48	0
Sidney	179	179	0	0	143	143	0
Mullin	163	163	0	0	130	130	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	7052	7052	0	0	5603	5603	8706
Oak Dale	1354	1354	0	0	1076	1076	3824
Morgan Mill	120	120	0	0	95	95	468
Winters	2023	2023	0	0	1607	1607	3477
Wingate	82	82	0	0	65	65	238
District Office							
TOTAL	54375	54450	0	400	43202	43212	85621
LAST YEAR	53070	53070	0	300	45024	45024	83949
CHANGE	1305	1380	0	100	(1822)	(1812)	1672

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
4318	4318	1749	1749	516	516	128	128	182	182
1492	1492	606	606	179	179	44	44	63	63
395	395	160	160	47	47	12	12	17	17
316	316	128	128	38	38	9	9	13	13
5678	5678	2300	2300	679	679	169	169	240	240
193	193	78	78	23	23	6	6	8	8
8847	8847	3584	3584	1058	1058	263	263	374	374
3493	3493	1415	1415	418	418	104	104	147	147
4836	4836	1959	1959	578	578	144	144	204	204
298	298	121	121	36	36	9	9	13	13
790	790	320	330	94	104	23	33	33	43
632	632	256	256	76	76	19	19	27	27
3598	3598	1458	1458	430	430	107	107	152	152
527	527	213	213	63	63	16	16	22	22
2343	2343	949	949	280	280	70	70	99	99
97	97	39	39	12	12	3	3	4	4
4502	4502	1824	1824	538	538	134	134	190	190
79	79	32	32	9	9	2	2	3	3
3124	3124	1266	1266	374	374	93	93	132	132
518	518	210	210	62	62	15	15	22	22
2466	2466	999	999	295	295	73	73	104	104
790	790	320	320	94	94	23	23	34	34
5143	5143	2084	2084	615	615	153	153	217	217
1018	1018	412	412	122	122	30	30	43	43
281	281	114	114	34	34	8	8	12	12
3862	3862	1564	1564	462	462	115	115	163	163
448	448	181	181	54	54	13	13	19	19
2808	2808	1138	1138	336	336	84	84	119	119
421	421	171	171	50	50	13	13	18	18
895	895	363	363	107	107	27	27	38	38
807	807	327	327	97	97	24	24	34	34
2010	2010	814	814	240	240	60	60	85	85
790	790	320	320	94	94	23	23	33	33
483	483	196	196	58	58	14	14	20	20
1624	1624	658	658	194	194	48	48	69	69
35	35	14	14	4	4	1	1	1	1
97	97	39	39	12	12	3	3	4	4
289	289	117	117	35	35	9	9	12	12
263	263	107	107	31	31	8	8	11	11
11383	11383	4611	4611	1361	1361	339	339	481	481
2185	2185	885	885	261	261	65	65	92	92
193	193	78	78	23	23	6	6	8	8
3265	3265	1323	1323	390	390	97	97	138	138
132	132	53	53	16	16	4	4	6	6
87764	87764	35555	35565	10495	10505	2610	2620	3706	3716
95481	95481	35679	35679	10150	10150	2781	2781	3821	3821
(7717)	(7717)	(124)	(114)	345	355	(171)	(161)	(115)	(105)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1999	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a
Ballinger	20863	0	5392	0	5410	0	6916
Bangs	20378	0	4000	0	0	0	0
Blanket	2520	0	2004	0	1500	0	0
Bluff Dale	3708	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	33895	0	5125	0	3650	0	0
Emanuel Chapel	2573	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	41806	0	8081	0	4648	0	10254
CISCO: First	25596	0	4200	0	1698	0	3846
COLEMAN: First	26185	0	8428	0	5316	0	3376
Novice	3720	0	0	0	840	0	0
Trinity	9450	0	813	0	0	0	250
Gouldbusk	9450	0	360	0	0	0	0
Comanche	25600	0	1681	0	3281	0	2616
Gustine	7725	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	12370	0	5300	0	9000	0	224
Burkett	2220	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	35347	0	4365	0	5200	0	0
Morton Chapel	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	20665	0	4521	0	5590	0	2646
Green's Creek	3000	0	1250	0	0	0	1489
Early	24842	0	4500	0	5200	0	458
Zephyr	5622	0	0	0	5378	0	0
Eastland	32000	0	6000	0	7000	0	1896
Gorman	10100	0	0	0	0	0	200
Dublin: Laurel St.	3600	0	300	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	28090	0	0	0	7435	0	0
Lamkin	6740	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	22664	0	3150	0	4128	0	300
Pleasant Hill	5720	0	0	0	0	0	200
Iredell	6642	0	1825	0	1095	0	124
Cranfills Gap	6642	0	1825	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	17148	0	6000	0	0	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	8100	0	1900	0	0	0	200
May	8100	0	0	0	0	0	200
Santa Anna	16946	0	4100	0	5200	0	0
Trickham	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	1200	0	0	0	0	0	36
Sidney	3047	0	450	0	1753	0	0
Mullin	3000	0	960	0	1260	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	39276	24599	7859	6000	4176	522	0
Oak Dale	18298	0	4000	0	3620	0	1348
Morgan Mill	2426	0	0	0	250	0	480
Winters	21103	0	3600	0	3600	0	3197
Wingate	1980	0	0	0	0	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	606057	24599	101989	6000	96228	522	40256
LAST YEAR	603837	14363	90365	3500	80422	2630	66908
CHANGE	2220	10236	11624	2500	15806	(2108)	(26652)

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	0	31499	3875	33309	0	9100	578	171643
0	0	2100	3252	8306	0	85000	205	144512
0	0	300	384	1406	0	675	0	14807
0	0	0	100	1108	0	0	0	9544
0	0	22165	3074	43757	0	616	1960	191893
0	0	0	25	1450	0	0	0	6536
0	0	85893	11419	69457	0	41000	2716	396672
0	0	21203	3253	21214	0	3838	0	130964
0	0	30864	5337	26555	0	18000	1770	193442
0	0	0	349	2555	0	627	0	13668
0	0	720	790	8218	0	4455	0	42598
0	0	0	1367	2261	0	498	0	22922
0	0	18079	8048	24989	63400	10615	250	205832
0	0	1723	271	2393	0	0	0	21152
0	0	5791	7395	18794	0	1000	0	121494
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3542
0	0	21733	10381	29349	0	34344	1185	216191
0	0	0	182	158	0	0	0	2631
0	0	12740	3332	12872	0	5800	757	114938
0	0	2750	564	3167	0	0	0	19798
0	0	23531	5135	22591	36720	0	477	158518
0	0	2095	951	1690	0	0	0	27097
0	0	35763	9587	27743	0	31374	951	217476
0	0	151	241	3000	0	0	0	27915
0	0	0	276	1945	0	0	0	10218
0	0	29562	5382	18497	0	576	2069	146083
0	0	0	433	3266	0	3307	0	19892
0	0	22663	5799	14910	810	13133	2111	132820
0	0	0	2757	2959	0	0	0	17387
0	0	0	1192	9205	0	750	460	34666
0	0	2970	827	3391	0	419	530	27067
0	0	5400	1682	10177	0	216	0	63556
0	0	480	128	1559	3111	56	0	8934
0	0	4025	1742	5086	0	458	0	31865
0	0	0	140	2714	0	0	0	17574
0	0	1399	1465	7095	0	799	0	59155
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1297
0	0	0	247	605	0	0	0	3198
0	0	1200	206	1385	0	0	0	11350
0	0	0	57	2287	0	0	0	11426
0	0	140154	27545	79175	0	55491	4322	568864
0	0	5760	7381	19199	0	10000	245	100742
0	0	0	551	1226	0	0	0	8129
0	0	19342	2176	16656	0	0	0	109848
0	0	0	100	725	0	0	0	4663
								0
0	0	552055	139398	568404	104041	332147	20586	3864519
877	0	527888	131141	518238	99165	851928	21116	3693091
(877)	0	24167	8257	50166	4876	(519781)	(530)	171428

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	731	5	0	10	7	0	0	17
Covenant	221	7	0	3	11	0	28	13
Epworth	313	6	6	12	5	21	4	4
First	5550	21	0	70	52	10	24	94
Good Shepherd	511	8	1	7	1	19	5	19
Grace	371	29	0	7	7	9	0	6
Mi Casa Su Casa	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	1247	44	6	31	20	0	4	24
St. Andrew's	889	44	0	63	74	0	3	11
St. Barnabas	1496	31	0	43	20	0	23	15
St. John the Apostle	1073	19	2	23	7	0	0	17
St. Stephen	533	12	0	14	3	1	0	2
Trinity	3662	47	1	36	32	0	0	41
BEDFORD: First	2161	13	0	9	12	0	0	18
Wm. C. Martin	2015	34	0	35	33	7	88	67
Colleyville	802	31	0	43	18	0	24	20
EULESS: First	1373	19	4	19	10	0	0	29
Tongan First	201	6	0	7	3	0	0	11
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr.	347	8	1	3	15	7	0	0
Davis Memorial	538	16	0	12	13	0	0	15
Eastern Hills	105	4	5	12	6	0	0	4
Handley	749	2	2	5	4	0	0	6
McMillan	229	6	0	0	0	0	2	0
Meadowbrook	1698	0	0	14	5	0	4	21
Polytechnic	674	2	0	3	6	0	1	14
Richland Hills	1537	16	0	22	11	0	0	14
Smithfield	771	10	0	20	8	0	3	6
St. Andrews	532	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
St. Matthew	380	13	0	2	2	19	0	12
GRAPEVINE: First	2142	116	0	80	39	40	15	64
Heritage	170	8	0	0	4	0	2	13
HURST: First	3704	71	0	96	74	0	4	58
St. Paul	337	3	0	12	11	0	5	12
Keller	1048	28	5	54	33	129	24	27
Kennedale	308	11	0	1	1	0	4	0
Mansfield	2180	59	0	119	159	0	0	17
Southlake: White's Chapel	2373	114	0	266	242	0	0	15
Watagua	510	17	11	2	0	0	1	23
District Office	0							
TOTAL	43532	881	44	1155	954	262	268	729
LAST YEAR	42021	919	31	1133	834	152	179	668
CHANGE	1511	(38)	13	22	120	110	89	61

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native Am. 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f
0	9	727	(4)	0	12	4	3	9	699
3	1	197	(24)	0	6	0	1	0	190
1	9	303	(10)	0	3	2	0	0	298
15	36	5514	(36)	4	18	15	0	0	5477
0	2	483	(28)	5	4	7	4	0	463
0	1	398	27	0	383	3			12
0	0	52	1	0	0	52	0	0	0
4	3	1313	66	2	17	6	0	0	1288
5	1	1050	161	1	25	36	0	2	986
1	3	1548	52	5	17	5	3	0	1518
4	3	1100	27	1	6	6	0	2	1085
0	5	554	21	0	9	0	0	0	545
8	15	3714	52	0	9	2	0	0	3703
113	10	2054	(107)	15	14	26	0	0	1999
73	7	1875	(140)	2	0	0	0	6	1867
20	0	830	28	5	0	9	0	0	816
4	8	1384	11	0	1	2	0	0	1381
0	0	206	5	0	0	0	0	206	0
0	2	365	18	2	347	4	0	2	10
3	2	559	21	0	5	13	0	0	541
0	3	125	20	0	1	0	0	0	124
0	18	738	(11)	0	4	0	0	0	734
0	4	229	0	0	229	0	0	0	0
9	19	1664	(34)	3	6	12	0	2	1641
0	18	652	(22)	0	16	50	0	0	586
0	9	1563	26	0	4	8	0	0	1551
0	3	797	26	0	0	8	0	0	789
0	14	524	(8)	0	523	1	0	0	0
0	4	362	(18)	0	0	0	1	0	361
18	9	2231	89	5	4	30	0	4	2188
9	0	158	(12)	2	0	0	0	0	156
11	18	3854	150	0	2	9	0	2	3841
6	5	335	(2)	0	0	5	1	0	329
75	4	909	(139)	0	0	3	0	0	906
4	5	308	0	0	2	2	0	0	304
3	14	2483	303	6	3	35	0	0	2439
14	6	2960	587	0	4	10	0	0	2946
8	2	506	(4)	0	1	3	0	9	493
		0	0						
411	272	44624	1092	58	1675	368	13	244	42266
152	255	43532	1511	55	1597	328	10	234	35338
259	17	1092	(419)	3	78	40	3	10	6928

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	172	12	118	79	5	27	47
Covenant	58	3	72	36	0	6	22
Epworth	150	9	61	71	10	13	32
First	1254	58	1193	0	54	224	1010
Good Shepherd	149	8	88	112	5	88	72
Grace	220	7	160	47	0	2	25
Mi Casa Su Casa	50	4	31	31	2	0	10
New World	440	25	254	372	54	42	284
St. Andrew's	619	25	279	341	0	42	197
St. Barnabas	422	23	293	65	26	52	99
St. John the Apostle	317	19	333	55	13	40	305
St. Stephen	110	5	33	12	8	21	46
Trinity	736	48	846	841	53	117	961
BEDFORD: First	650	25	286	0	10	108	148
Wm. C. Martin	604	30	358	81	29	91	236
Colleyville	372	24	188	204	27	34	183
EULESS: First	354	21	251	248	13	46	125
Tongan First	86	5	23	16	9	15	70
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr.	140	8	96	5	7	20	50
Davis Memorial	202	21	166	141	7	16	61
Eastern Hills	61	3	16	55	0	5	13
Handley	158	4	113	60	0	18	16
McMillan	103	2	35	20	6	8	9
Meadowbrook	309	4	207	79	25	43	95
Polytechnic	129	2	76	81	0	10	3
Richland Hills	273	5	205	160	15	45	140
Smithfield	300	5	289	95	12	18	88
St. Andrews	105	4	17	10	4	12	11
St. Matthew	124	3	35	50	5	12	18
GRAPEVINE: First	1013	91	861	252	49	450	834
Heritage	133	7	40	16	6	13	45
HURST: First	1028	87	499	490	51	285	582
St. Paul	155	8	86	103	7	12	17
Keller	450	42	273	125	20	41	183
Kennedale	121	9	75	50	5	10	67
Mansfield	939	52	684	675	38	103	602
Southlake: White's Chapel	1699	98	842	485	67	145	812
Watagua	147	13	92	128	7	18	71
District Office							
TOTAL	14352	819	9374	5691	649	2252	7589
LAST YEAR	14786	795	9441	5580	608	2385	6808
CHANGE	(434)	24	(67)	111	41	(133)	781

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
23	96	193	108	49	53	5	18	2611
0	28	56	22	5	28	4	0	0
11	79	135	87	15	36	6	14	0
445	1360	3039	987	348	1128	16	0	0
63	73	296	68	25	15	6	5	0
35	57	119	35	73	53	29	31	0
6	10	26	20	0	0	1	0	0
179	108	613	152	909	678	32	0	0
79	101	419	243	151	710	9	15	0
215	135	501	224	52	171	20	0	0
150	291	786	217	70	100	14	0	0
13	65	145	61	16	52	11	8	100
374	608	2060	457	210	598	47	78	2500
64	182	502	374	423	640	13	0	0
56	354	737	409	179	464	34	0	0
62	244	523	217	30	73	23	10	1251
80	270	521	221	18	56	17	20	3700
32	11	128	87	63	104	6	0	0
30	60	160	57	85	31	0	0	0
16	77	170	109	36	151	7	17	0
4	20	42	16	25	35	2	0	0
9	161	204	104	163	123	2	20	0
6	17	40	30	15	34	2	7	820
24	371	533	262	35	25	0	25	0
10	110	133	97	0	40	0	0	0
80	230	495	160	20	20	0	30	500
41	135	282	144	50	125	10	40	2000
7	40	70	30	32	60	0	15	200
10	30	70	56	15	15	5	0	0
305	525	2114	609	32	90	49	20	350
17	10	85	44	14	40	8	0	0
332	933	2192	764	578	1238	71	0	0
12	75	116	66	10	31	6	10	500
98	381	703	263	10	200	19	20	500
24	31	132	45	25	120	4	10	1200
250	467	1422	537	424	670	38	100	0
374	251	1582	462	414	1064	12	0	0
26	60	175	66	0	7	7	0	0
		0						
3562	8056	21519	7910	4619	9078	535	513	16232
3290	7835	20318	7763	5339	11866	521	582	26361
272	221	1201	147	(720)	(2788)	14	(69)	(10129)

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1999	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY/ASS	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	88	1890	23	19	364	1594970	178000
Covenant	41	0	0	0	0	990000	124000
Epworth	39	1355	17	14	0	1475000	160000
First	134	2620	214	85	14500	12720973	0
Good Shepherd	41	608	10	3	466	1140000	0
Grace	20	531	55	27	0	150000	435000
Mi Casa Su Casa	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	45	784	204	39	23300	3607000	151000
St. Andrew's	12	875	80	31	0	1926820	123000
St. Barnabas	64	1820	70	45	10464	3691000	251170
St. John the Apostle	60	874	128	47	7475	1645000	114000
St. Stephen	40	450	9	6	70	1550000	123000
Trinity	147	1475	374	60	15345	6250707	0
BEDFORD: First	0	0	115	50	0	5600000	85000
Wm. C. Martin	100	600	85	52	11390	3655000	0
Colleyville	42	467	90	30	1200	2503900	230300
EULESS: First	97	1312	80	45	6041	3606000	0
Tongan First	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr.	7	112	25	17	0	500000	0
Davis Memorial	37	600	16	11	0	2900000	115800
Eastern Hills	8	570	0	0	0	1075860	0
Handley	56	279	9	5	0	1915000	135000
McMillan	34	1300	7	6	350	280000	0
Meadowbrook	125	1649	40	40	0	3698800	257100
Polytechnic	75	2402	10	8	0	3777636	78100
Richland Hills	68	1893	85	25	9000	2763800	145000
Smithfield	43	726	60	35	4000	1500000	113000
St. Andrews	167	800	20	8	100	1966656	0
St. Matthew	20	990	10	8	0	750000	0
GRAPEVINE: First	52	145	384	71	0	3822527	305000
Heritage	0	0	25	20	350	560495	103200
HURST: First	188	4500	321	70	0	5965268	238000
St. Paul	60	2382	11	7	0	1740000	150000
Keller	0	0	89	27	4200	2120200	213750
Kennedale	23	112	25	18	0	350000	53500
Mansfield	135	300	200	110	9481	4956350	179299
Southlake: White's Chapel	0	0	458	153	32150	5900000	255000
Watagua	46	255	22	12	5300	778000	106000
District Office							175000
TOTAL	2126	34676	3371	1204	155546	99631962	4597219
LAST YEAR	2261	32065	3274	1140	143428	96303203	4188461
CHANGE	(135)	2611	97	64	12118	3328759	408758

ETS	PROPERTY/ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
39239	126734	0	100	43452	10114	10114	1872	1872
10500	19800	0	100	14544	3719	3719	688	688
18153	179606	0	100	33668	8418	8418	1558	1558
1539949	2121115	0	100	405698	101013	101013	18695	18695
73909	116900	0	100	27668	6525	6525	1208	1208
0	35000	0	56	14204	6525	1500	1208	0
0	0	0		200	0	40	0	20
179146	809225	0	100	96089	23426	23426	4336	4336
35183	1368608	0	100	43281	10636	10636	1969	1969
105371	1056795	0	101	76953	18010	18010	3333	3333
13200	996246	0	95	47515	12072	12072	2234	2234
38226	80295	0	85	23626	7178	7178	1328	0
88966	2131934	0	100	166972	40784	40784	7550	7550
0	486000	0	100	148825	40523	40523	7500	7500
360360	1498451	0	100	105573	25253	25253	4674	4674
252941	639377	0	100	76506	17096	17096	3164	3164
1392873	444629	0	100	79080	19250	19250	3563	3563
284000	245000	0	60	9563	2610	0	483	0
0	244210	12000	104	22965	6003	6003	1111	1111
67700	239644	0	100	24678	6069	6069	1123	1123
127409	0	0	100	10921	2741	2741	507	507
100284	50054	0	100	44553	11550	11550	2138	2138
55800	20218	0	100	16925	4503	4503	833	833
132000	74393	0	100	99692	23883	23883	4420	4420
656018	0	0	100	54090	13377	13377	2476	2476
140551	191069	15000	100	77001	17423	17423	3225	3225
0	375000	0	100	34568	8418	8418	1558	1558
44000	181560	12000	100	28200	7178	7178	1328	1328
1600	160000	0	100	20623	5416	5416	1002	1002
1658392	1388775	25000	100	180839	43524	43524	8055	8055
5000	66468	0	100	16560	4307	4307	797	797
333906	2221515	0	100	216930	48549	48549	8985	8985
11000	162000	142000	100	49046	11158	11158	2065	2065
104000	1145325	0	100	64434	14160	14160	2621	2621
26699	0	0	101	16007	3785	3785	700	700
295277	2275789	0	100	124341	28842	28842	5338	5338
224326	3684758	0	100	120957	30930	30930	5724	5724
0	326221	0	20	6485	7569	5000	1401	0
6000	93344			7555				
8421978	25256058	206000	95	2650787	652537	642373	120770	116370
10625108	25179933	214000	96	2496007	#REF!	602021	552800	100361
(2203130)	76125	(8000)	(1)	154780	#REF!	40352	(432030)	16009

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	799	799	182	182	87	87	8
Covenant	294	294	67	67	32	32	10
Epworth	665	665	152	152	72	72	791
First	7976	7976	1821	1821	867	867	11408
Good Shepherd	515	515	118	118	56	56	2008
Grace	515	100	118	118	56	0	
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	20	0	0	0	20	50
New World	1850	1850	422	422	201	201	4025
St. Andrew's	840	840	192	192	91	91	600
St. Barnabas	1422	1422	325	325	155	155	1620
St. John the Apostle	953	953	218	218	104	104	1182
St. Stephen	567	0	129	0	62	0	50
Trinity	3220	3220	735	735	350	350	5724
BEDFORD: First	3200	3200	730	730	348	348	
Wm. C. Martin	1994	1994	455	455	217	217	1605
Colleyville	1350	1350	308	308	147	147	5503
EULESS: First	1520	1520	347	347	165	165	2550
Tongan First	206	0	47	0	22	0	
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr.	474	474	108	108	52	52	
Davis Memorial	479	479	109	109	52	52	282
Eastern Hills	216	216	49	49	24	24	124
Handley	912	912	208	208	99	99	150
McMillan	355	355	81	81	39	39	30
Meadowbrook	1886	1886	430	430	205	205	4240
Polytechnic	1056	1056	241	241	114	114	1775
Richland Hills	1376	1376	315	315	149	149	2989
Smithfield	665	665	152	152	72	72	934
St. Andrews	567	567	129	129	62	62	
St. Matthew	428	428	98	98	46	46	
GRAPEVINE: First	3437	3437	784	784	373	373	8469
Heritage	340	340	78	78	37	37	
HURST: First	3834	3834	875	875	417	417	17500
St. Paul	881	881	201	201	96	96	2321
Keller	1118	1118	255	255	121	121	1570
Kennedale	299	299	68	68	32	32	275
Mansfield	2277	2277	521	521	247	247	9036
Southlake: White's Chapel	2442	2442	557	557	265	265	2000
Watagua	598	0	136	0	65	0	525
District Office							
TOTAL	51526	49760	11761	11449	5599	5414	89354
LAST YEAR	48626	45131	11277	10710	5368	5354	82475
CHANGE	2900	4629	484	739	231	60	6879

	BENEVOLENCES								
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	0	0
0	0	393	0	20	35	0	0	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	67	50	0	552	209
0	0	304	0	40	21	11	5	44	162
50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	10
0	0	1025	0	85	0	0	0	113	592
0	0	25	0	0	500	0	0	0	50
0	0	787	0	273	255	188	231	208	730
0	0	0	0	26	120	8	45	277	69
0	0	306	0	20	0	25	0	17	80
0	0	145	0	137	206	142	136	125	99
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	761	850	0	0	639	619
0	0	0	0	0	618	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	90	268	0	0	93	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	85	198
0	0	0	0	0	517	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	24	33	14	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	110	110	110	110
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
1500	0	0	0	67	139	0	25	0	47
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	0
2200	0	60	375	150	246	0	184	496	251
0	0	62	0	62	62	62	62	62	62
0	0	50	0	50	50	0	0	0	300
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	320	0	0	100	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	250	300	200	200	200	250
0	0	284	0	50	486	50	50	50	50
0	0	0	0	100	300	100	100	300	325
0	0	44	0	62	90	62	12	64	24
0	0	803	0	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	0	75	0	75	75	0	0	150	75
0	0	0	0	0	84	25	35	36	57
3750	0	4363	375	2442	5802	1147	1450	3928	4619
23987	145	5069	911	2589	7434	1731	1574	3076	3822
(20237)	(145)	(706)	(536)	(147)	(1632)	(584)	(124)	852	797

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	0	0		730	29	29
Covenant	0	0	0		120	11	11
Epworth	171	54	0		355	24	24
First	0	0	0		9715	292	292
Good Shepherd	25	25	0		1080	19	19
Grace	0	0	0		625	19	0
Mi Casa Su Casa	10	0	0		150	0	0
New World	0	15	0		7085	68	68
St. Andrew's	0	0	0		1140	31	31
St. Barnabas	326	257	209		1750	52	52
St. John the Apostle	0	65	0		1273	35	35
St. Stephen	32	35	20		180	21	0
Trinity	0	175	0		2165	118	118
BEDFORD: First	0	0	0		135	117	117
Wm. C. Martin	0	0	0		2685	73	73
Colleyville	0	0	0		410	49	49
EULESS: First	0	0	0		3070	56	56
Tongan First	0	0	0		60	8	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr.	0	0	0		180	17	17
Davis Memorial	0	0	0		680	18	18
Eastern Hills	0	37	22		180	8	8
Handley	0	0	0		1010	33	33
McMillan	0	30	0		190	13	13
Meadowbrook	50	127	0		2055	69	69
Polytechnic	0	0	0		1540	39	39
Richland Hills	204	187	238		2371	50	50
Smithfield	62	62	62		460	24	24
St. Andrews	50	0	0		425	21	21
St. Matthew	0	0	0		60	16	16
GRAPEVINE: First	0	40	0		2085	126	126
Heritage	0	0	0		300	12	12
HURST: First	200	500	250		5670	141	141
St. Paul	50	50	50		1035	32	32
Keller	200	200	0		1775	41	41
Kennedale	54	21	60		47	11	11
Mansfield	100	100	100		1205	84	84
Southlake: White's Chapel	75	0	75		390	90	90
Watagua	0	72	0		955	22	0
District Office					347		
TOTAL	1609	2052	1086	0	55688	1889	1819
LAST YEAR	1486	2988	1026	0	56065	1826	1804
CHANGE	123	(936)	60	0	(377)	63	15

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
1085	1085	1013	1013	143	143	21	21	194	194
399	399	372	372	52	52	8	8	71	71
903	903	843	843	119	119	18	18	161	161
10834	10834	10112	10112	1424	1424	211	211	1937	1937
700	700	653	653	92	92	14	14	125	125
700	100	653	0	92	0	14	0	125	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
2513	2513	2345	2345	330	330	49	49	449	449
1141	1141	1065	1065	150	150	22	22	204	204
1932	1932	1803	1803	254	254	38	38	345	445
1295	1295	1208	1208	170	170	25	25	232	232
770	0	719	0	101	0	15	0	138	0
4374	4374	4083	4083	575	575	85	85	782	782
4346	4346	4057	4057	571	571	85	85	777	777
2709	2709	2528	2528	356	356	53	53	484	484
1834	1834	1711	1711	241	241	36	36	328	328
2065	2065	1927	1927	271	271	40	40	369	369
280	0	261	0	37	0	5	0	50	0
644	644	601	601	85	85	13	13	115	115
651	651	608	608	86	86	13	13	116	116
294	294	274	274	39	39	6	6	53	53
1239	1239	1156	1156	163	163	24	24	222	222
483	483	451	451	63	63	9	9	86	86
2562	2562	2391	2391	337	337	50	50	458	458
1434	1434	1339	1339	189	189	28	28	257	257
1869	1869	1744	1744	246	246	36	36	334	334
903	903	843	843	119	119	18	18	161	223
770	770	719	719	101	101	15	15	138	138
581	581	542	542	76	76	11	11	106	106
4668	4668	4357	4357	614	614	91	91	835	835
462	462	431	431	61	61	9	9	83	83
5206	5206	4860	4860	684	684	102	102	931	931
1196	1196	1117	1117	157	157	23	23	214	214
1518	1518	1418	1418	199	199	30	30	272	272
406	406	379	379	53	53	8	8	73	153
3094	3094	2887	2887	407	407	60	60	553	553
3318	3318	3096	3096	436	436	65	65	593	593
812	0	758	0	107	0	16	0	145	0
69990	67528	65324	62933	9200	8863	1366	1316	12516	12310
66500	61295	62067	61951	9200	9203	1320	1299	12097	11848
3490	6233	3257	982	0	(340)	46	17	419	462

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	755	755	0	275	25	217	0
Covenant	277	277	0	0	0	0	0
Epworth	626	626	0	50	20	0	0
First	7535	7535	0	215	100	0	0
Good Shepherd	487	487	35	45	0	0	25
Grace	487	487	0	0	0	0	198
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	10	10	10	0	0	10
New World	1749	1749	0	0	0	20	0
St. Andrew's	791	791	0	160	50	30	50
St. Barnabas	1343	1343	785	250	100	193	0
St. John the Apostle	902	902	0	0	0	0	0
St. Stephen	535	535	40	317	20	0	0
Trinity	3041	3041	117	606	286	224	175
BEDFORD: First	3021	3021	0	0	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	1882	1882	0	286	0	552	474
Colleyville	1275	1275	0	0	225	584	0
EULESS: First	1435	1435	0	300	59	0	0
Tongan First	195	195	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr.	447	447	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	452	452	0	25	25	0	0
Eastern Hills	205	205	0	0	13	101	0
Handley	861	861	0	25	0	0	0
McMillan	336	336	0	40	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1781	1781	0	224	0	0	45
Polytechnic	999	999	33	85	440	0	50
Richland Hills	1299	1299	208	308	258	299	0
Smithfield	628	628	62	62	62	62	62
St. Andrews	535	535	0	25	0	0	0
St. Matthew	404	404	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	3246	3246	0	0	500	0	0
Heritage	321	321	0	0	0	0	0
HURST: First	3620	3620	500	4000	500	500	300
St. Paul	832	832	0	1000	0	50	50
Keller	1056	1056	300	80	300	300	300
Kennedale	282	282	24	73	85	20	13
Mansfield	2151	2151	100	100	100	100	100
Southlake: White's Chapel	2307	2307	0	75	75	150	0
Watagua	564	0	0	20	0	2	0
District Office							
TOTAL	48662	48108	2214	8656	3243	3404	1852
LAST YEAR	47030	47030	13277	18470	2589	3155	1274
CHANGE	1632	1078	(11063)	(9814)	654	249	578

	BENEVOLENCES							
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	280	135	8	5500	118	118	3895	3895
0	5	50	10	350	44	44	1432	1432
0	0	113	791	3348	99	99	3241	3241
0	0	1351	11408	40226	1183	1183	38895	38895
25	5	87	2008	1395	76	76	2513	2513
0	0	87	0	0	76	0	2513	1523
0	10	0	50	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	313	4025	4477	274	274	9020	9020
50	230	142	600	7175	125	125	4096	4096
100	120	241	1620	11666	211	211	6935	6935
0	0	161	1182	6769	141	141	4648	4648
0	0	96	50	609	84	0	2764	2764
0	0	546	5724	17997	478	478	15704	15704
0	0	542	0	185156	475	475	15603	15603
608	250	338	1605	58140	296	296	9724	9724
0	1084	229	5503	3742	200	200	6583	6583
0	200	257	2550	0	226	226	7412	7412
0	0	35	0	0	31	0	1005	1005
0	0	80	0	11109	70	70	2312	2312
0	100	81	282	5924	71	71	2337	2337
14	0	37	124	0	32	32	1055	1055
0	0	154	150	12761	135	135	4447	4447
0	40	60	30	450	53	53	1734	1734
68	0	319	4240	16330	280	280	9196	9196
0	0	179	1775	470	157	157	5151	5151
185	205	233	2989	2000	204	204	6709	6709
62	62	113	934	775	99	99	3241	3241
25	0	96	0	300	84	84	2764	2764
0	125	72	0	702	63	63	2085	2085
0	0	583	8469	219825	510	510	16759	16759
0	0	58	0	1483	50	50	1658	1658
400	40	649	17500	181540	569	569	18694	18694
50	220	149	2321	3748	131	131	4297	4297
300	230	189	1570	22723	166	166	5452	5452
63	20	51	275	900	44	44	1457	1457
100	100	386	9036	136751	338	338	11106	11106
75	0	415	2000	89531	363	363	11910	11910
44	0	101	525	681	89	0	2915	0
2169	3326	8728	89354	1054553	7645	7365	251262	247357
1869	1703	865	86691	916838	7195	6434	212436	212524
300	1623	7863	2663	137715	450	931	38826	34833

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	1603	1603	0	0	3569	3569	4284
Covenant	590	590	0	0	1313	1313	58
Epworth	1335	1335	0	0	2971	2971	4720
First	16014	16014	0	0	35649	35649	32984
Good Shepherd	1034	1034	0	0	2303	2303	4383
Grace	1034	1034	0	0	2303	2303	3539
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	20	0	20	0	20	0
New World	3714	3714	0	0	8267	8267	9232
St. Andrew's	1686	1686	0	0	3754	3754	5024
St. Barnabas	2855	2855	0	0	6356	6356	6511
St. John the Apostle	1914	1914	0	0	4260	4260	11276
St. Stephen	1138	1138	0	0	2533	2533	4630
Trinity	6466	6466	0	0	14393	14393	18882
BEDFORD: First	6424	6424	0	0	14301	14301	12587
Wm. C. Martin	4004	4004	0	0	8912	8912	9441
Colleyville	2711	2711	0	0	6034	6034	4720
EULESS: First	3052	3052	0	0	6794	6794	9100
Tongan First	414	414	0	0	921	921	2761
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr.	951	951	0	0	2119	2119	6088
Davis Memorial	961	961	0	0	2142	2142	4950
Eastern Hills	434	434	0	0	967	967	1943
Handley	1831	1831	0	0	4076	4076	3088
McMillan	714	714	0	0	1589	1589	3940
Meadowbrook	3786	3786	0	0	8429	8429	19263
Polytechnic	2120	2120	0	0	4721	4721	4905
Richland Hills	2762	2762	0	0	6149	6149	4720
Smithfield	1335	1335	0	0	2971	2971	4720
St. Andrews	1138	1138	0	0	2533	2533	4584
St. Matthew	859	859	0	0	1911	1911	4254
GRAPEVINE: First	6900	6900	0	0	15360	15360	12452
Heritage	683	683	0	0	1520	1520	3675
HURST: First	7697	7697	0	0	17134	17134	25967
St. Paul	1770	1770	0	0	3938	3938	4720
Keller	2245	2245	0	0	4997	4997	12212
Kennedale	600	600	0	0	1336	1336	5139
Mansfield	4572	4572	0	0	10178	10178	8881
Southlake: White's Chapel	4903	4903	0	0	10916	10916	31981
Watagua	1200	0	0	0	2671	0	4720
District Office							1225
TOTAL	103449	102269	0	20	230290	227639	317559
LAST YEAR	101829	101829	0	0	222568	221605	315117
CHANGE	1620	440	0	20	7722	6034	2442

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claiments		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
7251	7251	2938	2938	867	867	216	216	306	306
2667	2667	1080	1080	319	319	79	105	113	113
6035	6035	2445	2445	722	722	179	179	255	255
72420	72420	29339	29339	8660	8660	2153	2153	3058	3058
4678	4678	1895	1895	559	559	139	139	198	198
4678	4000	1895	1895	559	559	139	139	198	198
0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0
16795	16795	6804	6804	2008	2008	499	499	709	709
7626	7626	3089	3089	912	952	227	227	322	322
12912	12912	5231	5231	1544	1544	384	384	545	545
8655	8655	3506	3506	1035	1035	257	257	365	365
5146	5146	2085	2085	615	615	153	153	217	217
29239	29239	11845	11845	3496	3496	869	869	1235	1235
29052	29052	11770	11770	3474	3474	864	864	1227	1227
18105	18105	7335	7335	2165	2165	538	538	765	765
12257	12257	4966	4966	1466	1466	364	364	518	518
13801	13801	5591	5591	1650	1650	410	410	583	583
1871	1871	758	758	224	224	56	56	79	79
4304	4304	1744	1744	515	515	128	128	182	182
4351	4351	1763	1763	520	520	129	129	184	184
1965	1965	796	796	235	235	58	58	83	83
8281	8281	3355	3355	990	990	246	246	350	350
3228	3228	1308	1308	386	386	96	96	136	136
17123	17123	6937	6937	2048	2048	509	509	722	722
9590	9590	3885	3885	1147	1147	285	285	405	405
12491	12491	5060	5060	1494	1494	371	371	527	527
6035	6035	2443	2443	722	722	179	179	255	255
5146	5146	2085	2085	615	615	153	153	217	217
3883	3883	1573	1573	464	464	115	115	164	164
31204	31204	12641	12641	3731	3731	930	930	1318	1318
3088	3088	1251	1251	369	369	92	92	130	130
34806	34806	14101	14101	4162	4162	1035	1035	1470	1470
8000	8000	3241	3241	957	957	238	238	338	338
10152	10152	4113	4113	1214	1214	302	302	429	429
2713	2713	1099	1099	325	325	81	81	115	115
20678	20678	8377	8377	2473	2473	615	615	873	873
22175	22175	8984	8984	2652	2652	659	659	936	936
5427	0	2199	0	649	435	161	0	229	0
467828	461723	189527	187348	55943	55789	13908	13773	19756	19527
471997	471997	176372	176372	50175	50228	13748	13798	18887	18937
(4169)	(10274)	13155	10976	5768	5561	160	(25)	869	590

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1999	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	45643	0	0	0	2948	0	0
Covenant	17800	0	3600	0	2194	0	0
Epworth	29270	0	6800	0	5000	0	4355
First	69596	165495	29408	64915	15000	6016	0
Good Shepherd	21218	0	15200	0	3000	0	0
Grace	29805	0	12000	0	2800	0	0
Mi Casa Su Casa	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
New World	59570	26376	10200	7000	8000	2473	0
St. Andrew's	49218	0	5805	0	1877	0	4010
St. Barnabas	49188	18310	8680	6719	4000	5925	3054
St. John the Apostle	51720	20550	5400	7000	7800	3000	0
St. Stephen	30940	0	5185	0	6926	0	3153
Trinity	78700	105143	18000	28355	4500	5800	2712
BEDFORD: First	63899	27821	19200	15000	4500	1700	0
Wm. C. Martin	60077	30003	25200	11200	5400	2457	0
Colleyville	47851	0	2943	0	1598	0	5422
EULESS: First	39259	24372	32400	11000	5000	3500	7616
Tongan First	19407	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Dr.	30000	0	10400	0	10000	0	2712
Davis Memorial	30304	0	3000	0	7000	0	2646
Eastern Hills	16195	4000	0	0	0	0	0
Handley	23848	0	0	0	17840	0	0
McMillan	20000	0	10285	0	5800	0	2400
Meadowbrook	50745	53986	3955	25591	1817	787	2616
Polytechnic	29375	3163	12000	875	4800	300	0
Richland Hills	59218	0	3594	0	5100	0	0
Smithfield	45400	0	6000	0	4200	0	2400
St. Andrews	26674	0	25765	0	5000	0	0
St. Matthew	29450	3500	8000	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE: First	80500	98778	18499	59976	0	0	600
Heritage	24500	0	8616	0	4775	0	2646
HURST: First	79679	105326	18000	0	3600	8400	2616
St. Paul	37671	11920	4200	9953	8000	5048	1585
Keller	42468	10267	10420	3775	5000	700	2636
Kennedale	25281	0	3529	0	0	0	2838
Mansfield	62442	8323	4500	10500	3049	0	0
Southlake: White's Chapel	77732	75668	8206	59022	0	0	2569
Watagua	31528	0	0	0	11196	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	1586171	793001	358990	321181	177720	46106	58586
LAST YEAR	1480842	824623	400677	260428	150118	62657	71708
CHANGE	105329	(31622)	(41687)	60753	27602	(16551)	(13122)

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	0	44728	25902	43563	17580	5362	2550	280267
0	0	20018	2288	24395	2896	3800	494	106430
0	4913	46487	10792	19084	18470	22706	1355	244623
0	0	430074	160656	495738	315330	43175	10631	2690105
0	0	36117	5087	40375	20820	60	972	206157
0	500	27281	5520	32779	136000	190500	835	470679
0	0	0	1042	1302	0	0	0	3394
0	0	216327	58594	144351	88020	7573	1376	842784
0	0	134479	16900	54019	107669	133922	200	606215
2799	0	98063	36800	87036	89027	313264	2281	896604
0	28479	40874	24764	63747	136101	425	1122	505179
0	0	35597	5538	30559	13635	3341	687	188078
2886	0	316861	59408	277209	516148	25420	3065	1814212
0	53284	604921	119427	204810	246046	0	0	1856318
0	0	184252	44273	123549	150630	84478	2086	1000553
0	0	130958	49571	85055	98165	6058	2228	591611
1128	0	113079	37201	77402	144398	150898	4111	819508
0	0	0	2413	18843	26700	0	0	85305
0	0	66876	14688	30410	31260	84936	430	344462
0	0	30066	4394	41612	54730	18568	600	252698
0	0	11028	935	21388	0	12215	220	89609
0	0	59616	6672	65518	22600	29661	1676	332078
0	0	16510	2125	6537	7218	1774	300	111280
2676	0	92984	62034	160657	10200	23516	4940	732437
0	0	73615	3861	98634	0	0	4984	346045
0	0	148469	31480	79913	32840	31112	3032	556948
0	0	65844	6647	46840	35651	2798	490	290731
0	0	25000	2500	29000	14000	4000	3000	195392
0	0	23122	6808	19389	31620	37324	1206	206098
1800	0	363732	122013	143858	115895	564568	2829	2166243
0	0	14473	6660	35852	11640	11197	0	158214
5982	0	377225	125408	185815	291414	1039158	9000	2903841
0	0	32672	13695	72437	25080	0	1506	330529
658	30184	106396	33762	70522	108928	49453	0	634956
0	0	21048	1609	13843	0	750	519	106848
0	21975	300813	105653	183336	401964	1057299	1275	2558839
9205	0	358843	143711	295181	279212	514731	0	2185650
0	0	39425	2154	31567	28579	0	1761	166012
					12600			21727
27134	139335	4707873	1362985	3456125	3643066	4474062	71761	27898659
24732	147423	3801868	1259669	3053313	3736394	4176981	72213	23307673
2402	(8088)	906005	103316	402812	(93328)	297081	(452)	4590986

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2a	Received by Affirmation 2b	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Aledo	783	33	0	42	36	0	0	3
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	149	0	0	1	0	0	2	1
First	757	24	0	22	10	0	0	10
BURLESON: First	1216	25	0	19	19	75	0	11
Kingswood	251	1	0	6	3	0	0	1
Cahill	52	2	0	6	3	0	0	1
Crowley	615	7	1	9	7	1	0	1
FORT WORTH: Alliance	452	27	3	40	24	0	2	8
Arlington Heights	2047	17	1	48	13	0	0	15
Asbury	191	2	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benbrook	711	19	0	19	12	0	8	34
Bethel	134	0	0	2	3	12	0	0
Carter Park	192	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hill	107	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Christ	330	4	0	16	3	1	0	4
Diamond Hill	224	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edge Park	953	4	0	9	5	0	13	6
Everman	356	6	0	2	0	0	0	0
First	10756	72	0	146	96	0	0	98
Genesis	1463	40	0	29	14	0	3	26
Grace	215	2	0	2	3	7	0	3
Wichita Ave.	129	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lake Worth	654	24	5	16	3	0	0	0
Morningside	270	3	2	2	28	0	3	0
Oakhurst	273	2	1	2	5	0	0	5
Overton Park	2326	11	0	41	15	150	8	26
Ridglea	514	10	0	6	6	0	0	8
River Oaks	449	3	1	5	1	0	1	15
Riverside	396	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
Saginaw	453	8	4	7	3	0	0	2
St. Luke	1145	10	0	15	12	0	1	8
St. Paul	510	0	0	0	2	0	0	14
Thompson Chapel	202	1	8	0	0	0	0	0
University	1524	7	0	6	7	0	0	1
Wesley	283	4	1	3	8	0	0	2
Westcliff	2365	24	0	21	15	0	0	73
Western Hills	470	11	0	4	4	0	1	4
Haslet	128	3	2	6	3	0	9	3
Dido	71	1	3	9	0	0	0	0
Joshua	888	6	0	11	6	0	0	3
Silver Creek	282	4	0	5	3	0	0	0
District Office	0							
TOTAL	35286	418	32	582	374	246	51	388
LAST YEAR	35444	361	36	513	387	483	81	424
CHANGE	-158	57	-4	69	-13	-237	-30	-36

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native Am. 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f
0	3	888	105	1	0	10	0	0	877
0	2	145	(4)	0	0	0	0	0	145
0	8	795	38	0	0	5	0	0	790
8	13	1172	(44)	0	0	6	0	0	1166
2	3	255	4	0	0	1	0	0	254
0	1	61	9	0	0	0	0	0	61
4	4	629	14	3	0	17	7	0	602
0	0	536	84	5	1	7	0	3	520
1	31	2079	32	0	1	13	0	0	2065
0	9	185	(6)	0	0	0	0	0	185
11	8	700	(11)	0	0	5	1	0	694
1	4	122	(12)	0	1	0	0	0	121
0	5	187	(5)	0	4	0	0	0	183
0	1	111	4	0	4	0	0	0	107
3	5	340	10	1	0	1	0	0	338
0	2	222	(2)	0	0	20	0	0	202
6	17	929	(24)	0	3	2	0	0	924
0	7	357	1	0	0	4	0	0	353
32	86	10854	98	14	25	20	2	0	10793
2	9	1506	43	0	4	6	0	2	1494
2	5	205	(10)	0	0	5	2	0	198
0	6	124	(5)	0	1	0	0	0	123
2	1	699	45	0	0	2	0	3	694
3	5	294	24	0	290	2	0	0	2
2	10	266	(7)	0	1	2	0	0	263
9	11	2189	(137)	3	0	7	0	0	2179
1	10	517	3	0	2	1	0	0	514
1	8	434	(15)	1	1	11	1	0	420
1	10	384	(12)	0	1	1	0	0	382
2	3	468	15	0	2	9	0	2	455
3	20	1150	5	8	0	6	0	0	1136
0	8	490	(20)	0	0	8	0	0	482
0	1	210	8	0	207	0	0	0	3
3	13	1527	3	0	0	7	0	0	1520
3	2	292	9	0	0	2	0	0	290
35	18	2299	(66)	0	2	10	0	1	2286
2	6	476	6	0	2	0	0	0	474
4	3	123	(5)	0	0	0	0	0	123
0	1	83	12	0	0	0	0	0	83
0	9	899	11	1	0	0	3	0	895
0	4	290	8	0	0	3	0	0	287
		0	0						
143	372	35492	206	37	552	193	16	11	34683
114	353	35286	-158	38	519	174	10	9	33827
29	19	206	364	-1	33	19	6	2	856

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Aledo	386	32	251	85	33	39	148
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	39	0	29	2	3	0	9
First	248	19	127	43	15	16	109
BURLESON: First	429	18	196	214	16	38	86
Kingswood	93	9	59	37	0	18	20
Cahill	23	5	0	4	0	1	0
Crowley	190	9	86	154	8	32	65
FORT WORTH: Alliance	336	40	295	14	19	24	133
Arlington Heights	409	26	164	354	10	57	142
Asbury	46	0	11	23	0	5	6
Benbrook	161	22	83	120	8	17	56
Bethel	45	0	45	9	0	5	6
Carter Park	40	0	4	4	0	5	3
Forest Hill	28	0	15	14	0	2	6
Christ	171	7	118	70	4	20	60
Diamond Hill	30	3	30	60	0	4	13
Edge Park	177	1	30	120	4	23	30
Everman	104	6	37	20	6	15	37
First	2000	88	691	1282	60	175	950
Genesis	456	17	412	383	21	50	175
Grace	39	2	1	2	0	4	3
Wichita Ave.	27	0	0	0	0	2	0
Lake Worth	285	7	79	130	14	32	69
Morningside	113	3	43	38	0	11	31
Oakhurst	88	7	35	36	0	15	30
Overton Park	370	12	206	53	9	37	132
Ridglea	151	6	53	8	9	133	18
River Oaks	135	5	58	28	0	14	30
Riverside	83	2	6	15	0	5	13
Saginaw	186	6	130	22	13	24	88
St. Luke	437	31	172	83	6	32	187
St. Paul	83	0	36	67	0	11	12
Thompson Chapel	70	3	55	14	5	5	11
University	195	6	87	20	12	5	31
Wesley	77	3	4	10	0	12	10
Westcliff	550	24	299	219	18	95	200
Western Hills	216	9	65	84	0	13	75
Haslet	59	5	39	32	0	13	30
Dido	68	4	20	21	4	8	21
Joshua	180	3	92	165	5	19	94
Silver Creek	98	3	45	9	4	10	65
District Office							
TOTAL	8921	443	4208	4068	306	1046	3204
LAST YEAR	9020	429	4812	4397	302	956	3057
CHANGE	-99	14	-604	-329	4	90	147

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
87	175	449	236	57	48	30	16	400
14	1	24	20	14	3	0	0	0
48	218	391	128	6	6	15	0	0
40	170	334	263	210	155	0	38	10137
8	39	85	37	15	70	0	20	1589
0	3	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
35	103	235	115	45	91	8	25	5224
45	90	292	160	68	38	16	24	675
30	417	646	272	349	609	17	150	4600
3	29	43	21	35	0	0	0	0
23	106	202	68	178	194	6	23	160
1	15	27	15	10	15	1	12	897
6	34	48	22	12	21	0	0	0
0	6	14	11	12	21	1	0	0
25	80	185	79	0	0	4	18	2000
6	0	23	8	50	60	0	0	0
15	125	193	118	30	50	4	22	620
20	45	117	49	12	15	6	24	100
332	2450	3907	1648	375	90	87	0	0
95	185	505	198	25	55	17	23	325
7	14	28	15	9	6	1	4	0
0	20	22	12	12	0	0	0	0
81	90	272	102	76	78	14	12	0
15	37	94	69	16	35	2	53	780
7	64	116	55	21	126	2	0	0
68	414	651	269	344	453	9	55	1240
23	81	255	101	11	7	10	9	0
13	95	152	65	20	20	1	15	0
3	90	111	65	11	70	0	0	0
40	88	240	95	11	8	8	14	2600
68	433	720	371	181	67	8	53	0
3	90	116	65	0	22	0	21	2400
6	8	30	12	10	25	0	10	0
38	140	214	153	65	40	7	42	972
8	48	78	38	8	12	0	14	425
136	422	853	392	462	503	24	65	2464
21	163	272	132	12	52	6	0	0
8	64	115	45	25	35	3	12	0
6	39	74	55	28	31	3	10	0
24	109	246	89	21	26	6	35	1100
10	65	150	54	18	15	4	10	507
		0						
1418	6865	12533	5726	2864	3172	320	829	39215
1324	7103	12440	5417	2991	3490	321	742	30412
94	-238	93	309	-127	-318	-1	87	8803

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1999	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY/ASS	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Aledo	25	4085	85	62	3112	1886000	108000
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	10	240	14	6	965	365036	51905
First	0	0	53	22	500	1339410	0
BURLESON: First	74	827	40	25	0	1900000	225000
Kingswood	22	2445	12	8	0	624682	94000
Cahill	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0
Crowley	41	363	33	12	4039	1395300	126000
FORT WORTH: Alliance	35	385	45	25	0	1312709	106500
Arlington Heights	70	205	88	60	1892	8629667	210000
Asbury	24	146	0	0	0	650000	93000
Benbrook	0	0	40	15	500	1034400	91000
Bethel	15	231	0	0	0	736400	0
Carter Park	8	0	2	0	0	937700	0
Forest Hill	21	264	0	0	0	452210	0
Christ	56	343	35	22	0	1500000	123000
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	0	0	314000	10000
Edge Park	59	507	17	12	2841	1955900	95512
Everman	42	510	20	13	385	575000	75000
First	432	10455	332	65	3902	28305854	0
Genesis	78	435	90	17	175	3144000	0
Grace	11	0	7	5	0	1043000	121000
Wichita Ave.	12	600	0	0	0	774000	0
Lake Worth	25	1144	42	20	13060	1749527	100977
Morningside	57	1120	14	19	0	700000	0
Oakhurst	42	56	7	3	30	622640	90000
Overton Park	116	2330	107	28	45	8002000	0
Ridglea	0	0	21	15	0	1444487	175000
River Oaks	60	741	22	15	0	1056610	98000
Riverside	29	440	3	0	0	1437500	78750
Saginaw	27	83	36	24	2436	860000	97000
St. Luke	107	2166	77	38	289	2060208	120000
St. Paul	33	688	3	2	400	1376000	87000
Thompson Chapel	47	0	0	0	0	313000	0
University	92	402	26	13	900	5743500	0
Wesley	13	107	17	12	0	920000	70000
Westcliff	118	2322	136	50	9300	4350000	0
Western Hills	23	514	47	18	4449	2087780	103500
Haslet	15	460	8	7	275	266000	98000
Dido	0	0	6	5	0	320000	0
Joshua	30	1300	33	10	1722	851600	75000
Silver Creek	13	482	10	7	0	1020000	120400
District Office							217000
TOTAL	1882	36396	1528	655	51217	94116020	3060544
LAST YEAR	2039	41436	1401	852	74840	90129736	3271215
CHANGE	-157	-5040	127	-197	-23623	3986284	-210671

TS	PROPERTY/ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
					World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
84000	256593	0	100	40288	8776	8776	1624	1624
48309	37353	0	100	10049	2532	2532	469	469
266125	267012	0	100	34130	8776	8776	1624	1624
1816990	0	0	100	74586	17595	17595	3257	3257
4964	23369	0	100	9841	2445	2445	453	453
28814	0	0	100	2131	480	480	89	89
38435	0	0	100	35429	8296	8296	1535	1535
8139	730325	9675	100	27758	6636	6636	1228	1228
709763	349099	0	100	106313	24232	24232	4485	4485
40617	0	0	100	13163	3231	3231	598	598
80086	78000	0	100	39019	8601	8601	1592	1592
3789	0	0	100	15716	4058	4058	752	752
143966	0	0	100	13079	3231	3231	598	598
0	0	0	100	7289	1615	1615	299	299
1942	305000	0	100	34461	8558	8558	1584	1584
0	0	0	100	9278	2358	2358	436	436
108728	9081	0	100	39756	9125	9125	1689	1689
31366	25000	2300	72	13904	4803	2100	889	0
14651000	0	0	100	428896	107755	107755	19943	19943
120000	1303181	0	100	64627	16242	16242	3006	3006
6452	0	0	100	10347	2576	2576	477	477
79647	0	0	100	6682	1528	1528	283	283
353793	523092	0	100	42997	11264	11264	2085	2085
10000	0	0	95	17977	5065	5065	937	912
51102	0	0	100	23509	5196	5196	962	962
266870	63456	0	100	127007	27725	27725	5131	5131
709823	15698	0	100	38543	9256	9256	1713	1713
5000	0	0	77	25681	7597	5170	1406	678
32563	0	0	100	24388	5414	5414	1002	1002
39000	0	0	100	35990	8776	8776	1624	1624
0	0	0	100	47328	10610	10610	1964	1964
36320	0	0	68	15751	5938	2050	1099	394
24000	0	0	50	5430	2882	700	533	200
418812	69000	0	38	22527	13884	0	2570	0
0	0	0	62	11210	4541	0	840	840
88055	280682	13050	100	158993	38902	38902	7200	7200
218659	209330	0	100	49222	9824	9824	1818	1818
85000	0	0	100	11026	2532	2532	468	468
175000	18843	0	100	8824	1746	1746	323	323
324000	45000	0	100	31983	8558	8558	1584	1584
5000	27549	0	100	16883	3449	3449	638	638
84272				7500				
21200401	4636663	25025	94.21976	1759511	436608	406983	80807	75557
15893227	4759356	14160	91.39805	1683076	425454	378500	80730	71821
5307174	-122693	10865	2.821707	76435	11154	28483	77	3736

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Aledo	693	693	158	158	75	75	2508
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	200	200	46	46	22	22	75
First	693	693	158	158	75	75	1000
BURLESON: First	1389	1389	317	317	151	151	2283
Kingswood	193	193	44	44	21	21	
Cahill	38	38	9	9	4	4	
Crowley	655	655	150	150	71	71	1449
FORT WORTH: Alliance	524	524	120	120	57	57	203
Arlington Heights	1913	1913	437	437	208	208	1810
Asbury	255	255	58	58	28	28	75
Benbrook	679	679	155	155	74	74	1000
Bethel	321	321	73	73	35	35	
Carter Park	255	255	58	58	28	28	60
Forest Hill	128	128	29	29	14	14	831
Christ	676	676	154	154	73	73	74
Diamond Hill	186	186	42	42	20	20	
Edge Park	721	721	164	164	78	78	1357
Everman	379	0	87	0	41	0	66
First	8509	8509	1942	1942	925	925	125
Genesis	1283	1283	293	293	139	139	1032
Grace	203	203	46	46	22	22	31
Wichita Ave.	121	121	28	28	13	13	80
Lake Worth	889	889	203	203	97	97	
Morningside	400	400	91	91	43	0	
Oakhurst	410	410	94	94	45	45	70
Overton Park	2189	2189	500	500	238	238	3684
Ridglea	731	731	167	167	79	79	597
River Oaks	598	0	137	137	65	65	1000
Riverside	428	428	98	98	46	46	1250
Saginaw	693	693	159	159	75	75	
St. Luke	838	838	191	191	91	91	4550
St. Paul	469	158	107	39	51	20	
Thompson Chapel	228	228	52	52	25	25	
University	1096	0	250	250	120	0	581
Wesley	359	359	82	82	39	39	
Westcliff	3072	3072	701	701	334	334	570
Western Hills	776	776	177	177	84	84	2970
Haslet	200	200	46	46	22	22	450
Dido	138	138	31	31	15	15	355
Joshua	676	676	154	154	73	73	365
Silver Creek	272	272	62	62	30	30	750
District Office							
TOTAL	34476	32092	7870	7715	3746	3511	31251
LAST YEAR	34364	30570	7970	7356	3793	3417	26877
CHANGE	112	1522	-100	359	-47	94	4374

	BENEVOLENCES								
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	182	0	50	581	25	25	50	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	66	90	72	52	108	242
0	0	0	0	27	27	27	27	0	0
0	0	122	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	0	0	0	17	40	5	71	83	348
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	339
0	0	111	8	30	37	52	45	196	51
0	0	138	5	5	16	6	5	5	10
0	0	0	24	0	279	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	10	47	68	32	97	37
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10
0	0	79	0	74	211	37	74	137	102
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	386	0	29	95	0	0	82	58
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
0	0	100	0	75	150	50	100	100	150
0	0	0	0	0	123	0	90	87	46
0	0	217	0	42	77	21	27	49	54
0	0	152	0	1	0	0	25	25	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
1703	0	400	0	66	98	48	60	141	35
1000	0	200	0	350	1070	301	162	800	446
0	0	0	0	27	10	8	115	0	173
0	0	0	0	41	51	0	107	71	59
0	0	336	0	69	69	69	69	69	69
0	0	39	0	39	39	39	39	39	39
0	0	0	0	0	0	102	56	264	53
0	0	48	0	29	28	0	0	44	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	17	0	4	96	25	79	14	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	150	50	50	50	50	50	50	150
0	0	1597	0	165	433	165	285	165	165
0	0	208	0	0	45	0	0	0	101
0	0	220	0	0	11	0	0	0	90
5	0	95	0	17	0	5	13	50	0
0	0	49	0	52	60	0	0	25	25
2708	0	4856	87	1340	3838	1180	1613	2869	3167
24428	0	5675	356	1273	4051	714	1301	2451	2633
-21720	0	-819	-269	67	-213	466	312	418	534

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
Aledo	12	358	25		1090	25	25
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	0	10	0		350	7	7
First	0	0	0		1110	25	25
BURLESON: First	125	177	0		1445	51	51
Kingswood	0	27	0		745	7	7
Cahill	5	5	5		180	1	1
Crowley	0	61	0		1125	24	24
FORT WORTH: Alliance	307	0	0		6972	19	19
Arlington Heights	43	61	63		4420	70	70
Asbury	5	19	5		510	9	9
Benbrook	0	0	0		510	25	25
Bethel	0	36	26		203	12	12
Carter Park	0	0	0		60	9	9
Forest Hill	6	0	5		20	5	5
Christ	37	162	37		1040	25	25
Diamond Hill	0	0	0		760	7	7
Edge Park	57	0	0		877	26	26
Everman	0	0	0		120	14	0
First	75	100	0		40000	312	312
Genesis	0	0	0		315	47	47
Grace	0	20	0		165	7	7
Wichita Ave.	0	20	0		240	4	4
Lake Worth	0	0	0		540	33	33
Morningside	0	0	0		60	15	0
Oakhurst	52	84	52		260	15	15
Overton Park	100	686	0		2180	80	80
Ridglea	207	0	0		745	27	27
River Oaks	0	33	0		705	22	0
Riverside	69	69	69		600	16	16
Saginaw	39	39	39		1110	26	26
St. Luke	54	10	0		2485	31	31
St. Paul	32	23	0		420	17	4
Thompson Chapel	0	0	0		135	8	8
University	0	18	47		817	41	0
Wesley	0	0	0		480	13	13
Westcliff	60	150	50		5870	113	113
Western Hills	165	0	0		1395	29	29
Haslet	0	186	0		180	7	7
Dido	27	95	0		190	5	5
Joshua	0	129	9		250	25	25
Silver Creek	0	0	0		120	10	10
District Office					9443		
TOTAL	1477	2578	432	0	90242	1264	1159
LAST YEAR	577	2437	433	0	81848	1291	1149
CHANGE	900	141	-1	0	8394	-27	10

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
941	941	879	879	378	378	18	18	168	218
272	272	254	254	109	109	5	5	49	49
941	941	879	879	378	378	18	18	168	168
1887	1887	1761	1761	758	758	37	37	338	338
262	262	245	245	105	105	5	5	47	47
52	52	48	48	21	21	1	1	9	14
890	890	830	830	357	357	17	17	159	159
712	712	664	664	286	286	14	14	127	127
2599	2599	2426	2426	1043	1043	51	51	465	465
347	347	323	323	139	139	7	7	62	62
923	923	861	861	370	370	18	18	165	165
436	436	406	406	175	175	9	9	78	78
347	347	323	323	139	139	7	7	62	62
173	173	162	162	70	70	3	3	31	31
918	918	857	857	368	368	18	18	164	238
253	253	236	236	102	102	5	5	45	45
979	979	914	914	393	393	19	19	175	175
515	0	481	335	207	207	10	0	92	0
11558	11558	10787	10787	4640	4640	226	226	2067	2067
1742	1742	1626	1626	699	699	34	34	312	312
276	276	258	258	111	111	5	5	49	49
164	164	153	153	66	66	3	3	29	29
1208	1208	1128	1128	485	485	24	24	216	216
543	0	507	507	218	0	11	0	97	0
557	557	520	520	224	224	11	11	100	100
2974	2974	2776	2776	1194	1194	58	58	532	532
993	993	927	927	399	399	19	19	178	178
815	0	761	0	327	327	16	16	146	146
581	581	542	542	233	233	11	11	104	104
941	941	879	879	378	378	18	18	168	207
1138	1138	1062	1062	457	457	22	22	204	204
637	237	593	237	255	118	12	32	114	39
309	100	288	50	124	40	6	6	55	55
1489	0	1390	3	598	598	29	0	266	0
487	3	455	455	196	196	10	10	87	87
4173	4173	3894	3894	1675	1675	81	81	746	746
1054	1054	983	983	423	423	21	21	188	188
270	270	254	254	108	108	5	5	49	49
187	187	175	175	75	75	4	4	34	34
918	918	857	857	368	368	19	19	164	164
370	370	345	345	149	149	7	7	66	66
46831	42376	43709	40821	18800	18361	914	884	8375	8013
46996	41810	43863	40345	16800	16295	933	839	8549	7614
-165	566	-154	476	2000	2066	-19	45	-174	399

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Aledo	654	654	50	25	422	122	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	189	189	0	0	0	0	0
First	654	654	0	0	0	0	0
BURLESON: First	1312	1312	88	940	40	0	0
Kingswood	182	182	0	0	27	27	27
Cahill	36	36	0	50	5	5	5
Crowley	619	619	0	127	45	5	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	495	495	0	175	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	1807	1807	199	390	1000	35	49
Asbury	241	241	5	107	5	5	10
Benbrook	641	641	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	303	303	0	476	30	63	0
Carter Park	241	241	0	22	0	0	0
Forest Hill	120	120	10	34	27	3	0
Christ	638	638	74	0	74	0	0
Diamond Hill	176	176	0	0	0	0	0
Edge Park	680	680	30	0	175	0	77
Everman	358	358	0	0	0	63	39
First	8036	8036	100	200	100	50	0
Genesis	1211	1211	0	50	0	0	0
Grace	192	192	10	5	37	41	0
Wichita Ave.	114	114	0	0	15	15	0
Lake Worth	840	840	0	0	0	0	0
Morningside	378	378	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	387	387	80	77	179	24	34
Overton Park	2067	2067	622	1437	2608	614	0
Ridglea	690	690	0	0	443	0	0
River Oaks	567	567	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside	404	404	69	69	69	69	69
Saginaw	654	654	0	39	800	39	39
St. Luke	791	791	0	0	10	0	0
St. Paul	443	158	189	0	62	0	12
Thompson Chapel	215	100	0	0	0	0	0
University	1035	45	0	0	133	17	0
Wesley	339	339	0	0	0	0	0
Westcliff	2901	2901	150	470	0	150	150
Western Hills	733	733	305	307	1418	302	0
Haslet	189	189	0	0	80	10	0
Dido	132	132	0	0	1171	0	0
Joshua	638	638	43	160	25	31	0
Silver Creek	257	257	0	0	11	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	32559	31169	2024	5160	9011	1690	511
LAST YEAR	33237	31690	594	5842	4365	2158	1793
CHANGE	-678	-521	1430	-682	4646	-468	-1282

	BENEVOLENCES							
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
50	75	117	2508	4602	103	103	3379	3379
0	0	34	75	172	30	30	975	975
0	0	117	1000	0	103	103	3379	3379
252	55	235	2283	5731	206	206	6775	6775
0	27	33	0	1487	29	29	941	941
5	0	6	0	0	6	6	185	185
85	50	111	1449	12454	97	97	3194	3194
0	0	89	203	543	78	78	2555	2555
28	588	324	1810	5575	284	284	9331	9331
5	26	43	75	2817	38	38	1244	1244
0	0	115	1000	10950	101	101	3312	3312
32	0	54	0	62	48	48	1564	1564
0	43	43	60	475	38	38	1244	1244
0	0	23	831	831	19	19	622	622
74	0	114	74	0	100	100	3295	3295
0	0	32	0	0	28	28	908	908
0	35	122	1357	8900	107	107	3514	3514
177	0	64	66	654	56	0	1849	1849
0	30	1441	125	0	1262	1262	41492	41492
0	0	217	1032	8665	190	190	6254	6254
38	0	34	31	40	30	30	992	992
20	0	20	80	0	18	18	588	588
0	0	151	0	3312	132	132	4337	4337
0	0	68	0	0	59	59	1951	1951
39	113	69	70	340	60	60	2001	2001
725	350	372	3684	3950	325	325	10676	10676
0	178	125	597	3115	108	108	3564	3564
0	90	103	1000	0	89	89	2925	2925
69	25	72	1250	4198	63	63	2085	2085
39	49	117	0	0	103	103	3379	3379
0	0	142	4550	0	124	124	4085	4085
26	30	79	0	720	70	24	2286	2285
0	0	39	0	0	34	34	1110	500
35	54	186	581	41451	163	0	5346	0
0	0	61	0	0	53	53	1748	1748
150	150	520	570	18206	456	456	14979	14979
302	426	131	2970	13020	115	115	3783	3783
0	0	34	450	2152	30	30	975	975
0	0	23	355	0	20	20	672	672
37	0	114	365	2594	100	100	3295	3295
0	0	46	750	100	40	40	1330	1330
2188	2394	5840	31251	157116	5115	4850	168119	162162
2162	2468	644	58481	129909	5084	4521	150131	142378
26	[1]-74	5196	-27230	27207	31	329	17988	19784

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Aledo	1783	1783	0	0	3097	3097	5570
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	514	514	0	0	894	894	3222
First	1783	1783	0	0	3097	3097	4720
BURLESON: First	3576	3576	0	0	6210	6210	4720
Kingswood	497	497	0	0	863	863	2869
Cahill	97	97	0	0	169	169	720
Crowley	1686	1686	0	0	2928	2928	4720
FORT WORTH: Alliance	1348	1348	0	0	2342	2342	4720
Arlington Heights	4924	4924	0	0	8552	8552	12635
Asbury	656	656	0	0	1140	1140	3024
Benbrook	1749	1749	0	0	3035	3035	5189
Bethel	825	825	0	0	1433	1433	4065
Carter Park	656	656	0	0	1140	1140	577
Forest Hill	328	328	0	0	570	570	990
Christ	1740	1740	0	0	3020	3020	4597
Diamond Hill	480	480	0	0	832	832	0
Edge Park	1854	1854	0	0	3220	3220	4720
Everman	976	976	0	0	1695	1695	4735
First	21897	21897	0	0	38028	38028	82397
Genesis	3301	3301	0	0	5733	5733	5103
Grace	524	524	0	0	911	911	1279
Wichita Ave.	310	310	0	0	539	539	1575
Lake Worth	2289	2289	0	0	3975	3975	4720
Morningside	1030	1030	0	0	1787	1787	4367
Oakhurst	1055	1055	0	0	1834	1834	3891
Overton Park	5634	5634	0	0	9784	9784	8564
Ridglea	1881	1881	0	0	3267	3267	4720
River Oaks	1544	1544	0	0	2681	2681	3739
Riverside	1100	1100	0	0	1911	1911	4612
Saginaw	1783	1783	0	0	3097	3097	4720
St. Luke	2156	2156	0	0	3744	3744	4595
St. Paul	1207	433	0	0	2096	2096	4720
Thompson Chapel	586	200	0	0	1017	500	1000
University	2821	2821	0	0	4900	0	8094
Wesley	923	2	0	0	1602	1602	3778
Westcliff	7906	7906	0	0	13729	13729	9475
Western Hills	1996	1996	0	0	3467	3467	4720
Haslet	515	515	0	0	894	894	2454
Dido	355	355	0	0	616	616	2360
Joshua	1739	1739	0	0	3020	3020	4721
Silver Creek	701	701	0	0	1217	1217	4050
District Office							
TOTAL	88725	86644	0	0	154086	148669	251447
LAST YEAR	86275	81629	0	244	157291	149439	254933
CHANGE	2450	5015	0	-244	-3205	-770	-3486

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
6292	6292	2549	2549	752	752	189	189	266	266
1816	1816	736	736	217	217	54	54	77	77
6292	6292	2549	2549	752	752	187	187	268	268
12615	12615	5110	5110	1509	1534	375	375	533	533
1753	1753	710	710	210	210	52	52	74	74
344	344	139	139	41	41	11	11	15	15
5947	5947	2409	2409	711	711	177	177	251	251
4758	4758	1928	1928	569	569	141	141	201	201
17373	17373	7038	7038	2077	2077	516	516	734	734
2316	2316	938	938	277	277	69	69	98	98
6166	6166	2498	2498	737	737	183	183	260	260
2911	2911	1179	1179	348	348	87	87	123	123
2316	2316	938	938	278	278	69	69	98	98
1158	1158	469	469	140	140	34	34	49	49
6135	6135	2485	2485	734	734	182	182	259	259
1690	1690	685	685	202	202	50	50	71	71
6542	6542	2652	2652	782	782	194	194	276	276
3444	3444	1395	1395	412	412	102	102	145	145
77253	77253	31297	31297	9238	9238	2297	2297	3262	3262
11644	11644	4717	4717	1392	1392	346	346	492	492
1847	1847	748	748	221	221	55	55	78	78
1096	1096	444	444	131	131	33	33	46	46
8076	8076	3272	3272	966	966	240	240	341	341
3631	3631	1471	1471	434	434	108	108	153	153
3725	3725	1509	1509	445	445	111	111	157	157
19877	19877	8052	8052	2377	2377	591	591	839	839
6636	6636	2688	2688	794	794	197	197	280	280
5447	5447	2207	2207	651	651	162	162	230	230
3881	3881	1572	1572	464	464	115	115	164	164
6292	6292	2549	2549	752	752	187	187	266	266
7606	7607	3082	3082	910	910	226	226	321	321
4257	4257	1725	1718	509	516	127	103	180	205
2066	1400	837	837	247	247	61	61	87	87
9954	9954	4033	4033	1190	1190	296	296	420	0
3255	3255	1319	1319	389	389	97	97	137	137
27890	27890	11299	11299	3335	3335	829	829	1178	1178
7043	7043	2853	2853	842	842	209	209	297	297
1816	1816	736	736	217	217	54	54	77	77
1252	1252	507	507	150	150	37	37	53	53
6135	6135	2485	2485	734	734	182	182	259	259
2473	2473	1002	1002	296	296	74	74	104	104
313020	312355	126811	126804	37432	37464	9306	9282	13219	12824
333566	312810	124644	122887	35459	35013	9716	9176	13348	12606
-20546	-455	2167	3917	1973	2451	-410	106	-129	218

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1999	CLERGY SUPPORT							CL
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a	65b
Aledo	42516	4201	3500	2882	4459	420	2096	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	18832	0	1304	0	0	0	0	0
First	54784	0	16800	5808	0	0	0	0
BURLESON: First	59116	0	5872	0	4593	0	0	0
Kingswood	15322	0	5537	0	0	0	1167	0
Cahill	4800	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Crowley	30317	0	4000	0	4800	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Alliance	42900	0	5464	0	2355	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	55884	42646	8400	18638	6000	2600	2616	2616
Asbury	10554	0	8400	0	3600	0	2646	0
Benbrook	45855	0	4500	0	4100	0	0	0
Bethel	26500	0	8000	0	778	0	288	0
Carter Park	10440	0	6660	0	1000	0	0	0
Forest Hill	11592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Christ	25730	0	6000	0	13242	0	4194	0
Diamond Hill	12200	0	4300	0	2700	0	0	0
Edge Park	33272	0	5355	0	3890	0	4164	0
Everman	29103	0	5694	0	3370	0	2680	0
First	106063	256035	54246	136441	0	0	0	0
Genesis	41000	0	17881	0	13000	0	0	0
Grace	8524	0	1700	0	1870	0	0	0
Wichita Ave.	9372	0	1000	0	0	0	1128	0
Lake Worth	56800	0	3250	0	3650	0	2616	0
Morningside	19926	0	17200	0	0	0	3002	0
Oakhurst	22297	0	4000	0	2003	0	621	0
Overton Park	76699	16816	18725	12600	6035	2565	2616	2616
Ridglea	35803	0	5631	0	1200	0	3616	0
River Oaks	26267	0	3354	0	3390	0	1766	0
Riverside	29500	0	3587	0	3306	0	265	0
Saginaw	37518	0	3765	0	940	0	81	0
St. Luke	56452	0	4800	0	2646	0	3306	0
St. Paul	38296	0	6000	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson Chapel	17500	0	15665	0	3695	0	0	0
University	17791	0	24000	0	7400	0	0	0
Wesley	19025	0	7973	0	4485	0	0	0
Westcliff	61423	24876	25958	9900	10000	8000	0	0
Western Hills	42000	0	6000	0	6092	0	2616	0
Haslet	13407	0	0	0	7819	0	0	0
Dido	16538	0	0	0	1308	0	0	0
Joshua	33653	0	8000	0	7800	0	2616	0
Silver Creek	23984	0	2100	0	2800	0	0	0
District Office								
TOTAL	1339555	344574	334621	186269	144326	13585	44150	5232
LAST YEAR	1283196	340723	306051	146353	137140	6738	94612	4766
CHANGE	56359	3851	28570	39916	7186	6847	-50462	466

LERGY SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	110399	31493	51906	10322	31117	1165	388110
0	8550	1850	6849	2902	297	0	64038
0	60282	9266	50935	76511	11235	0	360497
0	145276	34040	81033	0	26805	3566	519678
0	5421	3206	15223	9613	8949	0	88794
0	0	998	1810	0	0	0	12732
0	67304	11965	39053	0	21501	1218	268835
0	41098	12785	40597	86771	1643	1284	301089
0	156796	47144	111052	45439	57942	2920	787131
0	4725	1228	15933	0	0	1143	80392
1590	41224	15920	42994	13416	4905	0	264735
0	19953	3749	20186	0	0	767	116461
0	3919	446	14491	0	8200	0	71671
0	0	678	12519	0	6350	613	48711
0	37452	6221	30001	34855	0	1577	232861
0	3000	0	11721	0	0	0	52803
0	58211	4129	60268	0	58210	3904	323620
0	22443	5509	21059	22700	4188	692	150422
0	537427	118619	930033	0	149131	10455	3255540
0	126053	10748	91179	178140	29278	2255	651624
0	7785	486	13818	0	0	311	56687
0	0	1139	13113	0	2372	1002	43799
0	85442	9899	44548	36273	55848	1173	393319
0	42067	8819	25927	0	21520	1120	180180
0	22251	1579	24176	0	15565	830	144234
0	195147	94488	123912	11880	21528	5451	855609
0	63937	17621	51086	6378	23595	0	293064
0	36338	8041	40814	0	0	1072	176764
0	33273	4342	36367	0	11063	1690	181393
0	37400	6385	29360	3993	5242	1627	202481
0	92000	5850	28800	0	11055	3108	311870
0	24200	2460	28101	0	0	1419	137812
0	4800	900	7550	0	0	0	62144
0	87795	13430	110007	107696	178138	6741	646984
0	6260	2207	25326	23602	868	405	116705
0	220773	58452	201827	22531	53602	7313	1046332
0	66675	12455	63820	56582	9482	1056	384121
0	14845	4564	20645	0	2872	100	91092
0	1388	2454	10377	11060	12663	0	76036
0	49347	10747	28806	160	6183	1334	221640
0	22016	4932	14972	8145	18172	396	133330
							16943
1590	2563272	591244	2592194	768969	869519	67707	13812283
7999	2483852	496270	2094950	617712	900041	67918	11138087
-6409	79420	94974	497244	151257	-30522	-211	2674196

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
Bartlett	178	2	0	2	3	0	0	3
Granger	60	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Beaukiss	41	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1233	15	0	44	4	0	0	43
Mt. Zion	73	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	166	3	0	4	5	0	0	5
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	867	16	0	12	9	0	0	15
Korean	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	163	2	0	0	0	0	2	3
Purmela	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Florence	207	4	0	3	3	4	0	11
Jarrell	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	716	5	0	13	10	0	0	6
GEORGETOWN: First	1858	49	26	114	37	49	18	46
St. John's	683	2	0	22	4	0	2	24
St. Paul	48	2	0	2	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	272	9	0	59	40	0	0	2
Harker Heights	315	12	3	16	7	0	0	8
Hutto	63	13	6	11	7	0	0	0
Jonesboro	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1500	23	2	39	21	0	3	24
St. Andrew's	282	2	0	5	2	7	0	1
St. Luke	383	18	0	19	20	0	15	8
Lakewood: Foundation	111	2	0	29	5	0	0	0
Little River	247	2	3	9	5	0	0	0
Holland	58	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
Moody	228	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moody-Leon	208	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mooreville	85	6	0	11	6	0	0	0
Nolanville	119	4	0	0	5	0	0	2
Pidcoke	91	1	0	5	0	0	0	2
Rosebud	119	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Rogers	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	2748	21	5	81	58	0	0	44
St. Philip's	761	32	2	39	20	50	0	16
Salado	443	20	0	38	31	0	0	1
TAYLOR: First	256	1	3	8	2	0	0	4
Thrall	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth St.	222	7	0	0	3	10	0	3
TEMPLE: First	2154	14	0	42	18	0	7	39
Oak Park	483	15	2	14	10	1	0	4
Open Arms	65	7	0	0	0	0	6	0
St. James	237	2	1	1	10	0	0	0
St. Paul	271	1	4	0	0	0	0	2
Topsey	24	3	0	4	1	0	2	3
Troy	288	4	0	4	8	0	0	1
District Office	0							
TOTAL	18651	329	59	653	354	121	55	329
LAST YEAR	17774	408	43	666	422	93	22	270
CHANGE	877	(79)	16	(13)	(68)	28	33	59

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native Am. 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f
0	5	177	(1)	0	0	3	0	0	174
0	0	59	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	0	46	5	0	0	0	0	0	46
2	10	1241	8	0	2	2	0	4	1233
0	3	71	(2)	0	71	0	0	0	0
0	1	9	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
0	0	173	7	0	0	0	0	0	173
0	4	885	18	0	3	10	0	0	872
5	0	23	(5)	23	0	0	0	0	0
3	3	154	(9)	0	0	0	0	0	154
4	2	24	(10)	0	0	0	0	0	24
1	3	198	(9)	0	0	0	0	0	198
0	4	25	(4)	0	1	0	0	0	24
3	11	724	8	0	2	2	0	0	720
9	15	1947	89	4	1	18	1	0	1923
6	11	668	(15)	0	0	5	0	0	663
0	2	50	2	2	48	0	0	0	0
0	1	377	105	0	2	5	0	0	370
0	1	344	29	5	1	4	0	0	334
0	0	100	37	0	0	0	0	0	100
0	1	76	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	76
0	1	30	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	2	26	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
3	14	1541	41	3	4	6	1	1	1526
0	1	282	0	0	7	3	0	3	269
60	4	353	(30)	248	30	5	0	0	70
0	0	147	36	0	0	0	0	0	147
0	4	262	15	0	0	0	0	0	262
0	1	55	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	55
4	6	220	(8)	0	2	3	0	0	215
0	0	210	2	0	0	3	1	0	206
0	2	106	21	0	0	0	0	0	106
1	2	123	4	0	2	0	0	0	121
0	1	94	3	0	0	0	0	0	94
0	2	119	0	0	0	3	0	0	116
0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
0	5	2864	116	10	12	15	4	0	2823
4	0	784	23	7	7	9	0	0	761
2	1	528	85	0	0	2	0	0	526
2	4	260	4	0	0	0	0	0	260
0	1	30	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	30
4	4	211	(11)	0	0	0	0	0	211
23	24	2135	(19)	0	0	8	0	0	2127
0	12	507	24	1	0	2	0	0	504
0	0	66	1	0	5	0	2	0	59
0	1	250	13	0	248	0	0	0	2
1	4	269	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	269
0	3	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	23
1	5	297	9	0	0	5	3	0	289
		0	0						
138	181	19222	571	303	457	114	12	8	18328
91	186	18651	877	308	389	93	7	6	16272
47	(5)	571	(306)	(5)	68	21	5	2	2056

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Bartlett	50	4	20	16	2	6	2
Granger	8	0	7	0	1	0	0
Beaukiss	17	0	3	0	0	2	3
BELTON: First	334	10	236	213	12	36	87
Mt. Zion	35	0	10	10	0	5	5
Kell's Branch	7	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	65	6	18	22	0	3	22
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	284	15	178	130	17	21	76
Korean	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	48	0	0	0	0	2	6
Purmela	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	82	7	35	25	0	6	16
Jarrell	17	0	0	10	0	0	0
Gatesville	205	3	30	48	4	19	55
GEORGETOWN: First	717	49	367	821	35	348	313
St. John's	269	5	97	117	0	10	92
St. Paul	26	2	17	0	1	2	3
Wellspring	251	10	51	111	10	22	62
Harker Heights	124	11	13	41	5	11	52
Hutto	48	3	12	42	11	12	6
Jonesboro	10	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bethel	10	0	0	0	0	2	2
Lanham	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
KILLEEN: First	529	35	429	450	6	48	150
St. Andrew's	155	8	31	90	0	11	14
St. Luke	350	30	120	140	60	61	72
Lakewood: Foundation	92	2	28	71	0	11	20
Little River	88	6	39	30	0	8	12
Holland	27	0	3	5	0	4	3
Moody	65	1	30	7	0	10	22
Moody-Leon	87	0	15	2	4	18	12
Mooreville	66	7	17	25	0	10	8
Nolanville	41	4	12	6	0	2	3
Pidcoke	45	0	2	6	0	3	5
Rosebud	54	0	23	15	0	7	4
Rogers	29	0	4	6	0	3	0
ROUND ROCK: First	848	61	789	689	0	168	924
St. Philip's	346	31	178	323	9	30	105
Salado	301	14	77	42	14	21	32
TAYLOR: First	80	2	28	24	1	7	15
Thrall	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth St.	64	8	16	6	4	8	14
TEMPLE: First	537	23	254	85	13	156	137
Oak Park	185	4	48	0	5	8	17
Open Arms	42	4	17	645	6	4	15
St. James	113	14	70	12	0	7	20
St. Paul	57	1	31	4	4	5	0
Topsey	15	2	3	9	0	2	7
Troy	103	4	24	65	4	13	33
District Office							
TOTAL	6972	386	3384	4363	228	1135	2446
LAST YEAR	6729	566	3393	4024	289	1131	2630
CHANGE	243	(180)	(9)	339	(61)	4	(184)

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
8	15	31	20	7	0	2	4	0
0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	8	13	13	0	8	0	0	0
45	140	308	160	15	70	11	25	2600
5	8	23	15	7	5	0	11	900
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	22	55	35	10	20	0	0	0
38	128	263	109	35	185	15	35	850
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	15	25	11	15	32	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0
10	34	66	44	0	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
52	108	234	87	136	172	5	20	900
147	597	1405	418	379	1882	29	54	525
32	163	297	154	27	54	1	0	0
3	1	9	5	15	15	0	0	0
29	79	192	95	120	132	9	0	0
12	31	106	41	25	89	4	15	0
20	6	44	12	4	6	0	5	0
0	6	8	6	0	0	0	0	0
2	6	12	8	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0
40	240	478	215	200	210	23	40	6653
29	26	80	34	15	35	2	26	2000
55	20	208	165	50	350	18	40	0
14	30	75	40	17	0	1	0	0
5	29	54	33	13	50	0	0	0
5	8	20	8	0	0	0	0	0
7	39	78	56	0	0	1	15	140
8	58	96	66	22	12	2	15	140
12	30	60	35	0	0	4	0	0
4	7	16	8	0	0	4	0	0
3	10	21	9	0	4	0	10	0
6	20	37	22	0	0	0	0	983
3	14	20	17	0	10	0	0	0
422	618	2132	427	142	242	82	52	11250
65	85	285	134	45	75	12	28	842
40	51	144	110	14	72	18	42	732
9	30	61	28	10	35	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	40	71	29	0	5	2	25	2500
124	703	1120	351	393	490	30	35	505
11	74	110	84	20	90	0	35	2506
4	68	91	42	30	0	7	0	0
15	21	63	32	18	0	0	15	500
7	33	45	19	10	4	1	0	0
0	7	16	14	7	8	3	0	0
10	50	106	50	0	72	0	10	50
		0						
1320	3685	8586	3268	1822	4434	289	557	34576
1459	3356	8576	3218	1572	3409	288	467	28563
(139)	329	10	50	250	1025	1	90	6013

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1999	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY/ASSE	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Bartlett	10	50	10	6	85	400000	80000
Granger	0	0	2	1	0	75000	0
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0
BELTON: First	75	1528	50	33	2605	3566170	296000
Mt. Zion	27	1444	10	6	0	130000	70000
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0	0	0	179000	48000
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	64	858	43	20	1320	937144	106000
Korean	0	0	0	0	250000	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	0	0	0	348500	102000
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0
Florence	16	244	26	23	350	284500	155000
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	86000	0
Gatesville	73	744	45	20	1200	2350000	145000
GEORGETOWN: First	164	1075	232	70	17061	5418080	130000
St. John's	60	1285	46	30	1144	1926052	138000
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	89000	0
Wellspring	0	0	26	15	3500	98000	0
Harker Heights	0	0	11	8	0	835000	140000
Hutto	0	0	10	8	0	278000	62000
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	121000	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0
KILLEEN: First	120	2310	40	25	0	3623100	174000
St. Andrew's	37	1394	14	10	67	530900	131000
St. Luke	200	0	65	65	0	2750000	67000
Lakewood: Foundation	0	0	0	0	0	155000	0
Little River	13	128	0	0	0	576000	145000
Holland	10	106	0	0	0	125000	0
Moody	8	138	15	12	120	597900	95900
Moody-Leon	0	0	15	12	120	170000	0
Mooreville	15	282	20	15	0	336500	0
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	130000	26000
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	0	215000	0
Rosebud	12	525	12	6	137	850000	11000
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	175000	0
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	485	196	35624	70815000	1000
St. Philip's	0	0	88	42	2487	2165000	146800
Salado	14	0	42	26	236	677000	235000
TAYLOR: First	33	713	10	8	2174	760920	100581
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	63370	0
Tenth St.	39	2818	10	6	3000	511600	110000
TEMPLE: First	86	1387	137	50	5239	8219000	379000
Oak Park	62	174	10	7	120	1006000	97000
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	95000	0
St. James	0	0	25	15	0	450000	60000
St. Paul	10	491	4	3	0	440000	129000
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0
Troy	15	350	10	5	100	600000	80000
District Office							
TOTAL	1163	18044	1513	743	326689	113454736	3460281
LAST YEAR	985	21628	1318	646	47507	46564916	3861113
CHANGE	178	(3584)	195	97	279182	66889820	(400832)

TS	PROPERTY/ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
					World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
134000	0	0	100	9197	2171	2171	402	402
0	0	0	67	1120	429	0	79	79
1388	0	0	100	490	126	126	23	23
250000	0	0	100	86467	16057	16057	2972	2972
60	22697	0	60	3594	1515	0	280	0
0	0	0	100	302	76	76	14	14
30000	0	0	100	4867	1212	1212	224	224
38744	177600	0	100	45594	10629	10629	1967	1967
0	0	0	0	0	2297	0	426	0
225030	0	0	100	9831	2222	2222	411	411
0	0	0	100	1567	404	404	75	75
32663	0	0	100	11599	2878	2878	533	533
0	0	0	100	1391	328	328	62	62
236237	175201	0	100	50029	9947	9947	1841	1841
56628	951480	0	100	157153	31685	31685	5865	5865
2500	0	0	100	75955	14643	14643	2710	2710
300	0	1501	100	1999	454	454	84	84
628500	290	0	0	8720	0	0	0	0
14650	220219	0	100	18397	4065	4065	752	752
35887	0	0	100	4694	858	858	159	159
0	0	0	100	1639	379	379	70	70
0	0	0	100	891	151	151	28	28
0	0	0	100	507	101	101	19	19
0	0	0	100	388	101	101	19	19
77835	277162	0	100	95287	22142	22142	4098	4098
2520	17742	0	100	23500	5378	5378	995	995
0	140000	0	100	39541	9417	9417	1743	1743
69994	75000	0	100	0				
18500	0	0	100	11428	2802	2802	519	519
0	0	0	101	3040	555	555	103	103
29300	0	0	100	7888	1894	1894	350	350
0	0	0	100	5705	1161	1161	215	215
16500	12000	0	100	6105	1288	1288	238	238
0	0	0	100	3911	783	783	145	207
0	10500	0	100	3678	581	581	107	107
151800	0	0	100	10691	2752	2752	509	509
20000	0	0	100	3088	707	707	131	131
168000	28100000	0	100	103133	26459	26459	4897	4897
20283	1151829	3484	100	34869	8432	8432	1561	1561
0	135000	0	100	28157	6564	6564	1215	1215
182957	0	0	100	19039	4292	4292	794	794
43261	0	0	100	2070	505	505	93	93
53147	21267	0	100	13945	2929	2929	542	542
935103	632922	0	100	147941	34942	34942	6467	6467
545000	552682	0	100	26403	6488	6488	1201	1201
4852	0	0	0	0				
30000	30000	0	100	8115	2070	2070	383	383
1500	0	0	100	16113	3560	3560	659	659
2610	0	0	100	1063	202	202	37	37
100000	0	0	100	16028	3838	3838	710	710
4159749	32703591	4985	98	1107129	252469	248228	46727	46083
3561493	8056482	45600	100	1063450	238838	235025	45320	44826
598256	24647109	(40615)	(1)	43679	13631	13203	1407	1257

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Bartlett	171	171	39	39	19	19	
Granger	34	34	8	8	4	4	
Beaukiss	10	10	2	2	1	1	
BELTON: First	1268	1268	289	289	138	138	1334
Mt. Zion	120	0	27	0	13	0	
Kell's Branch	6	6	1	1	1	1	
Bruceville-Eddy	96	96	22	22	10	10	
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	839	839	192	192	91	91	1245
Korean	181	0	41	0	20	0	
Evant Parish: Evant	175	175	40	40	19	19	
Purmela	32	32	7	7	3	3	
Florence	227	227	52	52	25	25	
Jarrell	26	26	6	6	3	3	46
Gatesville	785	785	179	179	85	85	2200
GEORGETOWN: First	2502	2502	571	571	272	272	8686
St. John's	1156	1156	264	264	126	126	10850
St. Paul	36	36	8	8	4	4	160
Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000
Harker Heights	321	321	73	73	35	35	
Hutto	68	68	15	15	7	7	50
Jonesboro	30	30	7	7	3	3	
Bethel	12	12	3	3	1	1	2
Lanham	8	8	2	2	1	1	
Levita	8	8	2	2	1	1	
KILLEEN: First	1748	1748	399	399	190	190	4904
St. Andrew's	425	425	97	97	46	46	1585
St. Luke	744	744	170	170	81	81	300
Lakewood: Foundation							
Little River	221	221	51	51	24	24	
Holland	44	44	10	10	5	5	45
Moody	150	150	36	36	16	16	
Moody-Leon	92	92	21	21	9	9	
Mooreville	102	102	23	23	11	11	300
Nolanville	62	14	14	21	7	2	30
Pidcoke	46	46	10	10	5	5	570
Rosebud	217	217	50	50	24	24	
Rogers	56	56	13	13	6	6	
ROUND ROCK: First	2089	2089	477	477	227	227	1207
St. Philip's	666	666	152	152	72	72	395
Salado	518	518	118	118	55	55	
TAYLOR: First	340	340	77	77	37	37	88
Thrall	40	40	9	9	4	4	
Tenth St.	231	231	53	53	25	25	695
TEMPLE: First	2759	2759	630	630	300	300	4646
Oak Park	512	512	117	117	56	56	1000
Open Arms							
St. James	163	163	37	37	18	18	
St. Paul	281	281	64	64	31	31	828
Topsey	16	16	4	4	2	2	54
Troy	303	303	69	69	33	33	
District Office							
TOTAL	19936	19587	4551	4490	2166	2128	42220
LAST YEAR	19291	19081	4474	4425	2129	2106	36247
CHANGE	645	506	77	65	37	22	5973

	BENEVOLENCES								
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarreli Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	15	0	15	62	15	15	15	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	82	0	144	195	50	50	84	82
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	0	0	250	0	0	31	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	40	33	5	0	0	0
0	0	2682	0	0	1451	0	0	0	151
0	0	0	0	84	210	64	125	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
0	0	0	0	20	50	20	45	20	0
0	0	245	0	7	15	0	58	30	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	440	0	25	919	10	10	249	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
0	0	200	0	100	200	100	100	400	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	20	0	10	0	0	5	15
0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	145	0	0	10	0	0	25	25
0	0	173	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	130	0	0	50	0	0	50	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	108	642	50	104	150	115
0	0	0	0	205	0	25	65	643	0
0	0	110	0	0	96	0	54	78	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	186	0	32	84	0	61	45	29
0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	285
0	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	0	0	0	25	68	0	35	25	5
0	0	8	0	8	8	8	8	8	8
0	0	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
14	0	4737	20	886	4438	357	740	1918	1448
13591	0	3597	277	627	3166	453	677	1677	801
(13577)	0	1140	(257)	259	1272	(96)	63	241	647

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
Bartlett	15	0	0		120	6	6
Granger	0	0	0		60	1	1
Beaukiss	0	0	0		0	1	1
BELTON: First	0	0	0		1690	46	46
Mt. Zion	0	65	0		120	4	4
Kell's Branch	0	0	0		0	1	1
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0		0	4	4
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	50	50	50		615	31	31
Korean	0	0	0		0	7	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	0		468	6	6
Purmela	0	0	0		196	1	1
Florence	0	0	0		235	8	8
Jarrell	0	0	0		80	1	1
Gatesville	0	0	0		2600	29	29
GEORGETOWN: First	0	0	0		4695	92	92
St. John's	20	47	0		1230	42	42
St. Paul	0	0	0		60	1	1
Wellspring	0	0	0		1821	0	0
Harker Heights	79	20	20		510	12	12
Hutto	0	26	0		1200	2	2
Jonesboro	10	0	0		165	1	1
Bethel	0	0	0		60	1	1
Lanham	0	0	0		0	1	1
Levita	0	0	0		45	1	1
KILLEEN: First	10	10	10		1462	64	64
St. Andrew's	0	81	86		1754	16	16
St. Luke	100	100	100		1800	27	27
Lakewood: Foundation					4260		
Little River	0	0	0		180	8	8
Holland	20	10	0		180	2	2
Moody	20	20	0		30	5	5
Moody-Leon	0	0	0		90	3	3
Mooreville	0	20	0		305	4	4
Nolanville	20	20	10		480	2	2
Pidcoke	0	0	0		480	2	2
Rosebud	0	0	0		30	8	8
Rogers	0	0	0		90	2	2
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	0		1910	77	77
St. Philip's	141	0	0		3880	24	24
Salado	0	74	0		1260	19	19
TAYLOR: First	0	54	50		410	12	12
Thrall	0	0	0		120	1	1
Tenth St.	0	52	0		620	8	8
TEMPLE: First	35	0	0		2550	101	101
Oak Park	0	0	0		195	19	19
Open Arms					0		
St. James	0	0	0		0	6	6
St. Paul	0	0	0		400	10	10
Topsey	8	8	22		120	1	1
Troy	25	70	0		215	11	11
District Office							
TOTAL	553	727	348	0	38791	731	724
LAST YEAR	361	591	329	0	34002	724	716
CHANGE	192	136	19	0	4789	7	8

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
233	233	217	217	0	0	5	5	42	42
46	46	43	43	0	0	1	1	8	8
14	14	13	13	0	0	1	1	2	2
1722	1722	1607	1607	0	0	34	34	308	308
162	0	152	0	0	0	3	3	29	0
8	8	8	8	0	0	1	1	1	1
130	130	121	121	0	0	2	2	23	23
1140	1140	1064	1064	0	0	21	21	204	204
246	0	230	0	0	0	5	0	44	0
238	238	222	222	0	0	5	5	43	43
43	43	40	40	0	0	1	1	8	8
309	309	288	288	0	0	6	6	55	55
35	35	33	33	0	0	1	1	6	6
1067	1067	996	996	0	0	21	21	191	191
3399	3399	3172	3172	0	0	66	66	608	608
1571	1571	1466	1466	0	0	31	31	281	281
49	49	45	45	0	0	1	1	9	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
436	436	407	407	0	0	8	8	78	78
92	92	86	86	0	0	2	2	16	16
41	41	38	38	0	0	1	1	7	7
16	16	15	15	0	0	1	1	3	3
11	11	10	10	0	0	1	1	2	2
11	11	10	10	0	0	1	1	2	2
2375	2375	2217	2217	0	0	44	44	425	425
577	577	538	538	0	0	10	10	103	103
1010	1010	943	943	0	0	20	20	181	181
301	301	281	281	0	0	6	6	54	54
60	60	56	56	0	0	1	1	11	11
203	203	190	190	0	0	4	4	36	56
125	125	116	116	0	0	2	2	22	22
138	138	129	129	0	0	3	3	25	25
84	84	78	78	0	0	2	0	15	15
62	62	58	58	0	0	1	1	11	11
295	295	275	275	0	0	6	6	53	53
76	76	71	71	0	0	1	1	14	14
2838	2838	2649	2649	0	0	55	55	508	508
904	904	844	844	0	0	18	18	162	162
704	704	657	657	0	0	14	14	126	126
460	460	430	430	0	0	9	9	82	82
54	54	51	51	0	0	1	1	10	10
314	314	293	293	0	0	6	6	56	106
3748	3748	3498	3498	0	0	73	73	669	669
696	696	650	650	0	0	14	14	124	124
222	222	208	208	0	0	4	4	40	40
382	382	356	356	0	0	7	7	68	68
22	22	20	20	0	0	0	0	4	4
411	411	384	384	0	0	8	8	74	74
27080	26672	25275	24893	0	0	528	521	4843	4840
26383	26096	24623	24202	0	153	524	518	4799	4762
697	576	652	691	0	(153)	4	3	44	78

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Bartlett	162	162	15	15	65	15	30
Granger	32	32	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1197	1197	0	0	230	0	0
Mt. Zion	113	113	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	90	90	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	793	793	100	170	174	235	0
Korean	171	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	166	166	25	75	222	31	0
Purmela	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	215	215	114	135	0	0	0
Jarrell	24	24	10	30	0	31	0
Gatesville	741	741	1000	2000	3449	20	0
GEORGETOWN: First	2363	2363	2682	4118	1111	0	0
St. John's	1093	1093	104	2154	50	357	5
St. Paul	35	35	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	0	0	500	0	1000	1000	1000
Harker Heights	303	303	0	839	64	25	25
Hutto	66	66	42	308	211	72	58
Jonesboro	28	28	0	50	0	0	0
Bethel	11	11	25	80	25	25	20
Lanham	6	6	0	60	0	0	0
Levita	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1653	1653	200	10	995	200	10
St. Andrew's	401	401	97	111	165	26	100
St. Luke	703	703	100	100	100	400	100
Lakewood: Foundation							
Little River	209	209	0	0	643	0	0
Holland	41	41	25	25	50	75	50
Moody	141	141	20	0	20	20	20
Moody-Leon	87	87	0	510	0	0	0
Mooreville	96	96	20	305	50	20	25
Nolanville	58	58	10	10	20	10	20
Pidcoke	43	43	50	0	50	50	50
Rosebud	205	205	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	53	53	0	0	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	1973	1973	0	0	0	0	0
St. Philip's	629	629	0	250	0	25	0
Salado	490	490	0	0	0	22	0
TAYLOR: First	320	320	44	0	554	88	0
Thrall	38	38	0	0	0	0	0
Tenth St.	218	238	0	120	0	78	0
TEMPLE: First	2606	2606	35	3035	2035	35	0
Oak Park	484	484	0	0	0	0	0
Open Arms							
St. James	156	156	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	265	265	47	50	97	40	154
Topsey	15	15	8	8	8	8	8
Troy	286	286	0	470	0	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	18827	18676	5273	15038	11388	2908	1675
LAST YEAR	18658	18455	8238	6986	5270	3864	960
CHANGE	169	221	(2965)	8052	6118	(956)	715

	BENEVOLENCES							
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
25	50	29	0	325	25	25	836	836
0	0	6	0	0	5	5	165	165
0	0	2	0	540	1	1	49	49
0	0	215	1334	7703	189	189	6183	6183
0	20	20	0	350	18	2	583	583
0	8	1	0	0	1	1	29	29
0	0	16	0	0	14	14	467	467
178	89	142	1245	1760	125	125	4093	4093
0	0	31	0	0	27	0	885	0
20	50	30	0	1158	26	26	855	855
0	0	5	0	0	5	5	156	156
0	50	38	0	0	34	34	1108	1108
0	0	4	46	0	4	4	126	126
0	0	133	2200	4652	117	117	3830	3830
0	8326	424	8686	81230	371	371	12200	12200
0	425	196	10850	4853	172	172	5638	5638
0	0	6	160	0	5	5	175	175
500	2425	0	1000	8582	0	0	0	0
149	25	54	0	0	48	48	1565	1565
78	129	11	50	0	10	10	331	331
50	0	5	0	0	4	4	146	146
30	0	2	2	0	2	2	58	58
25	0	1	0	0	1	1	39	39
0	0	1	0	0	1	1	39	39
205	50	296	4904	16535	259	259	8526	8526
135	75	72	1585	762	63	63	2071	2071
100	300	126	300	5000	110	110	3626	3626
			0	700				
0	0	37	0	661	33	33	1078	1078
35	0	7	45	0	7	7	214	214
20	121	25	0	1444	22	22	729	729
0	0	16	0	1800	14	14	447	447
15	100	17	300	350	15	15	496	496
60	120	10	30	0	9	9	301	301
50	100	8	570	0	7	7	224	224
0	30	37	0	0	32	32	1060	1060
0	0	9	0	0	8	8	272	272
0	150	354	1207	27425	310	310	10188	10188
25	95	113	395	0	99	99	3247	3247
0	0	88	0	0	77	77	2528	2528
88	100	57	88	287	50	50	1653	1653
0	0	7	0	75	6	6	194	194
297	50	39	695	4275	34	34	1128	1128
285	500	470	4646	26414	409	409	13455	13455
0	0	87	1000	692	76	76	2498	2498
				0				
0	40	28	0	0	24	24	797	797
26	20	48	828	1475	42	42	1371	1371
8	8	3	54	0	2	2	78	78
0	0	51	0	500	45	45	1478	1478
2404	13456	3377	42220	199548	2958	2915	97215	96330
1609	2722	589	3809	178627	2854	2827	84279	83360
795	10734	2788	38411	20921	104	88	12936	12970

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Bartlett	753	753	0	0	766	766	2795
Granger	149	149	0	0	151	151	564
Beaukiss	43	43	0	0	45	45	0
BELTON: First	5564	5564	0	0	5667	5866	5859
Mt. Zion	525	525	0	0	535	535	702
Kell's Branch	27	27	0	0	27	27	0
Bruceville-Eddy	420	420	0	0	428	428	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	3684	3684	0	0	3751	3751	4720
Korean	796	0	0	0	811	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	770	770	0	0	784	784	4057
Purmela	140	140	0	0	143	143	0
Florence	997	997	0	0	1016	1016	2555
Jarrell	114	114	0	0	116	116	396
Gatesville	3448	3448	0	0	3511	3511	4720
GEORGETOWN: First	10980	10980	0	0	11182	11182	16340
St. John's	5074	5074	0	0	5168	5168	4720
St. Paul	157	157	0	0	160	160	0
Wellspring	0	1000	0	0	0	0	4243
Harker Heights	1408	1408	0	0	1435	1435	4101
Hutto	297	297	0	0	303	303	3169
Jonesboro	131	131	0	0	134	134	0
Bethel	52	52	0	0	53	53	0
Lanham	35	35	0	0	36	36	0
Levita	35	35	0	0	36	36	0
KILLEEN: First	7674	7674	0	0	7814	7814	10028
St. Andrew's	1864	1864	0	0	1898	1898	4720
St. Luke	3264	3264	0	0	3323	3323	4720
Lakewood: Foundation							0
Little River	971	971	0	0	989	989	3137
Holland	193	193	0	20	194	194	810
Moody	656	656	0	0	668	668	2374
Moody-Leon	403	403	0	0	410	410	1989
Mooreville	446	446	0	0	454	454	0
Nolanville	272	272	0	0	276	276	805
Pidcoke	201	201	0	0	205	205	936
Rosebud	954	954	0	0	971	971	3607
Rogers	245	245	0	0	249	249	630
ROUND ROCK: First	9169	9169	0	0	9338	9338	13935
St. Philip's	2922	2922	0	0	2976	2976	5899
Salado	2274	2274	0	0	2317	2317	0
TAYLOR: First	1487	1487	0	0	1515	1515	3304
Thrall	175	175	0	0	178	178	401
Tenth St.	1015	1015	0	0	1034	1034	3414
TEMPLE: First	12109	12109	0	0	12331	12331	18727
Oak Park	2249	2249	0	0	2290	2290	4204
Open Arms							0
St. James	717	717	0	0	731	731	2400
St. Paul	1235	1235	0	0	1256	1256	4417
Topsey	70	70	0	0	71	71	242
Troy	1330	1330	0	0	1354	1354	4915
District Office							
TOTAL	87494	87698	0	20	89100	88288	154555
LAST YEAR	86000	85512	0	20	88299	87337	157202
CHANGE	1494	2186	0	0	801	951	(2647)

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appr. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
1557	1557	631	631	186	186	46	46	66	66
308	192	125	125	37	37	9	9	13	13
91	91	35	35	11	11	3	3	4	4
11512	11512	4664	4664	1377	1377	342	342	486	486
1086	1086	440	440	130	130	32	32	46	46
54	54	22	22	6	6	2	2	2	2
869	869	352	352	104	104	26	26	37	37
7620	7620	3087	3087	911	911	227	227	322	322
1647	0	667	0	197	0	49	0	70	0
1593	1593	645	645	192	192	47	47	67	67
290	290	117	117	35	35	9	9	12	12
2063	2063	836	836	247	247	61	61	87	87
235	235	95	95	28	28	7	7	10	10
7132	7132	2889	2889	853	853	212	212	301	301
22716	22716	9203	9203	2716	2716	675	675	959	959
10498	10498	4253	4253	1255	1255	312	312	443	443
326	393	132	147	39	42	10	10	14	14
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2914	2914	1181	1181	348	348	87	87	123	123
615	615	249	249	74	74	18	18	26	26
272	272	110	110	32	32	8	8	11	11
109	109	44	44	13	13	3	8	5	5
72	72	29	29	9	9	2	2	3	3
72	72	29	29	9	9	2	2	3	3
15874	15874	6431	6431	1898	1898	472	472	670	670
3855	3855	1562	1562	461	461	115	115	163	163
6751	6751	2735	2735	807	807	201	201	285	285
2009	2009	814	814	240	240	60	60	85	85
398	398	161	161	48	48	12	12	17	17
1358	1358	550	550	162	162	40	40	57	57
833	833	337	337	100	100	25	25	35	35
923	923	374	374	110	110	27	27	39	39
561	561	227	227	67	67	17	17	24	24
416	416	169	169	50	50	12	12	18	18
1973	1973	799	799	236	236	59	59	83	83
507	507	205	205	61	61	15	15	21	21
18969	18969	7685	7685	2268	2268	564	564	801	801
6046	6046	2449	2449	723	723	180	180	255	255
4706	4706	1907	1907	563	563	140	140	199	199
3077	3077	1247	1247	368	368	91	91	130	130
362	362	147	147	43	43	11	11	16	16
2100	2100	851	851	251	251	62	62	89	89
25051	25051	10149	10149	2996	2996	745	745	1058	1058
4652	4652	1885	1885	556	556	138	138	196	196
1484	1484	601	601	177	177	44	44	63	63
2552	2552	1034	1034	305	305	76	76	108	108
145	145	59	59	17	17	4	4	6	6
2751	2751	1115	1115	329	329	82	82	116	116
181004	179308	73328	72676	21645	21451	5381	5337	7644	7574
187254	185213	69972	69210	19906	19689	5454	5395	7493	7411
(6250)	(5905)	3356	3466	1739	1762	(73)	(58)	151	163

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1999	CLERGY SUPPORT							CL
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a	65b
Bartlett	16110	0	3400	0	1100	0	0	0
Granger	3930	0	1400	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	2592	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	44780	8862	8315	5250	4761	1833	0	0
Mt. Zion	13520	0	2500	0	1040	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	1080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	25000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	43884	0	8000	0	7500	0	2616	0
Korean	9600	0	0	0	0	0	6000	0
Evant Parish: Evant	15695	0	1828	0	2607	0	1148	0
Purmela	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	13553	0	1800	0	4800	0	3114	0
Jarrell	3300	0	0	0	300	0	0	0
Gatesville	48034	0	3755	0	5468	0	2867	0
GEORGETOWN: First	68519	34578	6086	13000	4560	1470	1000	1000
St. John's	45000	0	5500	0	5000	0	2616	0
St. Paul	7800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	7200	0	6000	0	8272	0	3528	0
Harker Heights	24403	0	4200	0	5540	0	2398	0
Hutto	7808	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	3000	0	1200	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	1200	0	600	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	900	0	444	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	864	0	300	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	49350	6250	3040	8065	9200	1485	3894	2258
St. Andrew's	36132	0	2600	0	0	0	2940	0
St. Luke	31440	0	3000	0	3600	0	1200	0
Lakewood: Foundation	11375	0	3500	0	952	0	0	0
Little River	18298	0	3200	0	0	0	2300	0
Holland	5400	0	0	0	0	0	600	0
Moody	12016	0	1800	0	1776	0	1188	0
Moody-Leon	12071	0	1800	0	1776	0	1188	0
Mooreville	10640	0	3600	0	0	0	1660	0
Nolanville	6707	0	2472	0	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	8736	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	16925	0	4221	0	979	0	0	0
Rogers	4200	0	626	0	1200	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	58950	100902	25300	14000	0	0	2520	0
St. Philip's	34500	0	6000	0	7200	0	1128	0
Salado	30600	0	4000	0	10400	0	0	0
TAYLOR: First	16835	0	4800	0	3000	0	2616	0
Thrall	4450	0	200	0	575	0	500	0
Tenth St.	17615	0	3600	0	3360	0	2616	0
TEMPLE: First	58448	18603	8400	3000	8500	3600	3564	2148
Oak Park	34800	0	4000	0	4000	0	1080	0
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	19500	0	3000	0	1300	0	0	0
St. Paul	26833	0	2244	0	1862	0	2784	0
Topsey	2280	0	1320	0	0	0	260	0
Troy	23600	0	7954	0	1800	0	2646	0
District Office								
TOTAL	963073	169195	156005	43315	112428	8388	59971	5406
LAST YEAR	950840	143491	152188	47166	109236	17294	51259	3290
CHANGE	12233	25704	3817	(3851)	3192	(8906)	8712	2116

RGY SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	7258	2638	12153	0	4992	305	69137
0	0	39	1639	0	0	0	9860
0	0	221	568	0	365	0	5262
14148	114014	22515	85853	0	48436	2068	507288
0	2600	365	2948	3600	0	0	34953
0	0	0	808	0	0	0	2490
0	0	3008	10375	0	18333	0	66250
0	66371	18667	52614	22989	9559	1326	331421
0	0	0	1000	8400	0	0	25031
0	2770	3246	8621	0	8557	0	69266
0	1450	0	1401	0	0	0	9769
0	10710	3681	10780	1200	2510	80	78132
0	0	94	1468	0	0	0	8456
0	58791	17748	48710	220000	63419	1613	581661
0	277445	62451	180181	145228	138359	2754	1355963
0	107993	24974	56656	68479	80142	933	565788
0	1500	520	7268	0	5810	0	27112
0	75849	35469	34343	0	0	0	203747
0	10889	6610	19887	34179	5461	0	153629
0	0	5164	11874	0	597	0	39225
0	0	445	1454	0	0	0	9471
0	0	379	1037	0	0	0	5018
0	0	0	433	0	0	0	2758
0	0	227	452	0	0	0	2665
0	122948	28252	81525	16676	28446	1479	584635
0	19828	3515	21267	8444	1131	1211	152606
0	47310	25500	49072	53106	10000	0	314856
0	5873	6448	7011	0	14455	0	54574
0	7027	3230	12035	0	9500	283	82714
0	2040	449	1500	0	97	280	16985
0	4580	1886	13965	0	0	138	56738
0	1100	2020	6000	0	0	0	40522
0	600	1845	3090	0	732	282	35527
0	0	627	4170	0	11494	0	34287
0	0	190	1469	18620	2300	0	40365
0	3958	1316	12313	0	0	210	64878
0	0	1309	5757	0	0	0	19622
0	142386	68640	140337	610561	11855	0	1426313
0	74546	12461	65818	144508	3646	0	429424
0	46901	11005	39838	17329	46233	0	262036
0	17407	1539	14568	0	17486	186	119522
0	1000	289	2652	0	0	0	14277
0	2585	3410	17133	4080	1500	861	92786
0	322613	37857	138324	60000	60575	4804	1076206
0	45278	3396	32973	91011	3000	1680	279743
0	0	0	1750	0	0	0	1750
0	3900	475	4975	7320	50000	0	109010
0	8386	1251	16126	0	3932	872	102653
0	40	721	1262	0	60	0	8404
0	13583	2515	10000	0	14400	350	114167
							0
14148	1631529	428607	1257453	1535730	677382	21715	9698952
38481	1470504	436844	1217897	773870	1519141	26711	8391493
(24333)	161025	(8237)	39556	761860	(841759)	(4996)	1307459

WACO DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2a	Received by Affirmation 2b	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Bosqueville	131	2	5	3	3	13	2	1
China Spring	290	2	0	5	8	8	0	5
Waco: Herring Av	226	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Clifton	409	11	0	10	1	0	0	13
Coolidge	154	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Crawford: First	255	4	0	0	2	0	0	1
Oglesby	84	1	0	4	5	0	0	0
Elm Mott	66	2	3	6	2	0	0	0
Groesbeck: First	536	2	0	4	5	0	0	2
Thornton	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	386	5	0	3	11	0	0	5
Hubbard	240	6	0	7	2	2	0	1
Mt. Calm	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	71	6	0	0	1	0	0	0
Leroy	24	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Lorena	496	11	0	7	7	0	0	0
MART: First	285	5	0	4	4	0	0	0
St. James	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Mills: West P	12							
McGregor	370	2	0	0	2	0	0	2
Meridian	329	11	0	3	12	12	0	2
MEXIA: First	529	1	0	5	7	0	0	0
St. Luke	61	2	0	0	4	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis	24	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	147	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Rocky	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	26	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Perry	124	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reisel	187	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Meier Settlement	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	118	0	0	4	0	0	0	1
VALLEY MILLS: First	181	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Cayote	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	1927	18	0	22	6	0	0	8
Brack's Chapel	175	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Springhill	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	952	19	0	53	17	0	0	8
Cogdell Memorial	618	4	0	13	3	19	0	4
First	3447	46	0	73	45	0	15	45
Korean	58	0	0	0	6	0	0	1
Lake Shore	170	0	0	2	0	0	0	1
Lakeview	295	6	0	2	0	0	0	6
Mt. Zion	115	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Ch	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	361	1	0	3	0	34	2	6
St. James	201	5	0	0	1	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	276	2	0	0	3	0	0	8
Service Memorial	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Wesley	204	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
West	188	6	1	1	3	2	1	7
Gholson: Wesley C	157	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	322	11	0	10	10	0	1	3
Woodway	762	9	3	20	10	0	0	17
District Office	0							
TOTAL	16483	208	13	275	184	90	21	157
LAST YEAR	16447	181	18	277	222	44	88	211
CHANGE	36	27	(5)	(2)	(38)	46	(67)	(54)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native Am. 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f
0	1	127	(4)		1				126
1	3	288	(2)	0	1	1	0	0	286
0	8	219	(7)	2	0	0	0	0	217
0	10	408	(1)	0	0	1	0	0	407
0	2	152	(2)	0	0	1	0	0	151
5	7	248	(7)	0	0	0	0	1	247
0	3	91	7	0	0	0	0	0	91
0	4	75	9	0	0	1	0	0	74
0	3	542	6	0	0	0	0	0	542
3	1	25	(4)	0	0	0	0	0	25
3	5	392	6	0	0	1	1	4	386
1	4	247	7	0	0	0	1	0	246
0	1	58	(1)	0	0	0	1	0	57
0	0	78	7	0	0	0	0	0	78
0	2	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	25
4	4	513	17	2	4	4	0	0	503
0	12	286	1	0	0	0	1	0	285
0	0	13	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
		12	0						
2	10	360	(10)	0	1	2	0	0	357
0	8	333	4	0	0	0	0	0	333
0	9	533	4	0	0	1	0	0	532
0	0	67	6	0	67	0	0	0	0
0	0	25	1	0	25	0	0	0	0
0	1	147	0	0	147	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
1	1	25	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	25
0	1	125	1	0	0	0	0	0	125
0	0	184	(3)	2	0	2	0	0	180
2	0	67	(2)	1	0	0	1	0	65
4	0	117	(1)	0	0	2	0	0	115
0	1	178	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	178
0	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
4	22	1939	12	1	1	2	0	0	1935
0	4	173	(2)	0	172	0	0	0	1
0	0	88	0	0	88	0	0	0	0
0	22	1011	59	0	4	6	2	0	999
3	9	603	(15)	2	0	1	1	0	599
17	29	3505	58	4	3	4	3	2	3489
3	0	60	2	56	0	0	0	0	4
0	5	166	(4)	0	0	2	2	1	161
0	2	295	0	0	0	1	0	0	294
0	4	114	(1)	0	114	0	0	0	0
0	0	37	1	0	34	1	0	0	2
4	7	312	(49)	0	0	2	0	0	310
1	2	204	3	0	203	0	0	0	1
0	6	267	(9)	0	0	0	0	0	267
0	1	102	(3)	0	0	2	0	0	100
2	2	202	(2)	0	199	0	0	0	3
0	0	189	1	0	0	0	0	1	188
0	2	159	2	0	0	0	0	0	159
4	10	335	13	0	0	1	0	0	334
8	6	773	11	4	0	4	0	1	764
		0	0						
72	234	16589	106	74	1092	42	13	10	15348
125	197	16480	33	71	1073	45	10	4	15284
(53)	37	109	73	3	19	(3)	3	6	62

WACO DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Bosqueville	83	2	30	21	5	12	15
China Spring	60	5	33	58	0	6	27
Waco: Herring Av	30	0	0	20	0	6	2
Clifton	124	4	26	36	10	9	32
Coolidge	41	1	9	15	0	9	8
Crawford: First	74	6	18	19	6	12	20
Oglesby	43	5	15	10	4	8	9
Elm Mott	40	3	3	0	0	1	2
Groesbeck: First	130	6	67	82	4	20	40
Thornton	15	0	3	6	0	0	0
Hewitt	137	4	72	22	6	17	36
Hubbard	75	2	24	20	5	17	26
Mt. Calm	20	0	4	2	0	5	4
Lebanon	35	5	7	9	0	6	10
Leroy	44	1	0	11	0	16	13
Lorena	96	2	33	34	10	19	35
MART: First	91	4	21	50	0	17	15
St. James	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Mills: West P	doesn't meet						
McGregor	132	5	75	70	0	20	52
Meridian	162	3	42	75	9	16	35
MEXIA: First	122	1	42	89	0	14	23
St. Luke	63	0	14	12	0	3	5
Groesbeck: Dennis	38	2	0	14	0	3	3
Union Memorial	43	1	0	0	27	4	18
Rocky	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	34	1	21	23	1	18	0
Reisel	38	1	19	30	0	5	29
Meier Settlement	38	1	9	9	0	5	12
Speegleville	47	0	5	0	0	4	8
VALLEY MILLS: First	58	0	21	45	5	10	24
Cayote	35	0	9	6	4	10	15
WACO: Austin Avenue	292	10	270	10	5	40	62
Brack's Chapel	85	7	46	2	0	6	13
Springhill	35	2	19	7	0	6	5
Central	373	8	92	104	11	24	59
Cogdell Memorial	186	5	21	28	1	6	30
First	907	23	279	407	18	121	267
Korean	55	2	11	28	0	9	19
Lake Shore	48	2	15	12	0	4	5
Lakeview	71	5	12	30	0	11	8
Mt. Zion	62	0	28	6	0	7	4
Crawford: Perry Ch	21	0	11	4	0	2	2
Robinson Drive	95	4	16	12	0	10	13
St. James	90	5	32	2	5	6	19
Sparks Memorial	60	0	26	5	0	7	12
Service Memorial	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	70	0	22	9	4	8	8
West	57	9	7	3	0	6	10
Gholson: Wesley C	35	5	8	11	4	3	6
Whitney: King Memorial	162	10	43	157	5	26	36
Woodway	251	11	72	86	10	19	57
District Office							
TOTAL	4962	173	1652	1711	159	613	1153
LAST YEAR	4759	170	1734	1754	122	639	1270
CHANGE	203	3	(82)	(43)	37	(26)	(117)

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
11	35	73	33	26	40	1	0	0
9	19	61	33	10	5	0	0	0
2	40	50	20	10	8	0	0	0
22	92	155	68	14	12	11	8	0
5	20	42	29	0	0	1	0	0
28	50	110	35	19	6	4	7	0
1	30	48	24	19	6	1	0	0
2	0	5	3	0	0	1	0	0
20	130	210	77	399	47	2	17	1000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	95	172	87	24	32	2	20	1536
21	30	94	32	228	15	6	0	0
0	0	9	3	7	0	0	0	0
7	23	46	24	0	0	1	0	0
1	16	46	37	24	0	1	0	0
23	44	121	70	22	32	7	0	0
19	51	102	56	0	75	0	2	1151
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		0						
45	225	342	87	30	50	2	14	400
20	65	136	96	35	45	10	20	0
13	132	182	98	60	180	7	0	0
6	18	32	18	12	10	0	10	0
12	7	25	22	22	17	0	7	0
10	5	37	13	13	30	0	4	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	18		21	39	1	0	0
40	44	118	15	15	53	1	4	0
6	18	41	12	10	8	0	6	0
10	0	22	15	8	15	0	0	0
7	35	76	33	10	8	0	0	0
5	12	42	21	5	0	0	0	0
34	238	374	159	38	52	18	36	321
15	18	52	28	16	21	0	19	593
4	10	25	12	14	10	0	8	313
37	271	391	189	20	24	6	38	960
16	133	185	114	47	28	1	12	1785
116	807	1311	638	675	510	30	35	3200
11	20	59	51	40	0	0	12	0
2	20	31	14	7	8	0	0	0
10	36	65	34	12	7	0	13	285
7	14	32	23	11	70	0	12	0
3	10	17	9	4	9	0	0	0
14	38	75	39	60	45	0	0	0
15	9	49	32	59	35	1	16	1406
2	31	52	29	12	34	0	0	0
0	10	10	7	18	3	0	0	0
6	16	38	30	8	2	1	27	350
4	15	35	20	0	0	1	0	0
4	10	23	16	0	0	1	0	0
22	65	149	87	15	155	6	25	672
30	126	232	137	5	20	9	12	0
		0						
721	3133	5620	2729	2104	1766	133	384	13972
811	3392	6112	2762	1596	1775	109	367	10379
(90)	(259)	(492)	(33)	508	(9)	24	17	3593

WACO DISTRICT 1999	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY/ASS	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Bosqueville	0	0	10	6	3596	392000	0
China Spring	14	299	20	7	0	397097	91623
Waco: Herring Av	19	300	0	0	0	825000	0
Clifton	35	375	37	16	1686	1135200	145200
Coolidge	14	252	15	12	2300	193000	74000
Crawford: First	28	0	15	8	0	440000	78200
Oglesby	12	436	0	0	0	125000	50000
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	130000	0
Groesbeck: First	24	428	25	17	3000	250000	60000
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0
Hewitt	12	312	40	12	1000	1160000	90000
Hubbard	0	0	2	15	658	445000	90000
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	60900	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	25	200	25	14	0	567000	82000
MART: First	0	0	26	15	960	1265878	95000
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	90000	2000
Valley Mills: West Point							
McGregor	60	220	30	11	375	1500000	100000
Meridian	24	554	32	10	0	972501	92000
MEXIA: First	36	365	20	11	0	2325000	150000
St. Luke	12	0	12	8	0	150000	4500
Groesbeck: Dennis	9	482	11	8	0	100000	0
Union Memorial	0	0	10	10	0	11000	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	7500	0
Perry	19	0	8	0	0	138000	0
Reisel	7	0	12	9	0	32500	57500
Meier Settlement	13	81	12	9	0	15200	0
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	0	285000	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	27	73	7	4	0	888332	85100
Cayote	5	40	7	4	0	100000	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	0	55	22	400	6750000	200000
Brack's Chapel	25	0	26	12	1600	494860	0
Springhill	25	0	8	4	150	100000	0
Central	33	400	36	25	0	3768863	210000
Cogdell Memorial	29	505	12	10	125	1210700	207000
First	100	740	72	39	981	7843900	207100
Korean	34	3120	11	11	0	586000	52500
Lake Shore	8	185	0	0	0	477000	80000
Lakeview	0	0	10	12	0	622100	102000
Mt. Zion	29	125	0	0	0	250000	0
Crawford: Perry Ch	0	0	0	0	0	115000	0
Robinson Drive	0	0	14	11	0	585000	109000
St. James	38	685	13	0	0	957000	62358
Sparks Memorial	20	250	0	0	0	950000	90000
Service Memorial	18	374	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	49	432	0	0	0	625000	102600
West	0	0	0	0	0	534000	50000
Gholson: Wesley C	0	0	0	0	0	176000	0
Whitney: King Memorial	20	296	30	18	1200	500500	111500
Woodway	52	1047	30	18	0	1495000	138700
District Office							230000
TOTAL	875	12576	691	388	18031	42212031	3279881
LAST YEAR	880	10200	735	431	23266	42291236	3306481
CHANGE	(5)	2376	(44)	(43)	(5235)	(79205)	(26600)

SETS	PROPERTY/ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
					World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
123784	0	0	100	17631	3803	3803	704	704
42012	25369	0	100	11237	2619	2619	485	485
138379	0	0	100	12320	2710	2710	501	501
57600	0	0	100	28049	6603	6603	1222	1222
22740	0	0	100	6489	1548	1548	287	287
10903	0	0	100	13648	2687	2687	497	497
52068	0	0	100	6445	1321	1321	244	244
16440	0	0	100	3243	751	751	139	139
88502	0	2160	100	24492	6011	6011	1113	1113
1000	0	0	100	1357	341	341	63	63
8000	32000	23000	100	26588	5715	5715	1058	1058
29064	0	0	72	10128	3347	999	619	619
6964	0	0	100	2181	478	478	88	88
16000	0	0	100	2171	546	546	101	101
0	0	0	100	1492	364	364	67	67
73348	0	0	100	15733	3529	3529	653	653
40989	0	0	100	20338	4827	4827	893	893
0	1000	0	10	100	250	100	46	0
153000	0	0	100	27807	6125	6125	1134	1134
29134	108050	0	100	23531	4508	4508	836	836
512317	31868	0	100	42162	9472	9472	1753	1753
0	0	0	100	2984	729	729	135	135
0	0	0	100	2052	501	501	93	93
0	0	0	100	5635	1366	1366	253	253
0	0	0	100	734	137	137	25	25
0	0	0	100	466	114	114	21	21
37500	0	0	100	9091	2027	2027	375	375
15529	22400	0	100	6345	1503	1503	278	278
25790	0	0	100	6516	1526	1526	282	282
0	15300	0	100	5525	1343	1343	249	249
128000	0	0	79	7965	2505	2195	464	0
12000	0	0	100	2960	706	706	131	131
1288800	278197	0	100	115931	27187	27187	5032	5032
3200	22763	0	100	9798	2391	2391	442	442
8000	0	0	100	3451	820	820	152	152
0	419252	0	100	78217	18398	18398	3405	3405
128787	265787	3999	10	36004	7901	7901	1462	1462
388210	953549	0	100	183013	43399	43399	8032	8032
0	0	0	100	9440	2300	2300	426	426
62337	0	0	100	14136	3233	3233	598	598
100000	0	0	100	14005	3370	3370	624	624
0	0	0	100	10130	2459	2459	455	455
0	0	0	100	1772	433	433	80	80
46378	24460	0	100	17364	4030	4030	746	746
0	0	0	100	12107	2937	2937	544	544
20000	0	0	50	9161	4258	0	788	0
4176	0	0	100	8008	1822	1822	337	337
8700	0	0	100	9909	2323	2323	430	430
12241	0	0	100	14461	2801	2801	518	518
89000	0	0	100	4501	1070	1070	198	198
251525	0	0	100	26637	4599	4599	851	851
93194	284589	0	100	47784	10702	10702	1981	1981
127452				15056				
4273063	2484584	29159	95	988300	226445	219379	41910	40612
3715966	3236594	13780	93	874554	225044	166215	42702	31877
557097	(752010)	15379	2	113746	1401	53164	(792)	8735

WACO DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Bosqueville	300	300	69	69	33	33	545
China Spring	207	207	47	47	22	22	76
Waco: Herring Av	214	214	49	49	23	23	150
Clifton	521	521	119	119	57	57	263
Coolidge	122	122	28	28	13	13	
Crawford: First	212	212	48	48	23	23	1871
Oglesby	104	104	24	24	11	11	255
Elm Mott	59	59	14	14	6	6	
Groesbeck: First	475	475	108	108	52	52	
Thornton	27	27	6	6	3	3	
Hewitt	451	451	103	103	49	49	
Hubbard	264	0	60	0	29	0	
Mt. Calm	38	38	9	9	4	4	
Lebanon	43	43	10	10	5	5	
Leroy	29	29	7	7	3	3	
Lorena	279	279	64	64	30	30	191
MART: First	381	381	87	87	41	41	907
St. James	20	0	5	0	2	0	
Valley Mills: West Point							
McGregor	484	484	110	110	53	53	500
Meridian	356	356	81	81	39	39	2085
MEXIA: First	748	748	171	171	81	81	
St. Luke	58	58	13	13	6	6	
Groesbeck: Dennis	40	40	9	9	4	4	
Union Memorial	108	108	25	25	12	12	
Rocky	11	11	2	2	1	1	
Mosheim	9	9	2	2	1	1	
Perry	160	160	37	37	17	17	
Reisel	119	119	27	27	13	13	60
Meier Settlement	120	120	27	27	13	13	37
Speegleville	106	106	24	24	12	12	
VALLEY MILLS: First	198	0	45	0	21	21	
Cayote	56	56	13	13	6	6	
WACO: Austin Avenue	2147	2147	490	490	233	233	1100
Brack's Chapel	189	189	43	43	21	21	
Springhill	65	65	15	15	7	7	
Central	1453	1453	332	332	158	158	519
Cogdell Memorial	624	624	142	142	68	68	287
First	3427	3427	782	782	372	372	865
Korean	181	181	41	41	20	20	
Lake Shore	255	255	58	58	28	28	186
Lakeview	266	266	61	61	29	29	
Mt. Zion	194	194	44	44	21	21	
Crawford: Perry Ch	34	34	8	8	4	4	
Robinson Drive	318	318	73	73	35	35	
St. James	232	232	53	53	25	25	
Sparks Memorial	336	0	77	0	37	0	500
Service Memorial	144	144	33	33	16	16	25
Wesley	183	183	42	42	20	20	
West	221	221	50	50	24	24	621
Gholson: Wesley C	85	85	18	18	9	9	
Whitney: King Memorial	363	363	83	83	39	39	3823
Woodway	845	845	193	193	92	92	1220
District Office							
TOTAL	17881	17063	4081	3894	1943	1875	16086
LAST YEAR	18177	14982	4215	3559	2006	1693	17482
CHANGE	(296)	2081	(134)	335	(63)	182	(1396)

	BENEVOLENCES								
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	0	0	323	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	16	5	13	17	20	25
0	0	20	0	33	40	10	18	85	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	31	0	4	17	0	3	2	1
0	0	118	0	0	13	25	0	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	10
0	0	0	0	25	25	0	25	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2500	0	0	0	0	155	0	0	0	0
0	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	38	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	220	72	38	69	67
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	90	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	267	0	0	0	30
0	0	43	0	73	561	73	72	43	43
2880	0	0	0	124	250	0	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	24	18	28	0	47	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	257	184	41	30	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	5	5
0	0	0	0	30	30	30	30	30	30
0	0	392	0	55	159	55	55	43	55
0	0	691	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	20	64	10	25	39	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	17
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	15
0	0	20	0	31	40	0	22	20	25
2080	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	347	100	54	54	54	54	54	54
2200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
9660	0	1844	100	751	2462	411	496	610	637
8985	0	3113	0	675	2287	488	904	1247	1074
675	0	(1269)	100	76	175	(77)	(408)	(637)	(437)

WACO DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
Bosqueville	0	0	118		1010	11	11
China Spring	21	15	41		150	8	8
Waco: Herring Av	24	21	34		465	8	8
Clifton	0	0	0		495	19	19
Coolidge	0	0	0		465	4	4
Crawford: First	14	0	0		345	8	8
Oglesby	13	0	0		615	4	4
Elm Mott	0	14	7		0	2	2
Groesbeck: First	25	25	0		280	17	17
Thornton	0	0	0		60	1	1
Hewitt	0	0	0		90	17	17
Hubbard	0	0	0		240	10	0
Mt. Calm	0	10	0		120	1	1
Lebanon	0	0	0		0	2	2
Leroy	0	0	0		0	1	1
Lorena	39	0	85		60	10	10
MART: First	0	15	0		420	14	14
St. James	0	0	0		0	1	0
Valley Mills: West Point							
McGregor	0	0	0		390	18	18
Meridian	72	44	72		765	13	13
MEXIA: First	0	0	0		600	27	27
St. Luke	0	0	0		60	2	2
Groesbeck: Dennis	0	0	0		0	1	1
Union Memorial	0	0	0		90	4	4
Rocky	0	0	0		90	1	1
Mosheim	0	0	0		0	1	1
Perry	28	28	23		60	6	6
Reisel	0	7	0		0	4	4
Meier Settlement	0	0	0		60	4	4
Speegleville	0	0	0		120	4	4
VALLEY MILLS: First	0	0	0		60	7	7
Cayote	0	0	0		120	2	2
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	40	0		1725	79	79
Brack's Chapel	0	0	0		60	7	7
Springhill	5	5	0		65	2	2
Central	30	30	30		1510	53	53
Cogdell Memorial	55	43	43		900	23	23
First	0	0	0		3210	126	126
Korean	0	0	0		0	7	7
Lake Shore	0	24	0		380	9	9
Lakeview	0	0	0		120	10	10
Mt. Zion	0	0	0		0	7	7
Crawford: Perry Ch	0	0	0		60	1	1
Robinson Drive	0	0	0		150	12	12
St. James	0	0	0		277	9	9
Sparks Memorial	12	0	0		1480	11	11
Service Memorial	10	0	0		335	5	5
Wesley	25	32	20		600	7	7
West	0	0	0		390	8	8
Gholson: Wesley C	0	0	0		0	3	3
Whitney: King Memorial	54	79	54		620	13	13
Woodway	31	0	0		415	31	31
District Office							
TOTAL	458	432	527	0	19527	655	644
LAST YEAR	733	578	428	0	19389	682	588
CHANGE	(275)	(146)	99	0	138	(27)	56

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
408	408	381	381	292	292	7	7	73	73
281	281	262	262	201	201	5	5	50	50
291	291	271	271	208	208	6	6	52	52
708	708	661	661	508	508	14	14	127	127
166	166	155	155	119	119	3	3	30	30
288	288	269	269	207	207	6	6	52	52
142	142	132	132	102	102	3	3	25	25
81	81	75	75	58	58	2	2	14	14
645	645	602	602	462	462	13	13	115	115
37	37	34	34	26	26	1	1	7	7
613	613	572	572	439	439	12	12	110	110
359	0	335	335	257	0	7	0	64	0
51	51	48	48	37	37	1	1	9	9
59	59	55	55	42	42	1	1	10	10
39	39	36	36	28	28	1	1	7	7
379	379	353	353	271	271	7	7	68	68
518	518	483	483	371	371	10	10	93	93
27	0	25	0	19	0	1	0	5	0
657	657	613	613	471	471	12	12	117	117
484	484	451	451	347	347	9	9	86	86
1016	1016	948	948	728	728	20	20	182	182
78	78	73	73	56	56	2	2	14	14
54	54	50	50	39	39	1	1	10	10
147	147	137	137	105	105	3	3	26	26
14	14	13	13	11	11	1	1	3	3
12	12	11	11	9	9	1	1	2	2
217	217	203	203	154	154	4	4	39	39
162	162	150	150	115	115	3	3	29	29
164	164	154	154	117	117	3	3	29	29
144	144	134	134	103	103	3	3	26	26
269	0	251	0	193	0	5	5	48	0
76	76	71	71	54	54	1	1	14	14
2916	2916	2722	2722	2090	2090	57	57	522	522
256	256	240	240	184	184	5	5	46	46
87	87	82	82	61	61	2	2	16	16
1973	1973	1842	1842	1414	1414	38	38	353	353
847	847	792	792	607	607	17	17	152	152
4655	4655	4345	4345	3336	3336	91	91	833	833
247	247	230	230	177	177	4	4	44	44
347	347	325	325	249	249	7	7	62	62
361	361	337	337	259	259	7	7	65	65
264	264	248	248	189	189	5	5	47	47
46	46	43	43	33	33	1	1	8	8
432	432	403	403	310	310	8	8	77	77
315	315	294	294	226	226	6	6	56	56
457	0	426	75	327	327	9	9	80	34
195	195	182	182	140	140	4	4	35	35
249	249	233	233	179	179	4	4	44	44
300	300	280	280	215	215	6	6	54	54
115	115	107	107	82	82	2	2	21	21
493	493	460	460	354	354	10	10	88	88
1148	1148	1071	1071	823	823	22	22	205	205
24289	23177	22670	22043	17404	16935	473	465	4344	4181
24859	18996	23201	17916	15500	15935	493	422	4522	3886
(570)	4181	(531)	4127	1904	1000	(20)	43	(178)	295

WACO DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Bosqueville	284	284	154	126	80	140	0
China Spring	195	195	10	26	12	22	0
Waco: Herring Av	202	202	36	20	41	10	0
Clifton	492	492	0	300	453	0	0
Coolidge	115	115	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: First	200	200	0	122	7	0	3
Oglesby	98	98	0	60	200	0	0
Elm Mott	57	57	0	108	0	21	0
Groesbeck: First	448	448	25	0	25	25	25
Thornton	25	25	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	426	426	0	0	0	0	0
Hubbard	251	251	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	36	36	7	50	8	0	0
Lebanon	41	41	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	263	263	15	25	75	34	56
MART: First	360	360	0	0	15	15	15
St. James	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Mills: West Point							
McGregor	457	500	0	525	511	0	0
Meridian	336	336	294	344	344	73	73
MEXIA: First	707	707	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	54	54	0	0	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis	37	37	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	102	102	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	8	8	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	151	151	21	425	19	64	50
Reisel	112	112	0	15	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	114	114	0	234	0	0	0
Speegleville	100	100	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	187	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cayote	52	52	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	2027	2027	0	320	21	107	0
Brack's Chapel	178	178	0	0	0	10	0
Springhill	61	61	5	5	0	5	5
Central	1372	1372	30	65	0	405	128
Cogdell Memorial	589	589	168	170	55	113	113
First	3236	3236	0	0	0	0	0
Korean	171	171	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	241	241	0	212	10	31	0
Lakeview	251	251	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	183	183	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Ch	32	32	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	301	301	60	0	45	0	0
St. James	219	219	0	0	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	318	318	0	4	30	0	0
Service Memorial	136	136	10	0	30	0	0
Wesley	173	173	0	0	0	0	40
West	211	211	0	84	40	0	0
Gholson: Wesley C	80	80	0	100	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	345	345	54	551	1054	54	54
Woodway	799	799	0	90	0	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	16888	16726	889	3981	3075	1129	562
LAST YEAR	17581	14932	1201	7613	2356	831	1016
CHANGE	(693)	1794	(312)	(3632)	719	298	(454)

	BENEVOLENCES							
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
206	0	51	545	382	45	45	1463	1463
15	48	35	76	1425	31	31	1008	1008
13	21	36	150	1432	32	32	1043	1043
0	0	88	263	1484	77	77	2543	2543
0	0	21	0	0	18	18	596	596
0	0	36	1871	0	31	31	1035	1035
0	0	18	255	0	15	15	509	509
0	0	10	0	0	9	9	289	289
25	25	80	0	2000	70	70	2315	2315
0	0	5	0	300	4	4	132	132
0	10	76	0	8700	67	67	2201	2201
0	38	45	0	86	39	39	1289	1289
10	20	6	0	70	6	6	184	184
0	0	7	0	0	6	6	210	210
0	0	5	0	0	4	4	140	140
73	59	47	191	5162	41	41	1359	1359
0	25	65	907	0	56	56	1859	1859
0	0	3	0	0	3	0	96	0
			0					
0	54	82	500	500	72	72	2358	2358
73	44	60	2085	3000	53	53	1736	1736
0	0	127	0	3379	111	111	3647	3647
0	0	10	0	0	9	9	281	281
0	0	7	0	0	6	6	193	193
0	0	18	0	0	16	16	526	526
0	0	2	0	0	2	2	53	53
0	0	2	0	300	1	1	44	44
20	0	27	0	0	24	24	780	780
0	0	20	60	0	18	18	579	579
0	0	20	37	0	18	18	587	587
0	0	18	0	0	16	16	517	517
0	0	34	0	0	29	29	964	964
0	0	9	0	0	7	7	272	272
0	0	364	1100	11493	319	319	10469	10469
0	0	32	0	1342	28	28	921	921
5	0	11	0	300	10	10	316	316
30	75	246	519	1251	216	216	7084	7084
113	125	108	287	10414	93	93	3042	3042
0	0	581	865	52384	509	509	16711	16711
0	0	31	0	3000	27	27	886	886
25	35	43	186	161	38	38	1245	1245
0	0	45	0	500	39	39	1298	1298
0	0	33	0	0	29	29	947	947
0	0	6	0	0	5	5	167	167
97	0	54	0	0	47	47	1552	1552
0	52	39	0	0	34	34	1131	1131
0	0	57	500	1720	50	0	1640	494
0	0	24	25	0	21	21	701	701
20	0	31	0	100	27	27	894	894
25	14	37	621	2189	33	33	1078	1078
0	0	14	0	790	13	13	412	412
54	54	62	3823	2083	54	54	1771	1771
0	0	143	1220	2141	125	125	4121	4121
804	699	3029	16086	118088	2653	2600	87194	85952
981	790	331	16841	131779	2690	2039	79411	61883
(177)	(91)	2698	(755)	(13691)	(37)	561	7783	24069

WACO DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Bosqueville	1280	1280	259	259	1342	1342	4172
China Spring	881	881	178	178	925	925	2219
Waco: Herring Av	912	912	184	184	956	956	1440
Clifton	2222	2222	449	449	2330	2330	4596
Coolidge	521	521	106	106	546	546	0
Crawford: First	904	904	183	183	948	948	3007
Oglesby	444	444	89	89	466	466	1444
Elm Mott	253	253	51	51	265	265	360
Groesbeck: First	2023	2023	409	409	2121	2121	4223
Thornton	115	115	24	24	121	121	0
Hewitt	1923	1923	389	389	2017	2017	4884
Hubbard	1126	1126	229	229	1181	1181	2930
Mt. Calm	161	161	33	33	169	169	1565
Lebanon	184	184	37	37	193	193	0
Leroy	123	123	24	24	129	129	0
Lorena	1188	1188	240	240	1246	1246	3284
MART: First	1624	1624	329	329	1704	1704	3792
St. James	84	0	18	0	88	0	0
Valley Mills: West Point							
McGregor	2061	2061	417	417	2162	2162	3982
Meridian	1517	1517	306	306	1591	1591	5022
MEXIA: First	3187	3187	645	645	3343	3343	6516
St. Luke	245	245	50	50	257	257	0
Groesbeck: Dennis	169	169	33	33	177	177	0
Union Memorial	460	460	92	92	482	482	0
Rocky	46	46	9	9	48	48	0
Mosheim	38	38	8	8	40	40	0
Perry	682	682	139	139	715	715	0
Reisel	506	506	102	102	530	530	1504
Meier Settlement	513	513	104	104	538	538	1763
Speegleville	452	452	92	92	474	474	126
VALLEY MILLS: First	843	843	170	0	884	884	3021
Cayote	238	238	48	48	249	249	1190
WACO: Austin Avenue	9148	9148	1850	1850	9595	9595	14733
Brack's Chapel	805	805	162	162	844	844	2315
Springhill	276	276	57	57	289	289	1588
Central	6191	6191	1252	1252	6493	6493	5810
Cogdell Memorial	2659	2659	538	538	2788	2788	4625
First	14604	14604	2953	2953	15316	15316	9520
Korean	774	774	157	157	812	812	3157
Lake Shore	1088	1088	220	220	1141	1141	3163
Lakeview	1134	1134	229	229	1189	1189	3909
Mt. Zion	827	827	168	168	868	868	2174
Crawford: Perry Ch	146	146	30	30	153	153	1081
Robinson Drive	1356	1356	274	274	1422	1422	0
St. James	988	988	200	200	1037	1037	2851
Sparks Memorial	1433	730	290	0	1503	1503	2444
Service Memorial	613	613	124	124	643	643	1800
Wesley	781	781	158	158	820	820	0
West	942	942	191	191	988	988	3435
Gholson: Wesley C	360	360	73	73	378	378	1685
Whitney: King Memorial	1548	1548	313	313	1623	1623	4958
Woodway	3601	3601	729	729	3777	3777	4720
District Office							
TOTAL	76199	75412	15414	14936	79916	79828	135008
LAST YEAR	73302	65620	15500	11861	83199	76303	127397
CHANGE	2897	9792	(86)	3075	(3283)	3525	7611

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
2726	2726	1104	1104	326	326	81	81	115	115
1877	1877	761	761	224	224	56	56	79	79
1943	1943	787	787	232	232	58	58	82	82
4734	4734	1918	1918	566	566	141	141	201	201
1110	1110	450	450	133	133	33	33	48	48
1926	1926	780	780	232	232	57	57	81	81
947	947	384	384	113	113	28	28	41	41
539	539	218	218	64	64	16	16	23	23
4310	4310	1746	1746	515	515	128	128	182	182
245	245	99	99	29	29	7	7	10	10
4097	4097	1660	1660	490	490	122	122	173	173
2400	2400	972	972	287	287	71	71	101	101
343	343	139	139	41	41	10	10	14	14
392	392	158	158	47	47	12	12	17	17
261	261	106	106	31	31	8	8	11	11
2530	2530	1025	1025	303	303	75	75	107	107
3461	3461	1402	1402	414	414	103	103	146	146
180	0	73	0	21	0	5	0	8	0
4391	4391	1779	1779	525	525	131	131	185	185
3232	3232	1309	1309	387	387	96	96	137	137
6791	6791	2751	2751	812	812	202	202	287	287
522	522	212	212	62	62	15	15	22	22
359	359	145	145	43	43	11	11	15	15
979	979	397	397	117	117	29	29	41	41
98	98	40	40	12	12	3	3	4	4
82	82	33	33	10	10	2	2	3	3
1453	1453	589	589	174	174	43	43	61	61
1077	1077	436	436	129	129	32	32	46	46
1094	1094	443	443	131	131	33	33	46	46
963	963	390	390	115	115	29	29	41	41
1796	1796	727	727	215	215	53	53	76	76
506	506	205	205	61	61	15	15	21	21
19491	19491	7896	7896	2331	2331	579	579	823	823
1714	1714	694	694	205	205	51	51	72	72
588	588	238	238	70	70	17	17	25	25
13190	13190	5344	5344	1577	1577	392	392	557	557
5665	5665	2295	2295	677	677	168	168	239	239
31114	31114	12605	12605	3721	3721	925	925	1314	1314
1649	1649	668	668	197	197	49	49	70	70
2318	2318	939	939	277	277	69	69	98	98
2416	2416	979	979	289	289	72	72	102	102
1763	1763	714	714	211	211	52	52	74	74
310	310	126	126	37	37	9	9	13	13
2889	2889	1171	1171	346	346	86	86	122	122
2106	2106	853	853	252	252	63	63	89	89
3053	3053	1237	1237	365	365	91	91	129	129
1306	1306	529	529	156	156	39	39	55	55
1665	1665	675	675	199	199	50	50	70	70
2008	2008	813	815	240	240	60	60	85	85
767	767	311	311	92	92	23	23	32	32
3298	3298	1336	1336	394	394	98	98	139	139
7672	7672	3108	3108	917	917	228	228	324	324
162346	162166	65769	65698	19414	19393	4826	4821	6856	6848
176439	156902	65931	59160	18756	18236	5139	4456	7061	6091
(14093)	5264	(162)	6538	658	1157	(313)	365	(205)	757

WACO DISTRICT 1999	CLERGY SUPPORT							CL
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a	65b
Bosqueville	22225	0	15388	0	4000	0	555	0
China Spring	10880	0	2400	0	3900	0	1595	0
Waco: Herring Av	8992	0	2100	0	1200	0	1658	0
Clifton	29826	0	5824	0	7173	0	300	0
Coolidge	12000	0	1685	0	977	0	0	0
Crawford: First	17087	0	4999	0	4218	0	1935	0
Oglesby	7500	0	0	0	2689	0	871	0
Elm Mott	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Groesbeck: First	21414	0	8250	0	12758	0	3606	0
Thornton	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	30807	0	4426	0	3899	0	0	0
Hubbard	20714	0	3200	0	3900	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	4500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	19613	0	3750	0	7500	0	0	0
MART: First	22628	0	5100	0	5100	0	2616	0
St. James	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valley Mills: West Point								
McGregor	23900	0	5548	0	10832	0	0	0
Meridian	28463	0	1817	0	5530	0	2616	0
MEXIA: First	24754	0	14000	0	7000	0	0	0
St. Luke	6120	0	4080	0	0	0	1200	0
Groesbeck: Dennis	2472	0	1648	0	0	0	720	0
Union Memorial	8387	0	4200	0	693	0	0	0
Rocky	2990	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	12000	0	7200	0	3000	0	0	0
Reisel	10027	0	5399	0	0	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	11754	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	9951	0	2900	0	621	0	650	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	14034	0	3000	0	3000	0	2646	0
Cayote	7935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	46314	25191	10000	13400	9505	8000	1670	1000
Brack's Chapel	17023	0	4000	0	2400	0	0	0
Springhill	8400	0	2280	0	1320	0	0	0
Central	53834	5896	6300	2251	3779	178	3756	1090
Cogdell Memorial	38325	6300	2363	0	5074	0	694	0
First	66224	17763	4000	9800	2522	515	2616	0
Korean	22800	0	2160	0	2160	0	0	0
Lake Shore	23358	0	2110	0	1568	0	0	0
Lakeview	25758	0	4134	0	2988	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	15140	0	9480	0	0	0	450	0
Crawford: Perry Ch	3000	0	1200	0	0	0	250	0
Robinson Drive	30490	0	4321	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	23942	0	2523	0	1040	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	16030	0	3000	0	3000	0	2616	0
Service Memorial	10250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	10500	0	7000	0	0	0	0	0
West	16137	0	5100	0	2400	0	3696	0
Gholson: Wesley C	10679	0	0	0	971	0	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	29006	0	1802	0	2937	0	1222	0
Woodway	37164	16273	6720	10848	1000	355	6616	2406
District Office								
TOTAL	922447	71423	185407	36299	130654	9048	44554	4496
LAST YEAR	911719	83464	164959	34234	123350	11710	49038	4644
CHANGE	10728	(12041)	20448	2065	7304	(2662)	(4484)	(148)

LERGY SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	16221	7811	13653	0	42199	0	162641
0	15560	3707	14177	8919	5815	311	93200
0	10622	2352	25624	0	52938	500	133181
0	34882	6128	20833	0	5109	2175	174483
0	2075	1960	3867	0	21442	380	57512
0	3195	1455	9781	0	1952	740	77018
0	0	1268	5194	0	2333	563	35151
0	1200	58	4008	0	2394	0	21625
0	22220	6209	19432	2040	5850	506	157540
0	0	80	2019	0	1375	0	9053
0	22078	9228	25992	17661	13000	264	193062
0	17842	2632	17121	0	123032	0	211878
0	858	56	1806	0	0	0	13215
0	0	1111	1712	0	0	0	14372
0	0	350	6525	0	0	0	15819
0	14409	5852	13863	0	8612	0	111214
0	20666	3540	18953	0	8600	0	132998
0	0	2320	300	0	0	0	5223
							0
0	35140	7970	29054	5300	2595	2127	181989
0	19430	3578	24558	31839	8742	948	184320
0	69952	18173	49054	4387	11473	1690	294160
0	0	881	3403	0	0	0	21633
0	0	563	3079	0	0	482	13013
0	6000	1493	3010	0	0	0	34995
0	0	0	443	0	0	0	4842
0	0	0	566	0	100	0	3686
0	0	1273	7460	0	0	179	49135
0	0	440	5256	4820	2456	0	42379
0	0	653	2307	0	162	300	29903
0	2315	438	6654	3048	0	0	37703
0	5195	1696	9367	0	16777	431	75041
0	0	1382	1977	0	400	135	18912
0	218089	28584	96327	61800	30341	0	805670
0	10486	580	8430	5500	1938	0	73412
0	554	627	2625	0	1137	0	25674
0	163328	57885	86963	70672	0	1834	619928
0	56084	12823	37877	79387	7497	767	333014
0	319678	64546	251006	385000	89555	3074	1639834
0	0	711	7384	5760	16468	0	82208
0	10151	850	16029	0	1346	818	87847
0	5290	5178	17688	0	7764	0	100766
0	7640	1397	7631	0	527	419	64853
0	0	113	1293	1103	0	0	11597
0	6053	2784	25528	2467	0	0	105440
0	13382	1030	15716	0	0	245	84873
0	13754	1260	16635	0	17646	603	98870
0	6834	925	4459	0	6650	420	47066
0	12000	2200	15334	4890	0	724	72809
0	6380	2815	7536	0	2137	0	81372
0	490	1427	5078	0	5264	0	35250
0	22358	4439	19862	0	46052	538	191327
2060	71895	10061	51768	59135	11577	1925	392421
							15056
2060	1264306	294892	1046217	753728	581255	23098	7580183
1000	1183652	260417	998088	563635	703558	20768	6267355
1060	80654	34475	48129	190093	(122303)	2330	1312828

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2a	Received by Affirmation 2b	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
Abbott	49	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Covington	124	5	0	11	0	0	0	1
Alvarado	487	11	0	3	11	0	0	2
Bardwell	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	205	24	1	3	0	0	0	2
Dresden	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	112	0	0	5	10	0	23	0
Barry	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Streetman	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	15	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
First	1481	28	0	34	23	32	0	15
St. Andrew's	23	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
St. Luke	266	1	0	2	5	0	0	3
Wesley	181	1	0	2	3	0	0	2
Emhouse	49	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Dawson	192	1	0	16	3	0	0	3
Tehuacana	113	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
ENNIS: First	898	9	0	8	14	0	0	3
Northside	68							
Trinity	77	1	0	7	1	0	0	0
Bristol	21	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Eureka	128	2	0	0	1	0	2	4
Lakeside	19	4	0	3	4	0	0	0
Ferris	194	12	0	6	10	0	1	0
Frost	180	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
Grandview	382	2	0	6	3	0	0	3
HILLSBORO: First	626	9	0	9	0	0	0	2
Line Street	263	5	0	2	0	0	0	2
Italy: First	120	0	0	1	1	0	0	1
Milford: First	75	0	0	0	0	43	0	0
Itasca	123	1	0	0	1	0	0	5
Kerens	242	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	77	2	0	0	7	0	0	0
Maypearl	76	1	0	3	2	0	0	0
Britton	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	1015	21	0	14	15	0	0	16
Osceola	28	9	0	2	10	0	0	0
Ovilla	390	13	0	13	15	0	8	8
Palmer	252	8	0	8	2	0	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Deligh	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	628	8	0	9	2	0	4	2
Sardis	141	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Bethel	52	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Venus	71	14	0	15	11	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	84	0	0	1	6	0	0	2
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Height	513	4	0	2	0	0	0	7
First	1220	16	1	25	28	0	5	5
Wortham	224	13	5	1	0	0	0	8
Kirvin	15	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Avalon - closed	16							
Rice: Haynie Mem. - closed	56							
Penelope- closed	17							
District Office	0							
TOTAL	11968	228	9	222	196	75	43	100
LAST YEAR	11850	199	15	202	106	74	22	82
CHANGE	118	29	(6)	20	90	1	21	18

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native Am. 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f
0	1	46	(3)	0	0	0	1	0	45
0	5	134	10	0	1	3	2	0	128
2	6	502	15	0	2	10	0	2	488
0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
1	5	225	20	0	0	0	0	0	225
0	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	8	96	(16)	0	0	0	0	0	96
0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
0	4	94	(4)	0	0	0	0	0	94
0	2	8	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	8
0	0	17	2	7	0	1	0	0	17
1	17	1501	20	0	1	0	0	0	1500
0	0	26	3	0	19	1	0	0	6
0	7	264	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	264
0	5	180	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	180
0	2	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
1	5	203	11	0	0	3	0	0	200
0	1	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
6	7	913	15	0	0	3	0	0	910
		68	0						
0	3	83	6	0	0	0	0	0	83
0	1	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	23
2	0	123	(5)	0	0	0	0	0	123
0	0	30	11	0	0	0	0	0	30
0	4	217	23	0	0	0	1	0	216
0	8	174	(6)	0	0	0	0	0	174
0	4	386	4	0	0	2	0	0	384
0	8	634	8	0	0	0	0	0	634
0	10	258	(5)	0	0	0	0	0	258
0	4	117	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	117
2	1	29	(46)	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	7	113	(10)	0	3	0	0	0	110
0	5	240	0	0	0	0	0	0	240
0	0	86	9	0	0	0	0	0	86
0	4	78	2	0	2	0	0	0	76
0	0	72	0	0	0	3	0	0	69
14	8	1027	12	0	0	3	0	0	1024
0	0	49	21	0	0	0	0	0	49
0	3	412	22	0	1	2	0	0	409
2	0	268	16	0	0	3	0	0	265
0	0	11	0	0	9	2	0	0	0
0	0	16	0	0	13	1	0	0	2
0	0	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
0	0	27	0	0	27	0	0	0	0
0	2	639	11	0	0	4	0	0	635
0	3	140	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	140
0	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
1	3	107	36	0	0	6	0	0	101
0	0	89	5	0	0	0	0	0	89
7	6	499	(14)	0	0	0	0	0	499
9	19	1252	32	2	1	0	0	0	1249
2	15	218	(6)	0	0	0	0	0	218
0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	16
		16	0						
		56	0						
		17	0						
		0	0						
50	196	12159	191	9	89	47	4	2	11859
60	163	11968	120	0	150	35	2	1	11588
(10)	33	191	71	9	(61)	12	2	1	271

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Abbott	15	0	0	4	0	5	0
Covington	41	6	15	9	0	6	14
Alvarado	167	10	63	94	3	22	32
Bardwell	26	0	0	0	0	2	4
Blooming Grove	96	9	13	15	10	16	25
Dresden	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	25	1	0	110	0	5	6
Barry	21	0	0	62	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	34	0	3	2	0	1	0
Streetman	7	0	2	8	0	0	0
Richland	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
First	357	21	159	159	13	45	73
St. Andrew's	16	0	0	0	0	4	4
St. Luke	69	1	11	20	1	7	10
Wesley	44	1	13	7	0	5	4
Emhouse	18	0	3	3	0	2	3
Dawson	86	3	21	95	0	14	20
Tehuacana	44	1	2	8	0	4	2
ENNIS: First	217	11	0	0	8	25	71
Northside							
Trinity	19	1	5	13	0	4	15
Bristol	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	34	1	44	13	0	3	4
Lakeside	34	0	2	40	12	0	0
Ferris	89	5	20	67	11	12	33
Frost	50	0	12	6	0	7	10
Grandview	106	3	42	36	0	13	22
HILLSBORO: First	136	6	45	30	7	10	23
Line Street	65	2	10	0	4	11	11
Italy: First	49	1	18	53	0	6	13
Milford: First	9	0	1	0	0	0	0
Itasca	24	0	24	12	0	4	11
Kerens	62	1	52	26	0	7	24
Pleasant Grove	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	25	1	11	24	0	0	0
Britton	33	1	8	22	0	6	13
Midlothian	360	21	217	135	25	35	101
Osceola	18	9	1	50	0	3	8
Ovilla	175	16	110	45	8	24	61
Palmer	77	11	59	80	4	17	53
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	30	0	0	0	0	1	0
Brushie Pr: St's Deligh	40	0	1	16	0	2	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	35	5	5	11	0	1	5
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	40	0	0	27	0	1	0
Red Oak	131	4	166	33	0	12	24
Sardis	41	0	8	23	0	4	8
Bethel	43	2	4	18	0	0	0
Venus	47	17	10	108	0	9	13
Watt's Chapel	48	0	0	11	0	8	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Height	151	6	70	130	3	5	41
First	314	17	192	66	16	46	123
Wortham	82	8	20	35	0	8	30
Kirvin	10	1	3	5	0	1	1
Avalon - closed							
Rice: Haynie Mem. - closed							
Penelope- closed							
District Office							
TOTAL	3717	203	1466	1731	125	423	915
LAST YEAR	3691	155	1275	1528	140	454	966
CHANGE	26	48	191	203	(15)	(31)	(51)

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0	8	13	8	0	0	0	0	0
6	17	43	22	6	23	5	0	0
46	96	196	82	85	90	4	0	0
2	12	20	12	0	0	0	0	0
21	35	97	56	37	25	17	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	25	42	14	14	0	0	0	0
0	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
1	40	42	26	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
55	273	446	254	261	231	0	0	0
2	5	15	8	0	0	0	0	0
7	30	54	27	7	20	1	7	0
3	43	55	20	0	37	0	15	0
4	22	31	7	0	0	0	0	0
6	37	77	53	6	20	0	0	0
3	9	18	18	8	15	0	0	0
43	230	369	138	60	125	7	22	325
		0						
0	8	27	17	2	27	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	20	30	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
20	56	121	42	0	35	11	17	2145
6	20	43	21	15	41	0	0	0
14	51	100	71	21	18	2	10	60
25	88	146	61	25	20	0	20	50
12	46	80	25	0	25	5	0	0
10	37	66	27	23	33	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	12	30	20	0	3	1	0	0
7	53	91	42	30	27	0	0	0
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	22	0	0	0
2	21	42	17	10	69	0	6	0
79	205	420	195	61	90	21	25	210
13	1	25	19	0	0	4	0	0
21	102	208	101	95	30	10	0	0
25	40	135	38	12	21	8	0	0
0	10	11	21	9	9	0	0	0
1	13	16	29	20	23	0	0	0
0	10	16	20	4	0	0	0	0
0	26	27	27	12	6	0	0	0
8	50	94	86	0	50	0	25	500
0	10	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
6	8	36	9	20	60	14	6	0
1	12	21	10	0	0	0	0	0
31	156	233	118	103	49	4	10	0
85	226	480	255	32	54	16	15	1660
20	35	93	42	35	10	8	0	0
0	5	7	4	0	0	0	0	0
		0						
		0						
		0						
		0						
597	2213	4148	2102	1025	1313	139	178	4950
583	2266	4327	2154	744	1359	141	169	1411
14	(53)	(179)	(52)	281	(46)	(2)	9	3539

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1999	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY/ASSE	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	75000	40000
Covington	10	0	0	0	0	170000	0
Alvarado	36	281	45	24	14214	740000	138000
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0
Blooming Grove	0	0	18	12	500	505800	118500
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	13500	0
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	0	249500	99444
Barry	0	0	0	0	0	105000	0
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	0	0	0	498000	63000
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	80000	10000
First	125	3097	50	22	0	3503500	167500
St. Andrew's	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0
St. Luke	23	50	7	5	275	610000	124000
Wesley	21	718	6	4	244	490000	102000
Emhouse	12	223	0	0	0	130000	0
Dawson	13	236	3	3	358	637171	99394
Tehuacana	0	0	0	0	0	357000	0
ENNIS: First	35	0	31	22	0	2796000	172000
Northside							
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	135000	65000
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	52200	0
Eureka	18	1171	2	2	700	100000	54000
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0
Ferris	32	468	26	12	4185	943000	92000
Frost	0	485	0	0	0	185000	94000
Grandview	25	170	16	6	460	574000	151000
HILLSBORO: First	48	232	40	30	0	2034000	122500
Line Street	4	0	15	13	0	320000	85000
Italy: First	17	403	13	9	2371	300000	82000
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	67500	0
Itasca	7	387	0	0	0	466700	55000
Kerens	10	84	0	0	0	335000	74000
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	300000	50000
Britton	4	0	0	0	0	203000	0
Midlothian	79	354	128	46	19191	1129000	295000
Osceola	1	0	0	0	0	100000	0
Ovilla	0	0	24	16	0	741000	70000
Palmer	0	0	56	12	0	740000	146000
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	7	0	0	0	0	110000	20000
Brushie Pr: St's D	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	29400	0
Milford: Pilgrim R	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0
Red Oak	24	78	17	17	1000	958000	92700
Sardis	10	0	0	0	0	163000	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	110000	0
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	245000	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	108300	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris He	30	327	25	12	0	1267196	116000
First	81	1672	40	34	2975	2813995	136332
Wortham	22	778	20	12	0	212000	87000
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Avalon - closed							
Rice: Haynie Mem. - closed							
Penelope- closed							
District Office							230000
TOTAL	674	11214	582	313	46473	26344762	3251370
LAST YEAR	906	14022	620	403	28109	23618177	3066233
CHANGE	(232)	(2808)	(38)	(90)	18364	2726585	185137

TS	PROPERTY/ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
					World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
13122	0	0	100	3835	786	786	145	145
10021	0	0	100	3636	900	900	167	167
98152	0	0	100	26862	5697	5697	1054	1054
35000	0	0	101	2247	557	557	103	103
105000	0	0	100	12329	2505	2505	464	464
27987	0	0	100	926	229	229	42	42
12000	0	0	100	5559	1342	1342	248	248
10265	0	0	107	3707	802	802	148	148
5701	0	0	100	6517	1588	1588	294	294
0	0	0	100	1574	377	377	70	70
0	0	0	100	1521	360	360	67	67
536216	44051	0	100	88126	18989	18989	3515	3515
0	45000	0	100	1761	426	426	79	79
11000	0	0	100	14386	3552	3552	657	657
9355	0	0	100	7806	1915	1915	354	354
11000	0	0	100	3521	835	835	155	155
41910	0	0	100	10849	2521	2521	467	467
58252	0	0	100	5327	1252	1252	232	232
430738	0	44000	100	60717	14177	14177	2624	2624
					491	491	91	91
25000	0	0	100	3972	982	982	182	182
0	0	0	100	794	196	196	36	36
0	0	0	100	5480	1359	1359	251	251
0	9674	0	100	1273	0	0	0	0
36217	0	0	100	20369	4093	4093	757	757
0	0	0	100	7488	1768	1768	327	327
70000	0	0	100	24576	5075	5075	939	939
70529	0	0	100	41592	9380	9380	1736	1736
0	0	0	100	9060	2194	2194	406	406
21000	0	0	100	9145	1948	1948	361	361
0	0	0	100	2159	540	540	100	100
18167	0	0	100	8199	1801	1801	333	333
50653	0	0	100	9861	2341	2341	433	433
64690	0	0	100	2446	606	606	112	112
35000	0	0	100	3754	868	868	161	161
12000	0	0	100	4581	1031	1031	191	191
70000	250000	0	100	64408	15617	15617	2890	2890
0	0	0	100	1205	278	278	52	52
265679	257327	0	100	34076	7629	7629	1412	1412
60611	0	0	100	20426	5009	5009	927	927
0	0	0	100	854	194	194	36	36
0	0	0	100	532	131	131	24	24
0	0	0	100	859	213	213	39	39
0	0	0	100	1006	246	246	45	45
40920	241000	0	100	39565	9069	9069	1679	1679
133000	0	0	100	5168	1146	1146	212	212
30000	0	0	100	2493	557	557	103	103
63262	0	27000	100	2123	327	327	61	61
62000	0	0	100	6146	1130	1130	209	209
262846	110229	0	100	35712	7219	7219	1336	1336
1011381	0	0	100	83766	18629	18629	3449	3449
42000	0	0	100	14630	3520	3520	652	652
24900	0	0	100	1009	213	213	39	39
					344	344	64	64
135319	0	0		3610				
4020893	957281	71000	5208	733543	164954	164954	30530	30530
2553862	1043215	20000	97	727484	156072	150934	29615	28668
1467031	(85934)	51000	5112	6059	8882	14020	915	1862

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Abbott	62	62	14	14	7	7	610
Covington	71	71	16	16	8	8	
Alvarado	450	450	103	103	49	49	2125
Bardwell	44	44	10	10	5	5	
Blooming Grove	198	198	45	45	21	21	2200
Dresden	18	18	4	4	1	1	
Chatfield	106	106	24	24	11	11	
Barry	63	63	14	14	7	7	20
CORSICANA: Central	125	125	29	29	14	14	
Streetman	30	30	7	7	3	3	
Richland	28	28	6	6	3	3	
First	1499	1499	342	342	163	163	4565
St. Andrew's	34	34	8	8	4	4	
St. Luke	280	280	64	64	30	30	
Wesley	151	151	35	35	16	16	
Emhouse	66	66	15	15	7	7	
Dawson	199	199	45	45	22	22	
Tehuacana	99	99	23	23	11	11	100
ENNIS: First	1119	1119	256	256	122	122	20
Northside	39	39	9	9	4	4	
Trinity	78	78	18	18	8	8	
Bristol	16	16	4	4	2	2	
Eureka	107	107	24	24	12	12	
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ferris	323	323	74	74	35	35	470
Frost	140	140	32	32	15	15	70
Grandview	401	401	91	91	44	44	241
HILLSBORO: First	741	741	169	169	81	81	2494
Line Street	173	173	40	40	19	19	20
Italy: First	154	154	35	35	17	17	300
Milford: First	43	43	10	10	5	5	
Itasca	142	142	32	32	15	15	
Kerens	185	185	42	42	20	20	
Pleasant Grove	48	48	11	11	5	5	8
Maypearl	69	69	16	16	7	7	
Britton	81	81	19	19	9	9	210
Midlothian	1233	1233	282	282	134	134	
Osceola	22	22	5	5	2	2	
Ovilla	602	602	138	138	65	65	1410
Palmer	396	396	90	90	43	43	
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	16	16	4	4	2	2	20
Brushie Pr: St's D	10	10	2	2	1	1	
Italy: Lacy Chapel	17	17	4	4	2	2	
Milford: Pilgrim R	19	19	4	4	2	2	
Red Oak	716	716	163	163	78	78	515
Sardis	90	90	21	21	10	10	
Bethel	44	44	10	10	5	5	
Venus	26	26	6	6	3	3	
Watt's Chapel	89	89	20	20	10	10	300
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris He	570	570	130	130	62	62	2206
First	1471	1471	336	336	160	160	3167
Wortham	278	278	63	63	30	30	25
Kirvin	17	17	4	4	2	2	
Avalon - closed							
Rice: Haynie Mem. - closed							
Penelope- closed	27	27	6	6	3	3	
District Office							
TOTAL	13025	13025	2974	2974	1416	1416	21096
LAST YEAR	12606	12263	2924	2849	1392	1352	16409
CHANGE	419	762	50	125	24	64	4687

	BENEVOLENCES								
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	281	0	0	0	0	0	0	374
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	249	0	88	136	0	0	189	226
0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	92	0	31	42	10	10	11	12
0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	5	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	305	90	170	255	40	118	20	115
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	401	0	0	37	8
0	0	217	0	0	0	0	0	115	0
0	0	20	0	10	10	0	0	15	10
0	0	266	0	10	10	5	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
882	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	10	10	10	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	0	157	0	35	50	115	25	35	70
0	0	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2200	0	42	0	0	0	25	51	128	42
0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	8	0
0	0	17	0	23	10	0	0	36	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	50	10
2335	0	192	0	107	191	54	76	129	108
0	0	571	200	10	170	25	25	121	0
0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5417	0	2701	290	516	1368	289	323	914	1158
11315	0	3247	481	606	1103	218	403	1180	1151
(5898)	0	(546)	(191)	(90)	265	71	(80)	(266)	7

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministry	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
Abbott	0	0	0		270	2	2
Covington	0	0	0		135	3	3
Alvarado	0	0	0		448	16	16
Bardwell	0	0	0		0	2	2
Blooming Grove	0	0	0		1120	7	7
Dresden	0	0	0		60	1	1
Chatfield	0	0	0		10	4	4
Barry	20	0	0		20	2	2
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	0		0	5	5
Streetman	0	0	0		0	1	1
Richland	0	0	0		0	1	1
First	0	38	0		2340	55	55
St. Andrew's	0	0	0		120	1	1
St. Luke	0	0	0		60	10	10
Wesley	0	0	0		240	6	6
Emhouse	0	0	0		135	2	2
Dawson	10	10	10		210	7	7
Tehuacana	5	0	5		270	4	4
ENNIS: First	0	0	0		1770	41	41
Northside	0	0	0			1	1
Trinity	0	5	0		0	3	3
Bristol	0	0	0		60	1	1
Eureka	0	0	0		160	4	4
Lakeside	0	0	0		420	0	0
Ferris	25	10	202		650	12	12
Frost	1	1	1		20	4	4
Grandview	0	0	0		700	15	15
HILLSBORO: First	0	0	0		2475	27	27
Line Street	15	0	10		240	6	6
Italy: First	10	5	5		120	6	6
Milford: First	0	0	0		0	2	2
Itasca	0	0	0		150	5	5
Kerens	0	0	0		105	7	7
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0		150	2	2
Maypearl	0	0	0		270	3	3
Britton	10	10	10		350	3	3
Midlothian	0	0	0		820	43	43
Osceola	5	5	5		60	1	1
Ovilla	25	105	5		450	22	22
Palmer	0	0	0		60	15	15
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	0	0	0		120	1	1
Brushie Pr: St's D	0	0	0		120	1	1
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0		60	1	1
Milford: Pilgrim R	0	0	0		60	1	1
Red Oak	22	0	26		720	26	26
Sardis	10	5	9		60	3	3
Bethel	12	54	7		120	2	2
Venus	0	0	0		0	1	1
Watt's Chapel	0	62	0		600	3	9
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris He	28	110	0		965	21	21
First	50	69	0		2940	54	54
Wortham	0	0	0		120	10	10
Kirvin	0	0	0		0	1	1
Avalon - closed							
Rice: Haynie Mem. - closed							
Penelope- closed	0	0	0			1	1
District Office					0		
TOTAL	248	489	295	0	20353	478	484
LAST YEAR	495	781	353	0	20455	473	460
CHANGE	(247)	(292)	(58)	0	(102)	5	24

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
84	84	79	79	0	0	2	2	15	15
97	97	90	90	0	0	2	2	17	17
611	611	570	570	0	0	12	12	109	109
60	60	56	56	0	0	1	1	11	11
269	269	251	251	0	0	5	5	48	48
25	25	23	23	0	0	1	1	4	4
144	144	134	134	0	0	3	3	26	26
86	86	80	80	0	20	2	2	15	15
170	170	159	159	0	0	3	3	30	30
40	40	38	38	0	0	1	1	7	7
39	39	36	36	0	0	1	1	7	7
2037	2037	1901	1901	0	0	38	38	364	364
46	46	43	43	0	0	1	1	8	8
381	381	356	356	0	0	7	7	68	68
205	205	192	192	0	0	4	4	37	37
90	90	84	84	0	0	2	2	16	16
270	270	252	252	0	0	5	5	48	72
134	134	125	125	96	96	3	3	24	24
1521	1521	1419	1419	0	0	28	28	272	272
53	53	49	49	0	0	1	1	9	9
105	105	98	98	0	0	2	2	19	19
21	21	20	20	0	0	1	1	4	4
146	146	136	136	0	0	3	3	26	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
439	439	410	410	0	0	9	9	79	79
190	190	177	177	0	0	4	4	34	44
544	544	508	508	0	0	11	11	97	97
1006	1006	939	939	0	0	20	20	180	180
235	235	220	220	0	0	4	4	42	42
209	209	195	195	0	0	4	4	37	37
58	58	54	54	0	0	1	1	10	10
193	193	180	180	0	0	4	4	35	35
251	251	234	234	0	0	5	5	45	45
65	65	61	61	0	0	1	1	12	12
93	93	87	87	0	0	1	1	17	17
111	111	103	103	0	0	2	2	20	20
1675	1675	1563	1563	0	0	33	33	300	300
30	30	28	28	0	0	1	1	5	5
818	818	764	764	0	0	16	16	146	146
537	537	501	501	0	0	10	10	96	96
21	21	20	20	0	0	1	1	4	4
14	14	13	13	0	0	1	1	3	3
23	23	21	21	0	0	1	1	4	4
26	26	25	25	0	0	1	1	5	5
973	973	908	908	0	0	19	19	174	174
123	123	115	115	0	0	2	2	22	22
59	59	56	56	0	0	1	1	11	11
35	35	32	32	0	0	1	1	6	6
121	121	113	113	0	0	2	6	22	22
774	774	723	723	0	0	15	15	138	138
1998	1998	1865	1865	0	0	39	39	357	357
378	378	352	352	0	0	7	7	68	68
23	23	21	21	0	0	1	1	4	4
37	37	34	34	0	0	1	1	7	7
17693	17693	16513	16513	96	116	346	350	3164	3198
17240	16705	16091	15575	0	0	342	333	3136	3044
453	988	422	938	96	116	4	17	28	154

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Abbott	59	59	0	0	0	0	0
Covington	65	65	0	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	426	426	0	200	0	0	0
Bardwell	39	39	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	187	187	0	0	0	0	0
Dresden	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	100	100	0	92	0	0	0
Barry	62	100	0	50	0	50	0
CORSICANA: Central	120	120	0	0	0	0	0
Streetman	28	28	0	10	0	0	0
Richland	26	26	0	0	0	0	0
First	1419	1419	60	5477	108	0	0
St. Andrew's	30	30	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	265	265	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	144	144	0	0	0	0	0
Emhouse	61	61	0	0	120	0	0
Dawson	189	189	0	38	44	10	10
Tehuacana	92	92	0	0	5	0	5
ENNIS: First	1058	1058	0	1429	0	0	0
Northside	38	38	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	73	73	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	102	102	0	0	0	0	0
Lakeside	0	0	1200	0	0	0	0
Ferris	304	304	135	823	420	70	5
Frost	129	129	0	0	0	50	0
Grandview	378	378	0	0	2000	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	700	700	0	269	63	0	0
Line Street	163	163	10	0	20	15	15
Italy: First	144	144	20	165	50	100	110
Milford: First	40	40	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	136	136	0	0	0	0	0
Kerens	176	176	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	45	45	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	65	65	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	77	77	0	0	10	10	10
Midlothian	1165	1165	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	21	21	5	5	5	5	5
Ovilla	569	569	0	710	155	30	115
Palmer	374	374	0	150	0	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	15	15	0	15	0	0	0
Brushie Pr: St's Deligh	10	10	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	18	18	0	15	0	0	0
Red Oak	676	676	0	45	55	37	52
Sardis	85	85	0	0	13	0	22
Bethel	42	42	0	21	19	0	15
Venus	24	24	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	84	84	15	500	25	91	171
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Height	538	538	126	264	93	55	0
First	1389	1389	100	1746	133	5	25
Wortham	262	262	0	410	0	0	0
Kirvin	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon - closed							
Rice: Haynie Mem. - closed							
Penelope- closed	27	27	0	44	0	0	0
District Office							
TOTAL	12300	12338	1671	12478	3338	528	560
LAST YEAR	12192	11866	1029	15143	1518	667	652
CHANGE	108	472	642	(2665)	1820	(139)	(92)

	BENEVOLENCES							
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	0	11	610	564	9	9	303	303
0	0	12	0	0	11	11	347	347
0	0	76	2125	1489	67	67	2194	2194
0	0	7	0	0	7	7	214	214
0	0	34	2200	1500	29	29	964	964
0	0	3	0	0	3	3	88	88
0	0	18	0	0	16	16	517	517
0	20	11	20	100	9	9	309	309
0	0	21	0	170	19	19	611	611
0	0	5	0	0	4	4	145	145
0	0	5	0	0	4	4	139	139
0	150	254	4565	450	222	222	7312	7312
0	0	6	0	80	5	5	164	164
0	0	48	0	0	42	42	1368	1368
0	0	26	0	25	22	22	738	738
0	0	11	0	103	10	10	321	321
10	56	34	0	853	30	30	971	971
5	0	17	100	0	15	15	482	482
0	0	190	20	1180	166	166	5459	5459
0	0	7	0		6	6	189	189
0	0	13	0	0	12	12	378	378
0	0	3	0	0	2	2	76	76
0	0	18	0	516	16	16	523	523
0	0	0	0	1277	0	0	0	0
92	111	55	470	3020	48	48	1576	1576
50	0	24	70	0	21	21	681	681
0	220	68	241	11382	59	59	1954	1954
0	0	125	2494	1276	110	110	3612	3612
20	0	29	20	0	26	26	845	845
0	25	26	300	351	23	23	750	750
0	0	7	0	0	6	6	208	208
0	0	24	0	422	21	21	693	693
0	60	31	0	0	27	27	901	901
0	0	8	8	0	7	7	233	233
0	50	12	0	440	10	10	334	334
10	96	14	210	2479	12	12	398	398
0	0	209	0	66458	183	183	6014	6014
5	0	4	0	300	3	3	107	107
25	60	102	1410	5527	89	89	2937	2937
0	0	67	0	2200	59	59	1929	1929
0	0	3	20	0	2	2	76	76
0	0	2	0	0	2	2	50	50
0	0	3	0	0	2	2	82	82
0	0	3	0	0	3	3	95	95
26	38	121	515	534	106	106	3492	3492
38	0	15	0	0	14	14	441	441
25	0	7	0	0	7	7	214	214
0	0	4	0	0	4	4	126	126
335	0	15	300	4100	13	13	435	435
155	107	97	2206	838	85	85	2780	2780
150	200	248	3167	3582	218	218	7173	7173
0	10	46	25	240	41	41	1355	1355
0	0	3	0	0	2	2	82	82
			0					
			0					
0	0	5	0		4	4	132	132
				480				
944	1203	2207	21096	111936	1933	1933	63517	63517
858	1047	122	7386	113590	1865	1818	55073	53595
86	156	2085	13710	(1654)	68	115	8444	9922

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Abbott	332	332	65	65	277	277	1064
Covington	381	381	74	74	318	318	416
Alvarado	2410	2410	466	466	2011	2011	4669
Bardwell	235	235	46	46	196	196	0
Blooming Grove	1060	1060	205	205	884	884	3390
Dresden	97	97	19	19	81	81	393
Chatfield	568	568	110	110	474	474	0
Barry	339	339	66	260	283	283	0
CORSICANA: Central	672	672	129	129	560	560	0
Streetman	159	159	32	32	133	133	0
Richland	152	152	30	30	127	127	0
First	8034	8034	1555	1555	6702	6702	14769
St. Andrew's	180	180	35	35	150	150	468
St. Luke	1503	1503	291	291	1254	1254	3226
Wesley	810	810	157	157	676	676	1920
Emhouse	353	353	68	68	295	295	689
Dawson	1067	1067	206	206	890	890	3505
Tehuacana	421	421	86	86	442	442	869
ENNIS: First	5998	5998	1160	1160	5003	5003	7231
Northside	208	208	40	40	173	173	
Trinity	416	416	80	80	347	347	1200
Bristol	83	83	16	16	69	69	231
Eureka	575	575	111	111	480	480	2512
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	0	2040
Ferris	1732	1732	334	334	1444	1444	3555
Frost	748	748	145	145	624	624	620
Grandview	2147	2147	415	415	1791	1791	5507
HILLSBORO: First	3969	3969	767	767	3310	3310	4720
Line Street	928	928	180	180	774	774	2850
Italy: First	824	824	160	160	687	687	2360
Milford: First	229	229	44	44	191	191	492
Itasca	762	762	147	147	636	636	0
Kerens	990	990	192	192	826	826	2673
Pleasant Grove	256	256	49	49	214	214	775
Maypearl	367	367	71	71	306	306	1097
Britton	436	436	84	84	364	364	1248
Midlothian	6607	6607	1279	1279	5512	5512	9220
Osceola	118	118	23	23	98	98	0
Ovilla	3228	3228	624	624	2692	2692	4720
Palmer	2120	2120	410	410	1768	1768	4263
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	83	83	16	16	69	69	0
Brushie Pr: St's Deligh	55	55	11	11	45	45	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	90	90	17	17	75	75	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	104	104	20	20	87	87	0
Red Oak	3837	3837	742	742	3201	3201	6175
Sardis	485	485	94	94	404	404	0
Bethel	235	235	46	46	196	196	0
Venus	139	139	27	27	116	116	262
Watt's Chapel	479	479	92	92	399	399	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Height	3054	3054	591	591	2548	2548	4720
First	7882	7882	1525	1525	6575	6575	4720
Wortham	1490	1490	288	293	1242	1242	4123
Kirvin	90	90	17	17	75	75	315
Avalon - closed							
Rice: Haynie Mem. - closed							
Penelope- closed	145	145	29	29	121	121	
District Office							
TOTAL	69682	69682	13486	13685	58215	58215	113007
LAST YEAR	66758	66211	13400	13321	57700	57456	109110
CHANGE	2924	3471	86	364	515	759	3897

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
563	563	228	228	67	67	17	17	17	17
646	646	262	262	77	77	19	19	19	19
4084	4084	1655	1655	488	488	121	121	121	121
399	399	162	162	48	48	12	12	12	12
1796	1796	727	727	215	215	53	53	53	53
164	164	67	67	20	20	5	5	5	5
962	962	390	390	115	115	29	29	29	29
575	575	233	233	69	69	17	17	17	17
1138	1138	461	461	136	136	34	34	34	34
270	270	109	109	32	32	8	8	8	8
258	258	105	105	31	39	8	8	8	8
13614	13614	5515	5515	1628	1628	405	405	405	405
305	305	124	124	36	36	9	9	9	9
2547	2547	1032	1032	305	305	76	76	76	76
1373	1373	556	556	164	164	41	41	41	41
599	599	242	242	72	72	18	18	18	18
1807	1807	732	732	216	216	54	54	54	54
898	898	364	364	107	107	27	27	27	27
10164	10164	4118	4118	1215	1215	302	302	302	302
352	352	143	143	42	42	10	10	10	10
704	704	285	285	84	84	21	21	21	21
141	141	57	57	17	17	4	4	4	4
974	974	395	395	116	116	29	29	29	29
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2934	2934	1189	1188	351	351	87	87	87	87
1268	1268	514	514	152	152	38	38	38	38
3638	3638	1472	1472	438	438	108	108	108	108
6725	6725	2724	2724	804	804	200	200	200	200
1573	1573	637	637	188	188	47	47	47	47
1397	1397	566	566	167	167	42	42	42	42
387	387	157	157	46	46	12	12	12	12
1291	1291	523	523	154	154	38	38	38	38
1678	1678	680	680	201	201	50	50	50	50
434	434	176	176	52	52	13	13	13	13
622	622	252	252	74	74	18	18	18	18
739	739	300	300	88	88	22	22	22	22
11197	11197	4536	4536	1339	1339	333	333	333	333
200	200	81	81	24	24	6	6	6	8
5469	5469	2216	2216	654	654	163	163	163	163
3591	3591	1455	1455	429	429	107	107	107	107
141	141	57	57	17	17	4	4	4	4
94	94	38	38	11	11	3	3	3	3
153	153	61	61	18	18	5	5	5	5
176	176	71	71	21	21	5	5	5	5
6502	6502	2634	2634	778	778	193	193	193	193
822	822	333	333	98	98	24	24	24	24
399	399	162	162	48	48	10	10	10	10
235	235	95	95	28	28	7	7	7	7
810	810	328	328	97	97	24	24	24	24
5176	5176	2097	2097	619	619	154	154	154	154
13356	13356	5411	5411	1597	1597	397	397	397	397
2523	2523	1022	1022	302	302	75	75	75	75
153	153	62	62	18	18	5	5	5	5
246	246	100	100	29	29	7	7	7	7
118262	118262	47911	47911	14142	14150	3516	3516	3516	3516
122364	119849	45724	45516	13009	12984	3564	3564	4896	4898
(4102)	(1587)	2187	2395	1133	1166	(48)	(48)	(1380)	(1382)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1999	CLERGY SUPPORT							CL
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow	Assoc Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a	65b
Abbott	7620	0	700	0	200	0	0	0
Covington	8316	0	0	0	1350	0	0	0
Alvarado	30320	0	3875	0	4398	0	1654	0
Bardwell	3600	0	0	0	1200	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	22620	0	1800	0	0	0	200	0
Dresden	2380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	8115	0	2110	0	720	0	0	0
Barry	7790	0	0	0	600	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	8900	0	2750	0	850	0	0	0
Streetman	2211	0	270	0	744	0	0	0
Richland	2400	0	0	0	522	0	0	0
First	37275	7323	10284	16600	15500	5600	5889	5400
St. Andrew's	4004	0	0	0	1199	0	0	0
St. Luke	20496	0	3164	0	2400	0	1128	0
Wesley	12900	0	2600	0	3000	0	0	0
Emhouse	4855	0	0	0	1500	0	0	0
Dawson	19207	0	4080	0	1050	0	150	0
Tehuacana	7354	0	0	0	0	0	80	0
ENNIS: First	40797	19407	6000	0	2600	254	0	0
Northside								
Trinity	8353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bristol	1920	0	0	0	150	0	120	0
Eureka	14691	0	1455	0	600	0	151	0
Lakeside	11000	0	1200	0	1400	0	196	0
Ferris	23343	0	4000	0	6002	0	0	0
Frost	8389	0	3987	0	3800	0	0	0
Grandview	31677	0	2846	0	1999	0	2646	0
HILLSBORO: First	39503	0	3400	0	3600	0	2712	0
Line Street	17888	0	3500	0	1500	0	2712	0
Italy: First	15770	0	3002	0	1258	0	0	0
Milford: First	3265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	9234	0	2000	0	2500	0	2646	0
Kerens	17820	0	2000	0	4000	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	4000	0	3440	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	9144	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Britton	10400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midlothian	42104	11400	7400	12113	8500	3133	3876	4554
Osceola	2400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	46658	12000	3954	0	5500	0	2742	0
Palmer	32509	0	3163	0	6019	0	0	0
PELHAM: Wesley Ch.	840	0	400	0	240	0	200	0
Brushie Pr: St's Deligh	540	0	200	0	540	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	1460	0	500	0	240	0	200	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	1460	0	500	0	240	0	200	0
Red Oak	35681	0	3197	0	4358	0	4214	0
Sardis	6375	0	1924	0	3000	0	0	0
Bethel	2600	0	4800	0	0	0	0	0
Venus	8918	0	0	0	1883	0	512	0
Watt's Chapel	13000	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Height	36467	0	4620	0	5409	0	2646	0
First	51452	27640	4384	3500	5168	2718	3684	4990
Wortham	19316	0	2000	0	5046	0	0	0
Kirvin	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon - closed								
Rice: Haynie Mem. - closed								
Penelope- closed								
District Office								
TOTAL	781417	77770	105505	32213	113785	11705	38558	14844
LAST YEAR	728305	53751	112765	27560	117820	9172	50000	20649
CHANGE	53112	24019	(7260)	4653	(4035)	2533	(11442)	(5705)

RGY SUPPORT		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	0	220	3905	0	0	0	22742
0	0	1730	4828	0	888	299	25200
0	37383	8442	31565	0	38461	1501	218962
0	1800	447	2733	0	0	0	14253
0	2100	2200	11810	0	10000	0	83489
0	0	0	550	0	0	0	5226
0	5200	150	4100	0	1100	0	32572
0	0	700	500	0	694	0	17752
0	2390	849	10984	0	0	0	39787
0	1125	0	1413	0	0	0	8872
0	0	0	1832	0	0	0	7724
0	125674	15685	79551	44051	21964	4701	593001
0	0	167	1654	0	70000	0	81216
0	9669	1662	15189	0	0	779	86371
0	7476	2703	10968	0	2399	383	60083
0	3076	798	3740	0	0	238	22115
0	3300	3890	16074	0	2112	308	76104
0	5520	1245	6946	0	0	0	32837
0	59905	14088	92660	10151	5200	500	380738
							1965
0	3500	2060	7467	0	0	0	30486
0	0	357	1365	0	0	0	5783
0	1144	1417	4515	0	4503	682	43262
0	0	1447	5057	3741	24203	0	54527
0	9853	9886	25380	0	22587	705	149668
0	1690	956	12042	0	62000	355	108673
0	23465	6186	17454	0	33910	135	185932
0	47925	6360	35014	0	0	1414	233168
0	4800	1765	5282	0	0	25	58608
0	1509	4041	12667	0	29683	581	89672
0	420	270	1942	0	0	0	10710
0	3000	1246	8573	0	0	566	46621
0	1800	2307	8829	0	10568	193	69581
0	0	0	2725	0	1500	0	17475
0	0	396	3922	0	3143	0	25687
0	0	677	4567	0	1769	0	30823
0	125611	17175	54821	37398	6287	2490	540250
0	600	0	2252	0	0	25	8037
0	43400	7608	24461	21904	1959	0	250014
0	16436	7206	23039	0	2072	0	137726
0	0	100	1464	0	0	0	5059
0	0	97	885	0	0	0	3441
0	0	0	1185	0	0	0	5356
0	0	30	1021	0	0	0	5514
0	41955	2748	36634	32596	19535	1355	269346
0	2200	707	6698	0	6590	0	37432
0	500	54	1573	0	0	0	14603
0	0	2577	13298	870	13615	0	45368
0	0	691	4656	0	0	0	38596
0	30072	6532	30888	36744	3303	380	236719
0	115523	17820	91590	0	12106	3253	523296
0	19021	5001	12150	0	5291	815	102348
0	300	213	2307	0	275	0	7371
							0
							0
							1420
			1491				5581
0	759342	162906	768216	187455	417717	21683	5209162
0	744849	153240	773757	183050	320880	14169	4280606
0	14493	9666	(5541)	4405	96837	7514	928556

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
Acton	1701	26	0	70	37	6	13	40
Bethel	79	0	0	10	1	1	0	0
Bethesda	165	4	0	4	5	0	0	2
BRECKENRIDGE: First	559	14	0	11	6	0	0	7
St. Paul	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Eolian	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	120	5	1	6	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	17	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	719	2	0	14	3	17	3	9
St. Mark	696	10	0	11	7	0	17	17
St. Paul	142	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Blum	62	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	214	0	0	5	0	0	0	2
Cresson	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	470	13	0	25	12	32	1	7
Godley	295	8	0	3	1	0	0	5
Gordon	125	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Santo	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1485	15	8	11	4	0	1	8
Salem-Crestview	191	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	1300	43	0	76	40	0	2	19
Holder's Chapel	118	3	0	1	5	0	0	0
Millsap	57	2	0	3	7	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	225	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
First	645	2	0	15	9	0	2	9
Newcastle	160	4	0	0	7	0	0	0
Jean	23	4	0	0	4	0	0	0
Olney	409	1	0	18	3	0	2	3
Palo Pinto	38	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Graford	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	96	4	0	2	3	12	0	2
Ranger	153	4	0	2	1	0	0	4
Hannibal	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	118	5	0	5	7	0	1	0
Kopperl	119	2	0	3	0	0	0	1
Springtown	420	1	0	16	8	0	0	5
Strawn	61	7	0	0	1	0	0	2
Temple Hall	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	119	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Waples	54	1	0	5	0	0	0	0
Walnut Springs	133	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Morgan	48	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	181	2	0	2	1	0	0	0
Annetta	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1238	33	0	22	32	0	0	34
First	1019	10	0	50	28	0	3	6
District Office	0							
TOTAL	14164	229	9	400	236	68	45	196
LAST YEAR	13902	256	14	252	205	21	46	144
CHANGE	262	(27)	(5)	148	31	47	(1)	52

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom 7	Removed by Death 8	Total Full Members at Year End 9	Gain or Loss	Asian 9a	African Am. 9b	Hispanic 9c	Native Am. 9d	Pacific Islander 9e	White 9f
26	20	1729	28	0	0	6	0	0	1723
2	6	81	2	0	0	0	0	0	81
0	1	175	10	0	0	2	0	0	173
0	7	576	17	0	0	0	0	0	576
0	0	104	(5)	0	0	1	0	0	103
0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
5	1	126	6	1	0	0	0	0	125
0	0	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	18
3	10	696	(23)	6	0	1	0	0	689
5	8	677	(19)	0	0	3	0	0	674
1	3	135	(7)	0	0	0	0	0	135
1	2	61	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	61
0	5	212	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	212
0	1	34	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	34
2	5	473	3	0	1	0	1	1	470
3	3	296	1	0	0	2	0	0	294
0	2	128	3	0	0	0	0	0	128
0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
7	13	1494	9	0	0	0	0	0	1494
0	3	188	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	188
0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
16	18	1404	104	1	0	0	0	1	1402
0	0	127	9	0	0	0	0	0	127
0	1	68	11	0	0	0	0	0	68
0	2	223	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	223
5	16	639	(6)	0	0	4	1	0	634
0	3	168	8	0	0	0	0	0	168
0	0	31	8	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	4	422	13	0	1	0	0	0	421
0	2	37	(1)	0	0	1	0	0	36
0	3	35	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	91	(5)	0	0	0	0	0	91
2	5	149	(4)	0	0	2	0	0	147
0	6	21	(6)	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	1	133	15	0	0	4	0	0	129
0	4	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
3	3	434	14	0	0	1	0	0	433
0	2	65	4	0	0	0	0	0	65
0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
0	4	117	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	117
0	1	59	5	0	0	0	0	0	59
0	1	132	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	132
1	2	46	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	46
0	3	183	2	0	0	0	0	0	183
0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
8	18	1265	27	0	0	0	0	0	1265
0	11	1087	68	11	0	0	0	0	1076
		0	0						
90	200	14439	275	19	2	27	2	2	14387
83	171	14164	262	18	4	22	2	2	13998
7	29	275	13	1	(2)	5	0	0	389

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Acton	578	26	172	0	14	33	115
Bethel	46	0	0	3	0	3	2
Bethesda	74	2	47	40	0	8	32
BRECKENRIDGE: First	139	15	36	39	8	14	28
St. Paul	25	0	1	2	0	3	2
Eolian	16	0	0	11	0	0	0
Brock	59	7	9	25	8	11	6
Cedar Springs	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	199	6	85	95	0	70	78
St. Mark	255	12	87	29	6	50	80
St. Paul	19	1	0	0	0	4	0
Blum	0	2	0	0	0	2	6
Wesley Memorial	57	0	54	2	0	6	22
Cresson	22	0	0	0	0	1	0
Glen Rose	150	11	53	130	13	17	56
Godley	97	13	33	25	5	14	15
Gordon	54	1	10	27	0	4	6
Santo	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	381	14	119	0	11	187	136
Salem-Crestview	40	2	6	2	0	0	6
Murray	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	580	30	156	44	14	25	65
Holder's Chapel	88	4	0	0	0	8	17
Millsap	25	6	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	65	1	17	35	0	18	40
First	167	4	29	53	0	15	48
Newcastle	65	5	9	46	0	9	18
Jean	18	4	1	6	0	2	6
Olney	111	1	26	35	4	12	46
Palo Pinto	22	0	2	15	0	1	0
Graford	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	49	3	12	5	4	4	4
Ranger	45	4	6	12	3	8	6
Hannibal	14	0	0	24	0	0	0
Rio Vista	48	5	29	31	6	5	12
Kopperl	47	2	5	12	4	6	0
Springtown	146	1	39	65	0	18	30
Strawn	35	7	2	2	7	4	6
Temple Hall	12	0	4	4	0	2	3
Tolar	31	1	6	17	1	3	6
Waples	45	1	12	28	6	3	4
Walnut Springs	22	0	0	2	0	3	10
Morgan	11	0	0	2	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	49	5	12	3	0	8	17
Annetta	20	1	8	0	15	1	8
Weiland	8	0	2	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	405	26	159	39	15	40	90
First	305	10	113	209	5	39	89
District Office							
TOTAL	4721	233	1361	1119	149	661	1115
LAST YEAR	4495	238	1254	1551	177	767	1159
CHANGE	226	(5)	107	(432)	(28)	(106)	(44)

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
91	515	754	282	50	90	26	0	0
1	14	20	16	12	12	0	0	0
13	51	104	42	12	16	0	0	0
47	120	209	80	0	50	14	0	0
0	9	14	12	7	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	15	43	29	34	12	5	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
64	181	393	156	175	136	2	17	490
37	240	407	164	45	195	9	35	4353
0	10	14	8	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	28	22	0	0	2	0	0
7	16	51	38	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	13	12	0	0	0	0	0
53	98	224	98	12	30	12	15	720
18	40	87	47	8	55	7	15	0
3	16	29	17	18	16	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	344	735	281	327	402	15	0	0
3	19	28	10	8	6	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	244	363	335	120	210	17	0	0
11	25	61	32	10	20	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	36	105	46	40	35	0	8	0
44	75	182	116	12	50	2	33	500
10	26	63	39	0	75	3	0	0
4	14	26	17	6	75	3	0	0
17	45	120	65	15	76	0	6	2608
0	10	11	7	6	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	36	50	23	15	20	0	0	0
8	16	38	22	6	35	4	17	492
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	12	44	15	9	20	3	0	0
5	42	53	36	5	16	2	0	0
18	68	134	62	37	71	1	15	2000
10	15	35	12	0	0	7	0	0
1	12	18	9	0	0	0	0	0
5	14	28	23	0	6	1	0	0
6	0	13	9	0	28	1	0	0
4	12	29	9	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0
5	40	70	28	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	9	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
123	340	593	265	57	185	33	57	3644
38	298	464	222	99	26	10	0	0
		0						
786	3100	5662	2711	1166	1968	179	218	14807
809	2979	5704	2602	1101	1820	177	239	9370
(23)	121	(42)	109	65	148	2	(21)	5437

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1999	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY/ASS	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Acton	97	1205	115	55	0	2494762	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	277000	0
Bethesda	0	0	13	7	367	538100	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	65	2505	47	25	0	1687000	166700
St. Paul	7	0	0	0	0	305000	90000
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Brock	22	154	26	24	0	535000	93000
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	22500	0
CLEBURNE: First	0	0	51	28	585	2611000	0
St. Mark	34	147	37	20	610	2000000	202800
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	281000	87000
Blum	0	0	0	0	0	181000	0
Wesley Memorial	30	988	6	2	0	482000	90000
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0
Glen Rose	0	0	58	10	1444	1313260	99382
Godley	14	156	18	14	150	430900	60000
Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	259500	79300
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	42000	5000
GRAHAM: First	82	1180	75	30	5222	3486214	40000
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	286000	102500
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	72	185	82	66	1400	3375000	75000
Holder's Chapel	0	0	15	6	0	286000	0
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	158000	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	8	19	10	6	430	505000	75000
First	41	219	20	15	5000	2100000	148000
Newcastle	0	0	15	12	0	100000	74000
Jean	0	0	0	0	0	50500	0
Olney	12	2079	28	17	0	700000	90000
Palo Pinto	7	0	0	0	0	200000	61000
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0
Poolville	0	0	0	0	0	224600	0
Ranger	15	1529	10	7	0	380000	92000
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0
Rio Vista	9	1123	10	6	569	165000	62000
Kopperl	34	660	6	4	200	250000	0
Springtown	30	3338	10	6	200	876630	99600
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	0	108530	0
Tolar	17	128	0	0	0	155000	0
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	119000	0
Walnut Springs	0	0	0	0	0	236000	50000
Morgan	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	13	11	0	210000	68000
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0
Couts Memorial	47	800	125	85	2000	2100000	125000
First	93	3317	58	30	2973	3230355	180000
District Office							
TOTAL	736	19732	848	486	21150	33614851	2315282
LAST YEAR	719	15687	839	401	23441	32647099	2504407
CHANGE	17	4045	9	85	(2291)	967752	(189125)

TS	PROPERTY/ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
					World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
204957	144328	0	100	114334	27722	27722	5131	5131
12500	0	0	101	4782	1065	1065	197	197
16000	15000	0	100	11230	2862	2862	530	530
142927	0	0	100	35674	8691	8691	1608	1608
8500	0	0	100	5266	1337	1337	247	247
0	0	0	100	486	125	125	23	23
29013	6578	0	100	6344	1400	1400	259	259
9288	0	0	100	889	230	230	43	43
962833	0	0	100	76903	16984	16984	3143	3143
557573	0	0	105	69580	15397	15397	2850	2850
0	0	0	100	7467	1901	1901	352	352
0	0	0	100	2347	585	585	108	108
9586	0	0	100	12116	2820	2820	522	522
5461	0	0	100	1556	376	376	70	70
82692	175721	0	100	30241	7542	7542	1396	1396
4071	10000	0	100	13495	3238	3238	599	784
89889	0	0	100	11125	2131	2131	394	394
7244	0	0	100	1666	355	355	66	66
899757	0	5046	100	91583	22040	22040	4079	4079
0	0	0	100	7172	1838	1838	340	340
17359	0	0	100	726	188	188	35	35
0	0	0	100	1069	251	251	46	46
19080	1026176	0	100	74416	15877	15877	2939	2939
0	0	0	100	6189	1462	1462	271	271
0	0	0	100	1392	334	334	62	62
36294	0	0	100	11019	2737	2737	507	507
1273349	70882	0	100	44581	10989	10989	2034	2034
66136	0	0	100	8193	1943	1943	360	360
43000	0	0	100	1734	397	397	73	73
124585	0	0	100	28705	5808	5808	1075	1075
0	0	0	51	2156	1024	109	189	0
0	0	0	0	0	898	75	166	0
22851	0	0	100	3311	857	857	159	159
179500	0	0	100	11140	2758	2758	510	510
2090	0	0	100	838	146	146	27	27
10500	0	0	100	5017	1274	1274	236	236
19000	0	0	100	7272	1692	1692	313	313
112645	42528	0	100	19944	4617	4617	854	854
23000	0	0	100	2349	543	543	101	101
0	0	0	100	1554	376	376	70	70
25500	0	0	108	3892	773	773	143	143
4009	0	0	100	3297	606	606	112	112
92904	7468	0	100	5991	1086	1086	201	201
33442	0	0	100	2002	439	439	81	81
0	17821	0	100	6344	1609	1609	298	298
0	0	0	100	1088	251	251	46	46
0	0	0	100	565	146	146	27	27
91410	263655	0	100	75528	18301	18301	3387	3387
169522	844404	0	101	56417	12890	12890	2386	2386
5408467	2624561	5046	97	890985	208911	207173	38665	38495
5279291	2680380	28310	97	890816	201396	201396	38215	38215
129176	(55819)	(23264)	(0)	169	7515	5777	450	280

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Acton	2189	2189	500	500	238	238	1380
Bethel	84	84	19	19	9	9	
Bethesda	225	225	52	45	25	25	
BRECKENRIDGE: First	686	686	157	157	75	76	1200
St. Paul	106	106	24	24	11	11	
Eolian	10	10	2	2	1	1	
Brock	111	111	25	25	12	12	
Cedar Springs	18	18	4	4	2	2	
CLEBURNE: First	1341	1341	306	306	146	146	2713
St. Mark	1216	1216	278	278	132	132	5838
St. Paul	150	150	34	34	16	16	
Blum	46	46	11	11	5	5	43
Wesley Memorial	223	223	51	51	24	24	
Cresson	30	30	7	7	3	3	
Glen Rose	596	596	136	136	64	64	48
Godley	256	71	58	58	28	28	
Gordon	168	168	38	38	18	18	707
Santo	28	28	6	6	3	3	
GRAHAM: First	1740	1740	397	397	189	189	
Salem-Crestview	145	145	33	33	16	16	
Murray	15	15	3	3	2	2	
Tonk Valley	20	20	5	5	2	2	
Granbury	1254	1254	286	286	136	136	250
Holder's Chapel	115	115	26	26	13	13	500
Millsap	26	26	6	6	3	3	
MINERAL WELLS: Central	216	216	49	49	23	23	
First	868	868	198	198	94	94	
Newcastle	153	153	35	35	16	16	40
Jean	31	31	7	7	3	3	100
Olney	459	459	105	105	50	50	4392
Palo Pinto	81	0	18	0	9	0	
Graford	71	0	16	0	8	0	
Poolville	68	68	15	15	7	7	
Ranger	218	218	50	50	24	24	80
Hannibal	10	10	3	3	1	1	
Rio Vista	100	100	23	23	11	11	
Kopperl	134	134	31	31	15	15	
Springtown	365	365	83	83	40	40	1080
Strawn	42	42	10	10	5	5	
Temple Hall	30	30	7	7	3	3	
Tolar	61	61	14	14	7	7	50
Waples	48	48	11	11	5	5	92
Walnut Springs	86	86	20	20	9	9	605
Morgan	35	35	8	8	4	4	
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	127	127	29	29	14	14	
Annetta	20	20	5	5	2	2	
Weiland	12	12	3	3	1	1	
Couts Memorial	1445	1445	330	330	157	157	2665
First	1018	1018	232	232	111	111	1850
District Office							
TOTAL	16496	16159	3768	3725	1792	1776	23633
LAST YEAR	16267	16267	3773	3773	1796	1796	30005
CHANGE	229	(108)	(7)	(48)	(4)	(20)	(6372)

		BENEVOLENCES							
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	25	25	103	265	25	172	25	239
0	0	50	0	20	30	10	10	20	15
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	126	0	25	25	25	54	25	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	552	0	76	310	0	0	187	62
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53	134
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	112	0	28	31	1	161	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	0	0
0	0	289	0	28	29	46	46	25	62
0	0	10	0	73	130	5	53	111	38
0	0	71	0	20	20	0	0	20	60
0	0	17	0	0	25	0	0	0	10
0	0	0	0	192	192	0	0	196	192
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	189	0	31	76	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	664	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	10	10	10	10	10	35	47
0	0	28	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	200	0	51	51	12	10	14	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	52	54	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	66	64	13	13	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
250	0	143	0	10	92	10	10	10	50
0	0	250	50	50	30	30	30	100	100
250	0	2854	95	855	1454	197	633	878	1327
9142	0	3755	274	1098	2247	465	724	1089	1710
(8892)	0	(901)	(179)	(243)	(793)	(268)	(91)	(211)	(383)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
Acton	25	25	25		1530	80	80
Bethel	10	50	10		300	3	3
Bethesda	0	0	0		410	8	8
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	0	0		1935	25	25
St. Paul	0	25	0		105	4	4
Eolian	0	0	0		0	1	1
Brock	25	37	25		990	4	4
Cedar Springs	0	0	0		0	1	1
CLEBURNE: First	69	162	0		2475	49	49
St. Mark	0	0	0		1355	45	45
St. Paul	0	0	0		0	6	6
Blum	0	0	0		0	2	2
Wesley Memorial	7	40	0		150	8	8
Cresson	0	0	0		30	1	1
Glen Rose	30	46	33		180	22	22
Godley	0	50	39		345	9	10
Gordon	20	20	0		360	6	6
Santo	0	0	0		270	1	1
GRAHAM: First	192	192	0		2975	64	64
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0		0	5	5
Murray	0	0	0		0	1	1
Tonk Valley	0	0	0		0	1	1
Granbury	0	100	0		3420	46	46
Holder's Chapel	0	0	0		420	4	4
Millsap	0	0	0		150	1	1
MINERAL WELLS: Central	0	67	0		240	8	8
First	0	0	0		1200	32	32
Newcastle	0	60	0		60	6	6
Jean	0	0	0		60	1	1
Olney	0	315	0		1200	16	16
Palo Pinto	0	0	0		90	3	0
Graford	0	0	0		60	3	0
Poolville	0	0	0		180	2	2
Ranger	10	10	10		150	7	7
Hannibal	10	10	10		180	1	1
Rio Vista	10	0	0		45	3	3
Kopperl	0	0	0		180	5	5
Springtown	12	6	13		690	13	13
Strawn	0	0	0		45	2	2
Temple Hall	0	0	0		105	1	1
Tolar	30	25	0		120	2	2
Waples	61	82	13		350	2	2
Walnut Springs	0	100	0		765	3	3
Morgan	0	0	0		60	1	1
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0		165	5	5
Annetta	0	0	0		0	1	1
Weiland	0	0	0		0	1	1
Couts Memorial	10	10	10		1465	53	53
First	50	100	30		3013	37	37
District Office							
TOTAL	571	1532	218	0	27823	605	600
LAST YEAR	592	2257	255	0	27164	611	611
CHANGE	(21)	(725)	(37)	0	659	(6)	(11)

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
2974	2974	2775	2775	1194	1194	57	57	532	532
114	114	107	107	46	46	2	2	20	40
307	368	287	287	123	123	6	6	55	82
932	932	870	870	374	374	18	18	167	167
143	143	134	134	58	58	3	3	26	26
13	13	13	13	5	5	1	1	2	2
150	150	140	140	60	60	3	3	27	27
25	25	23	23	10	10	1	1	4	4
1822	1822	1700	1700	732	732	36	36	326	326
1651	1651	1541	1541	663	663	32	32	295	295
204	204	190	190	82	82	4	4	36	36
63	63	59	59	25	25	1	1	11	11
303	303	282	282	122	122	6	6	54	54
40	40	38	38	16	16	1	1	7	7
809	809	755	755	325	325	15	15	145	178
347	347	324	324	140	140	7	7	62	62
229	229	213	213	92	92	4	4	41	41
38	38	36	36	15	15	1	1	7	7
2364	2364	2206	2206	950	950	44	44	423	423
197	197	184	184	79	79	4	4	35	35
20	20	19	19	8	8	1	1	4	4
27	27	25	25	11	11	1	1	5	5
1703	1705	1589	1589	684	684	32	32	305	305
157	157	146	146	63	63	3	3	28	28
36	36	33	33	14	14	1	1	6	6
294	294	274	274	118	118	6	6	52	52
1179	1179	1100	1100	473	473	22	22	211	211
208	208	195	195	84	84	4	4	37	37
43	43	40	40	17	17	1	1	8	8
623	623	581	581	250	250	12	12	111	111
110	0	102	0	44	0	2	0	20	0
96	0	90	0	39	0	2	0	17	0
92	92	86	86	37	37	2	2	16	16
296	296	276	276	119	119	6	6	53	53
16	16	15	15	6	6	1	1	3	3
137	137	128	128	55	55	3	3	24	24
182	182	169	169	73	73	4	4	32	32
495	495	462	462	199	199	10	10	89	89
58	58	54	54	23	23	1	1	10	10
40	40	38	38	16	16	1	1	7	7
83	83	77	77	33	33	2	2	15	15
65	65	61	61	26	26	1	1	12	12
117	117	109	109	47	47	2	2	21	21
47	47	44	44	19	19	1	1	8	8
172	172	161	161	69	69	3	3	31	31
25	25	25	25	11	11	1	1	5	5
16	16	15	15	6	6	1	1	3	3
1963	1963	1833	1833	790	790	38	38	351	351
1383	1383	1290	1290	555	555	27	27	248	248
22408	22265	20914	20722	9000	8917	437	433	4007	4050
22246	22246	20763	20763	9000	9000	442	442	4047	4047
162	19	151	(41)	0	(83)	(5)	(9)	(40)	3

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
Acton	2067	2067	229	4275	25	25	25
Bethel	79	79	40	102	30	20	30
Bethesda	213	248	0	0	50	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	649	649	50	319	50	50	50
St. Paul	100	100	42	14	0	0	0
Eolian	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	104	104	100	100	75	40	25
Cedar Springs	15	15	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	1267	1267	167	5497	0	204	300
St. Mark	1148	1148	0	105	0	0	0
St. Paul	142	142	0	0	0	0	0
Blum	44	44	0	10	0	10	10
Wesley Memorial	211	211	0	87	25	17	0
Cresson	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	562	562	25	50	28	46	0
Godley	241	241	0	98	0	20	0
Gordon	159	159	120	410	1020	0	20
Santo	26	26	0	70	20	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1646	1646	0	150	192	192	192
Salem-Crestview	137	137	0	0	0	0	0
Murray	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	18	18	0	100	0	0	0
Granbury	1186	1286	614	3760	100	174	10
Holder's Chapel	109	109	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	25	25	0	0	100	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	204	204	0	5	50	0	0
First	820	820	0	0	0	0	0
Newcastle	145	145	0	0	0	0	0
Jean	30	30	25	25	0	0	0
Olney	433	433	0	0	0	0	0
Palo Pinto	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	64	64	0	0	0	0	0
Ranger	206	206	10	68	10	10	10
Hannibal	11	11	10	10	10	10	10
Rio Vista	95	95	10	0	0	10	10
Kopperl	126	126	0	0	0	0	0
Springtown	344	344	34	12	51	110	111
Strawn	41	41	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	28	28	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	58	58	0	0	55	45	0
Waples	45	45	0	88	79	52	0
Walnut Springs	81	81	100	300	100	100	0
Morgan	33	33	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	120	120	0	25	0	0	0
Annetta	19	19	0	100	0	0	0
Weiland	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1364	1364	35	175	10	10	10
First	960	960	250	250	325	50	100
District Office							
TOTAL	15579	15570	1861	16205	2405	1195	913
LAST YEAR	15733	15733	6916	16754	2178	1273	1328
CHANGE	(154)	(163)	(5055)	(549)	227	(78)	(415)

	BENEVOLENCES							
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
25	0	371	1380	98961	325	325	10675	10675
50	20	14	0	1200	12	12	410	410
0	0	38	0	0	34	34	1102	1102
100	0	116	1200	1000	102	102	3346	3346
0	0	18	0	146	16	16	515	515
0	0	2	0	0	1	1	48	48
25	75	19	0	1330	16	16	539	539
0	0	3	0	0	3	3	88	88
213	0	227	2713	12840	199	199	6540	6540
0	0	206	5838	2189	180	180	5929	5929
0	0	25	0	0	22	22	732	732
0	0	8	43	0	7	7	225	225
12	50	38	0	0	33	33	1086	1086
0	0	5	0	100	4	4	145	145
33	46	101	0	0	88	88	2904	2904
36	30	43	48	0	38	38	1247	1247
20	50	28	707	2000	25	25	821	821
0	0	5	0	0	4	4	137	137
192	0	295	0	16036	258	258	8487	8487
0	0	25	0	0	22	22	708	708
0	0	3	0	0	2	2	72	72
0	0	3	0	450	3	3	97	97
1480	0	212	250	5250	186	186	6114	6114
0	0	20	500	0	17	17	563	563
0	0	4	0	0	4	4	129	129
0	0	37	0	1300	32	32	1054	1054
0	0	147	0	9434	129	129	4231	4231
0	0	26	40	0	23	23	748	748
0	0	5	100	0	5	5	153	153
298	0	78	4392	0	68	68	2236	2236
0	0	14	0	0	12	0	394	394
0	0	12	0	0	11	0	346	0
0	0	11	0	0	10	10	330	330
10	25	37	80	727	32	32	1062	1062
10	10	2	0	0	2	2	56	56
10	0	17	0	911	15	15	491	491
0	0	23	0	200	20	20	652	652
13	164	62	1080	4623	55	55	1778	1778
0	0	7	0	0	6	6	209	209
0	0	5	0	0	4	4	145	145
72	40	10	50	1009	9	9	298	298
96	61	8	92	593	7	7	233	233
100	0	15	605	2370	13	13	418	418
0	0	6	0	275	5	5	169	169
0	0	22	0	0	19	19	619	619
0	0	3	0	0	3	3	97	97
0	0	2	0	0	2	2	55	55
10	138	245	2665	39583	214	214	7047	7047
100	500	171	1850	3142	151	151	4963	4963
2905	1209	2794	23633	205669	2448	2425	80443	80097
3224	1406	3238	5057	158683	2407	2407	71067	71067
(319)	(197)	(444)	18576	46986	41	18	9376	9030

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1999	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Acton	7221	7221	0	0	9784	9784	7077
Bethel	278	278	0	0	376	376	800
Bethesda	746	746	0	0	1010	1010	4527
BRECKENRIDGE: First	2264	2264	0	0	3067	3067	6513
St. Paul	348	348	0	0	472	472	0
Eolian	33	33	0	0	44	44	0
Brock	365	365	0	0	494	494	0
Cedar Springs	60	60	0	0	81	81	0
CLEBURNE: First	4424	4424	0	0	5994	5994	7840
St. Mark	4011	4011	0	0	5434	5434	9200
St. Paul	495	495	0	0	671	671	0
Blum	152	152	0	0	206	206	0
Wesley Memorial	735	735	0	0	995	995	3101
Cresson	98	98	0	0	133	133	360
Glen Rose	1965	1965	0	0	2662	2662	4327
Godley	843	843	0	0	1143	1143	4182
Gordon	555	555	0	0	752	752	2833
Santo	93	93	0	0	125	125	515
GRAHAM: First	5741	5741	0	0	7778	7778	7510
Salem-Crestview	479	479	0	0	649	649	2246
Murray	49	49	0	0	66	66	292
Tonk Valley	65	65	0	0	88	88	2500
Granbury	4136	4136	0	0	5603	5603	7888
Holder's Chapel	381	381	0	0	516	516	1363
Millsap	87	111	0	0	118	118	629
MINERAL WELLS: Central	713	713	0	0	966	966	3246
First	2862	2862	0	0	3878	3878	5907
Newcastle	506	506	0	0	686	686	3005
Jean	103	103	0	0	140	140	533
Olney	1513	1513	0	0	2050	2050	4280
Palo Pinto	267	0	0	0	361	361	1440
Graford	234	0	0	0	317	0	1174
Poolville	223	223	0	0	302	302	0
Ranger	718	718	0	0	973	973	2792
Hannibal	38	38	0	0	52	52	180
Rio Vista	332	332	0	0	450	450	1314
Kopperl	441	441	0	0	597	597	1318
Springtown	1203	1203	0	0	1629	1629	4908
Strawn	141	141	0	0	192	192	0
Temple Hall	98	98	0	0	133	133	335
Tolar	201	451	0	0	273	273	0
Waples	158	158	0	0	214	214	0
Walnut Springs	283	283	0	0	383	383	812
Morgan	114	114	0	0	155	155	496
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	419	419	0	0	568	568	2102
Annetta	65	65	0	0	88	88	469
Weiland	38	38	0	0	52	52	163
Couts Memorial	4767	4767	0	0	6459	6459	4720
First	3358	3358	0	0	4549	4549	4720
District Office							
TOTAL	54419	54192	0	0	73728	73411	117417
LAST YEAR	53259	53259	0	0	74456	74456	109468
CHANGE	1160	933	0	0	(728)	(1045)	7949

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
19875	19875	8052	8052	2377	2377	591	591	840	840
764	764	312	312	91	91	23	23	33	33
2052	2052	831	831	245	245	61	61	87	87
6231	6231	2524	2524	745	745	185	185	263	263
959	959	388	388	115	115	28	28	40	40
90	90	36	36	11	11	4	4	4	4
1003	1003	407	407	120	120	31	31	42	42
165	165	67	67	20	20	5	5	7	7
12177	12177	4933	4933	1456	1456	362	362	514	514
11038	11038	4472	4472	1320	1320	328	328	466	466
1363	1363	552	552	163	163	41	41	58	58
419	419	170	170	50	50	12	12	18	18
2022	2022	819	819	242	242	60	60	85	85
270	270	109	109	32	32	8	8	11	11
5407	5407	2190	2190	647	647	161	161	228	228
2322	2322	940	940	278	278	69	69	98	98
1528	1528	619	619	183	183	45	45	65	65
255	255	103	103	30	30	8	8	11	11
15801	15801	6401	6401	1890	1890	470	470	667	667
1318	1318	534	534	158	158	39	39	56	56
135	135	55	55	16	16	4	4	6	6
180	180	73	73	21	21	5	5	8	8
11383	11383	4611	4611	1361	1361	338	338	481	481
1048	1048	425	425	125	125	33	33	44	44
240	240	97	97	29	29	7	7	10	10
1962	1962	795	795	234	234	58	58	83	83
7877	7877	3192	3192	942	942	234	234	333	333
1393	1393	564	564	167	167	41	41	59	59
285	285	115	115	34	34	8	8	12	12
4164	4164	1687	1687	498	498	124	124	176	176
734	734	297	297	88	88	22	22	31	31
644	0	261	0	77	0	19	0	27	0
614	614	249	249	73	73	18	18	26	26
1977	1977	801	801	236	236	59	59	83	83
105	105	42	42	13	13	3	3	4	4
914	914	370	370	109	109	27	27	39	39
1213	1213	491	491	145	145	36	36	51	51
3310	3380	1341	1341	396	396	98	98	140	140
389	389	158	158	47	47	12	12	16	16
270	270	109	109	32	32	8	8	11	11
554	554	225	225	66	66	16	16	23	23
434	434	176	176	52	52	13	13	18	18
779	779	316	316	93	93	23	23	33	33
315	315	127	127	38	38	9	9	13	13
1153	1153	467	467	138	138	34	34	49	49
180	180	73	73	21	21	5	5	8	8
104	104	42	42	13	13	3	3	4	4
13120	13120	5315	5315	1569	1569	390	390	554	554
9241	9241	3744	3744	1105	1105	275	275	390	390
149776	149202	60677	60416	17911	17834	4453	4434	6325	6298
157899	157899	59003	59003	16785	16785	4598	4598	6318	6318
(8123)	(8697)	1674	1413	1126	1049	(145)	(164)	7	(20)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1999	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Travel	Assoc Travel	Pastor's Cash Allow
	61	62	63a	63b	64a	64b	65a
Acton	66113	22295	11725	9917	5111	5192	3129
Bethel	7675	0	2896	0	1167	0	0
Bethesda	19200	0	13800	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	31081	0	4800	0	9000	0	3574
St. Paul	5500	0	2200	0	3300	0	0
Eolian	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	5000	0	6360	0	2260	0	0
Cedar Springs	3186	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	45264	17023	20500	9000	7500	4200	3406
St. Mark	48914	37516	3300	10200	5000	4000	3836
St. Paul	9100	0	1556	0	650	0	0
Blum	3300	0	0	0	1695	0	185
Wesley Memorial	14994	0	981	0	625	0	0
Cresson	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	34520	0	3372	0	3521	0	2505
Godley	25264	0	3100	0	2674	0	2616
Gordon	14430	0	2400	0	3200	0	900
Santo	3300	0	0	0	900	0	258
GRAHAM: First	72000	30254	9331	3119	0	0	10792
Salem-Crestview	13378	0	602	0	1446	0	2712
Murray	1448	0	0	0	0	0	500
Tonk Valley	0	0	500	0	0	0	0
Granbury	50259	40690	10800	18000	3000	6824	0
Holder's Chapel	13000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	18939	0	3250	0	4307	0	1128
First	33232	0	4772	0	7074	0	3379
Newcastle	20882	0	0	0	402	0	1158
Jean	3570	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	27554	0	5500	0	1500	0	600
Palo Pinto	5928	0	0	0	3672	0	200
Graford	7660	0	469	0	0	0	0
Poolville	3700	0	3400	2500	0	0	0
Ranger	17700	0	3600	0	6000	0	417
Hannibal	1620	0	0	0	480	0	0
Rio Vista	9505	0	0	0	2500	0	0
Kopperl	8251	0	0	0	4414	0	0
Springtown	28000	0	3719	0	2268	0	3134
Strawn	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	1803	0	1200	0	1232	0	0
Tolar	0	0	0	0	6000	0	0
Waples	0	0	0	0	6014	0	0
Walnut Springs	9243	0	1315	0	514	0	392
Morgan	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	14014	0	4500	0	3200	0	200
Annetta	3130	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	1080	0	780	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	41403	0	9000	0	7300	0	3146
First	37327	0	4201	0	7459	0	7820
District Office							
TOTAL	808867	147778	143929	52736	115385	20216	55987
LAST YEAR	742220	100445	159324	36973	123531	26697	55155
CHANGE	66647	47333	(15395)	15763	(8146)	(6481)	832

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
2867	0	198163	58873	143177	604709	85368	3376	1555805
0	0	6005	3826	6690	0	550	0	40286
0	0	3494	4280	10587	6504	0	0	85097
0	0	50681	6603	36337	0	15991	3216	242620
0	0	1440	2361	6137	0	0	0	31644
0	0	0	0	495	0	0	0	3259
0	0	4463	2263	10595	6933	7471	545	60717
0	0	0	100	395	0	4000	0	9445
1299	0	83361	40465	86164	11000	40309	0	547452
4984	0	42082	32154	88779	12373	1999	993	449054
0	0	0	848	4764	1698	0	0	33322
0	0	0	528	3123	0	0	0	13534
0	0	10071	1244	15348	0	6300	552	76815
0	0	1600	296	2217	0	757	0	13202
0	0	50505	9477	31128	36000	40814	0	276253
0	0	9838	1483	13687	9168	2291	665	101880
0	0	2968	3766	7872	0	0	0	63253
0	0	0	280	936	0	0	0	9620
6175	0	192169	58023	109605	0	33391	2282	731249
0	0	0	542	9124	0	0	0	44223
0	0	0	0	1425	0	0	0	5107
0	0	0	0	690	0	0	0	6264
0	0	133214	24920	69763	0	328758	1756	846360
0	0	0	2588	5979	0	1731	0	37839
0	0	0	420	3257	0	6648	0	19892
0	0	7223	4276	12360	0	3228	379	81735
0	0	54992	5478	50809	16325	10358	1420	290806
0	0	875	4017	4124	0	666	0	51585
0	0	0	1473	1441	0	156	0	10778
0	0	33113	4003	21046	1277	739	427	161569
0	0	0	172	3321	0	0	281	19310
0	0	0	182	5461	0	0	6	15099
0	0	6100	995	4019	0	0	0	27466
0	0	4189	1294	10803	0	791	0	70584
0	0	0	0	569	0	0	0	4622
0	0	2760	2285	12365	0	3065	112	44822
0	0	3340	3408	9936	0	763	798	46325
0	0	16109	5777	30944	14521	0	210	155536
0	0	0	45	5517	0	3802	0	23825
0	0	0	519	1923	0	1500	0	11603
0	0	2500	1347	5358	0	3018	177	27087
0	0	1855	747	2364	0	491	0	18890
0	0	1392	1180	5592	0	4540	0	40254
0	0	0	0	2756	0	322	0	12382
0	0	0	500	6102	0	32662	0	75940
0	0	0	0	785	0	0	0	6526
0	0	0	0	298	0	725	0	4168
0	0	155203	52153	87090	8454	159150	2559	722769
0	0	104601	24011	82040	85535	432208	3308	910981
								0
15325	0	1184306	369202	1035297	814497	1234562	23062	8138854
11243	0	1113273	340531	957230	758453	711791	20262	6343259
4082	0	71033	28671	78067	56044	522771	2800	1795595

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP							
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received by Affirmation	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2a	2b	3	4	5a	5b	6
Brownwood District	10116	87	6	123	89	185	0	61
Fort Worth East District	43532	881	44	1155	954	262	268	729
Fort Worth West District	35286	418	32	582	374	246	51	388
Temple District	18651	329	59	653	354	121	55	329
Waco District	16483	208	13	275	184	90	21	157
Waxahachie District	11968	228	9	222	196	75	43	100
Weatherford District	14164	229	9	400	236	68	45	196
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	150200	2380	172	3410	2387	1047	483	1960
LAST YEAR	147495	2412	164	3178	2263	869	448	1874
CHANGE	2705	(32)	8	232	124	178	35	86

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1999	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 8th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Brownwood District	2887	97	746	696	61	366	677
Fort Worth East District	14352	819	9374	5691	649	2252	7589
Fort Worth West District	8921	443	4208	4068	306	1046	3204
Temple District	6972	386	3384	4363	228	1135	2446
Waco District	4962	173	1652	1711	159	613	1153
Waxahachie District	3717	203	1466	1731	125	423	915
Weatherford District	4721	233	1361	1119	149	661	1115
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	46532	2354	22191	19379	1677	6496	17099
LAST YEAR	46295	2444	22798	19555	1689	6753	16560
CHANGE	237	(90)	(607)	(176)	(12)	(257)	539

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1999	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY/ASSE	
	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Brownwood District	507	14862	391	271	6537	28277476	2521940
Fort Worth East District	2126	34676	3371	1204	155546	99631962	4597219
Fort Worth West District	1882	36396	1528	655	51217	94116020	3060544
Temple District	1163	18044	1513	743	326689	113454736	3460281
Waco District	875	12576	691	388	18031	42212031	3279881
Waxahachie District	674	11214	582	313	46473	26344762	3251370
Weatherford District	736	19732	848	486	21150	33614851	2315282
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7963	147500	8924	4060	825643	437651838	22486517
LAST YEAR	8339	147534	8683	4195	342291	374305647	22494889
CHANGE	(376)	(34)	241	(135)	283352	63346191	(8372)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or Loss	Asian	African Am.	Hispanic	Native Am.	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b	9c	9d	9e	9f
24	195	9956	(160)	6	22	29	1	3	9895
411	272	44624	1092	58	1675	368	13	244	42266
143	372	35492	206	37	552	193	18	11	34683
138	181	19222	571	303	457	114	12	8	18328
72	234	16589	106	74	1092	42	13	10	15346
50	196	12159	191	9	89	47	4	2	11859
90	200	14439	275	19	2	27	2	2	14387
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
928	1650	152481	2281	506	3889	820	61	280	146764
653	1468	150200	2705	509	3756	735	45	259	136337
275	182	2281	(424)	(3)	133	85	16	21	10427

	CHURCH SCHOOL						UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
457	1837	3337	1553	1130	920	59	269	2050
3562	8056	21519	7910	4619	9078	535	513	16232
1418	6865	12533	5726	2864	3172	320	829	39215
1320	3685	8586	3268	1822	4434	289	557	34576
721	3133	5620	2729	2104	1766	133	384	13972
597	2213	4148	2102	1025	1313	139	178	4950
786	3100	5662	2711	1166	1968	179	218	14807
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8861	28889	61405	25999	14730	22651	1654	2948	125802
8778	28794	60933	25426	13976	25012	1613	2823	110774
83	95	472	573	754	(2361)	41	125	15028

TS	PROPERTY/ASSETS				BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34	35	36	35a	35b	36a	36b
2687000	1052437	500	100	546272	122415	122425	22656	22666
8421978	25256058	206000	94	2650787	652537	642373	120770	116370
21200401	4636663	25025	87	1759511	436608	406983	80807	75557
4159749	32703591	4985	100	1107129	252469	248228	46727	46083
4273063	2484584	29159	96	988300	226445	219379	41910	40612
4020893	957281	71000	5208	733543	164954	164954	30530	30530
5408467	2624561	5046	100	890985	208911	207173	38665	38495
0	0	0		26188				
50171551	69715175	341715	96	8702715	2064339	2011515	382065	370313
43364509	45603209	335850	96	8299587	1970609	1806654	373924	338877
6807042	24111966	5865	0	403128	93730	204861	8141	31436

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Brownwood District	9666	9676	2206	2266	1050	1060	19959
Fort Worth East District	51526	49760	11781	11449	5599	5414	89354
Fort Worth West District	34476	32092	7870	7715	3746	3511	31251
Temple District	19936	19587	4551	4490	2166	2128	42220
Waco District	17881	17063	4081	3894	1943	1875	16086
Waxahachie District	13025	13025	2974	2974	1416	1416	21098
Weatherford District	16496	16159	3766	3725	1792	1776	23633
Miscellaneous							
TOTAL	163006	157362	37209	36513	17712	17180	243599
LAST YEAR	159168	148131	36913	38400	17570	16804	232503
CHANGE	3838	9231	296	(1887)	142	376	11096

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1999	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conference Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
Brownwood District	370	557	188	0	13141	354	364
Fort Worth East District	1609	2052	1086	0	55688	1889	1819
Fort Worth West District	1477	2578	432	0	90242	1264	1159
Temple District	553	727	348	0	38791	731	724
Waco District	458	432	527	0	19527	655	644
Waxahachie District	248	489	295	0	20353	478	484
Weatherford District	571	1532	218	0	27823	605	600
Miscellaneous					0		
TOTAL	5286	8367	3094	0	265565	5976	5794
LAST YEAR	4791	10167	3282	0	253352	5976	5697
CHANGE	495	(1800)	(188)	0	12213	0	97

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1999	BENEVOLENCES							
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	
Brownwood District	9130	9140	1040	3823	4009	535	356	
Fort Worth East District	48662	48108	2214	8656	3243	3404	1852	
Fort Worth West District	32559	31169	2024	5160	9011	1690	511	
Temple District	18827	18676	5273	15038	11388	2908	1675	
Waco District	16888	16726	889	3981	3075	1129	562	
Waxahachie District	12300	12338	1671	12478	3338	528	560	
Weatherford District	15579	15570	1861	16205	2405	1195	913	
Miscellaneous								
TOTAL	153945	151727	14972	65341	36469	11389	6429	
LAST YEAR	153945	149221	32871	74481	20701	12761	7430	
CHANGE	0	2506	(17899)	(9140)	15768	(1372)	(1001)	

	BENEVOLENCES								
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
15	0	2998	10	487	1456	282	421	203	478
3750	0	4363	375	2442	5802	1147	1450	3928	4619
2708	0	4856	87	1340	3838	1180	1613	2869	3167
14	0	4737	20	886	4438	357	740	1918	1448
9660	0	1844	100	751	2462	411	496	610	637
5417	0	2701	290	516	1368	289	323	914	1158
250	0	2854	95	855	1454	197	633	878	1327
21814	0	24353	977	7277	20818	3863	5676	11320	12834
95848	145	27283	2332	7539	21946	4553	6019	11379	11879
(74034)	(145)	(2930)	(1355)	(262)	(1128)	(690)	(343)	(59)	955

	BENEVOLENCES								
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
13130	13140	12255	12265	10000	10010	256	266	2348	2517
69990	67528	65324	62933	9200	8863	1366	1316	12516	12310
46831	42376	43709	40821	18800	18361	914	884	8375	8013
27080	26672	25275	24893	0	0	528	521	4843	4840
24289	23177	22670	22043	17404	16935	473	465	4344	4181
17693	17693	16513	16513	96	116	346	350	3164	3198
22408	22265	20914	20722	9000	8917	437	433	4007	4050
221421	212851	206660	200190	64500	63202	4320	4235	39597	39109
217676	200600	203164	193308	60500	60586	4320	4119	39597	37648
3745	12251	3496	6882	4000	2616	0	116	0	1461

	BENEVOLENCES							
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
448	1143	1637	19959	74221	1434	1444	47137	47137
2169	3326	8728	89354	1054553	7645	7365	251262	247357
2188	2394	5840	31251	157116	5115	4850	168119	162162
2404	13456	3377	42220	199548	2958	2915	97215	96330
804	699	3029	16086	118088	2653	2600	87194	85952
944	1203	2207	21096	111936	1933	1933	63517	63517
2905	1209	2794	23633	205669	2448	2425	80443	80097
11862	23430	27612	243599	1921131	24186	23532	794887	782552
11654	14023	5922	183444	1976121	23550	21664	695371	667781
208	9407	21690	60155	(54990)	636	1868	99516	114771

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1999	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Brownwood District	54375	54450	0	400	43202	43212	85621
Fort Worth East District	103449	102269	0	20	230290	227639	317559
Fort Worth West District	88725	86644	0	0	154086	148669	251447
Temple District	87494	87698	0	20	89100	88288	154555
Waco District	76199	75412	15414	14936	79916	79828	135008
Waxahachie District	69682	69682	13486	13685	58215	58215	113007
Weatherford District	54419	54192	0	0	73728	73411	117417
Miscellaneous							0
TOTAL	534343	530347	28900	29061	728537	719262	1174614
LAST YEAR	520493	507130	28900	25746	728537	711620	1157176
CHANGE	13850	23217	0	3315	0	7642	17438

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1999	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp. 61	Assoc Base Comp. 62	Pastor's Utilities and Housing 63a	Assoc Utilities and Housing 63b	Pastor's Travel 64a	Assoc Travel 64b	Pastor's Cash Allow 65a
Brownwood District	606057	24599	101989	6000	96228	522	40256
Fort Worth East District	1586171	793001	358990	321181	177720	46106	58586
Fort Worth West District	1339555	344574	334621	186269	144326	13585	44150
Temple District	963073	169195	156005	43315	112428	8388	59971
Waco District	922447	71423	185407	36299	130654	9048	44554
Waxahachie District	781417	77770	105505	32213	113785	11705	38558
Weatherford District	808867	147778	143929	52736	115385	20216	55987
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	7007587	1628340	1386446	678013	890526	109570	342062
LAST YEAR	6700959	1560860	1386329	556214	841617	136898	438680
CHANGE	306628	67480	117	121799	48909	(27328)	(96618)

CLERGY SUPPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
87764	87764	35555	35565	10495	10505	2610	2620	3706	3716
467828	461723	189527	187348	55943	55789	13908	13773	19756	19527
313020	312355	126811	126804	37432	37464	9306	9282	13219	12824
181004	179308	73328	72676	21645	21451	5381	5337	7644	7574
162346	162166	65769	65698	19414	19393	4826	4821	6856	6848
118262	118262	47911	47911	14142	14150	3516	3516	3516	3516
149776	149202	60677	60416	17911	17834	4453	4434	6325	6298
1480000	1470780	599578	596418	176982	176586	44000	43783	61022	60303
1545000	1500151	577325	567827	164240	163085	45000	43768	61824	60082
(65000)	(29371)	22253	28591	12742	13501	(1000)	15	(802)	221

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc Cash Allow	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs & Improv.	UMW Pd to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
65b	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73
0	0	552055	139398	568404	104041	332147	20586	3864519
27134	139335	4707873	1362985	3456125	3643066	4474062	71761	27898659
5232	1590	2563272	591244	2592194	768969	869519	67707	13812283
5406	14148	1631529	428607	1257453	1535730	677382	21715	9698952
4498	2060	1264306	294892	1046217	753728	581255	23098	7580183
14944	0	759342	162906	768216	187455	417717	21683	5209162
15325	0	1184306	369202	1035297	814497	1234562	23062	8138854
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
72537	157133	12662683	3349234	10723906	7807486	8586644	249612	76202612
70201	194903	11325886	3078112	9613473	6732279	9184320	243157	63447752
2336	(37770)	1336797	271122	1110433	1075207	(597676)	6455	12754861

XIV. INDEX

	Members	Report
Advance Specials		143
African Connection Task Force		141
Agenda, Committee on	28	165
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	48	146
Appointments		111
Apportionment Allocations		275
Archives and History, Commission on	29	166
Audit		266
Budget, 2001		123
Business of the Conference		92
Cabinet Report		168
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on	23	162
Central Texas Methodist Foundation	30	171
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	31	172
Church and Society, Board of	15	136
Church Growth and Development, Commission on	32	172
Communication and Interpretation, Commission on	25	163
Counseling, Committee on	34	183
Courtesies, Committee on	34	
Daily Proceedings		83
Deceased Ministerial Members		227
Decimal Calculation		244
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences		10
Devotional Life, Committee on		137
Disability Concerns Committee		141
Disaster Response Committee		142
Discipleship, Board of	16	136
District Committees on Ministry	41	
Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee		155
Education and the Advance, Committee on		142
Education and Leadership Development		138
Episcopacy, Committee on	34	185
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	35	
Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits	35	185
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	25	163
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	26	164
Evangelism, Committee on		138
Finance and Administration, Council on	11	129
Financial Statements, Conference		262
General Conference Reports		188
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees	49	163
Global Ministries, Board of	20	140
Global Mission Partners		145
Harris Methodist Health System	49	147
Health and Welfare, Committee on		146
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	22	156
Historical		230
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees	35	192
Hosier, Harry, Committee		139
Hunger Task Force/ UMCOR		152
Huston-Tillotson College		157
Justice & Mercy Ministries, Committee on		141
Laity, Board of	36	193
Lay Members, Roll of	74	
Lay Speakers		193
Life and Health Benefits, Committee on	41	208
Lydia Patterson Institute	49	195
Memoirs		219
Methodist Children's Home	49	148
Methodist Children's Home Commissioners	47	

	Members	Report
Methodist Family & Rehabilitative Services	49	149
Mileage/ Travel Reimbursement Policy		131
Ministries, Council on	12	132
Minutes, Committee on	37	
Misconduct of a Sexual Nature, CTC Policy Statement		214
Mission Personnel, Committee on		164
Mount Sequoyah	49	196
Moving Expense		187
Nominations, ACCOM Committee on	27	
Nominations, Committee on	38	
Nominations Process Study Committee		197
Officers of the Conference	8	
Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference	9	
Ordained Ministry, Board of	39	202
Parsonage Standards		187
Pastoral Records		247
Pensions & Health Benefits, Board of	41	206
Perkins School of Theology		157
Personnel Committee	42	211
Planning and Research, Committee on	27	165
Refugee Resettlement		153
Religion and Race, Commission on	43	212
Rental/Housing Allowance Resolution		210
Resolutions, Committee on	44	
Roll of the Conference	51	
Rules, Policies and Guidelines, Committee on	45	213
Salaries Of Appointments Beyond The Local Church		277
Shared Facilities, Committee on		153
Single Adult Ministries, Council on		139
Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee		153
South Central Jurisdiction		213
Southern Methodist University		158
Southwestern University	49	159
Special Offering Dates		130
Standing Rules of the Conference		231
Statistical Report		276
Statistical Tables		278
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	45	214
Stewardship, Committee on	17	140
Texas Methodist Foundation	50	216
Texas United Methodist College Association		160
Texas Wesleyan University	50	161
Trustees, Board of	46	217
United Methodist Men		194
United Methodist Women		194
Urban Ministries, Committee on		153
Vacation Policy		187
Volunteers in Mission		154
Walker, Morris Scholarship Award	37	193
Wesleyan Homes	50	151
Workers' Compensation Insurance		217
Worship, Committee on		140
Youth Ministry, Council on	18	136

CORRECTIONS

This *Journal*, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Charles L. McClure, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153.

We are each given a special gift to share. Ours is ...



To improve health.

For more than 60 years, Harris Methodist has been providing health care with Christian compassion and love. Thanks to your support, as the health care needs of North Texans have grown, Harris Methodist has grown to meet them. Beginning in the 1930s with a single Fort Worth hospital, the Harris Methodist Health System now encompasses nine special care and general acute care hospitals and one of the fastest growing health plans in North Texas, providing health care services to the residents and communities in 41 counties.

- Harris Continued Care Hospital
- Harris Methodist Erath County
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth
- Harris Methodist Health Plan
- Harris Methodist H•E•B
- Harris Methodist Northwest
- Harris Methodist Southwest
- Harris Methodist Springwood
- St Paul Medical Center
- Walls Regional Hospital

Harris Methodist

© 1996 Harris Methodist

37854961200

Resident Bishop
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-332-4609

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-338-4541
www.ctxumc.org
individual staff email addresses can be found on page 8 inside

Office of Stewardship,
Finance and Administration;
Charles L. McClure, Director
Lou Ann Biggers, Assistant Treasurer

Council on Ministries;
Henry Radde, Executive Director
Annette Williams, Director of Education
Doug Vaughan, Director of Youth & Young Adults
Rachael Sandifer, Missions Director
Paula Whitbeck, Resource Director
Carolyn Stephens, Communications Director

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Bill Boyd, Director
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, Missionary for Hispanic Ministries

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry, Exec. Director
Email:ctmf@flash.net
3215 West 4th Street
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-332-1394, 800-333-4096
FAX 817-332-2369

Glen Lake Camp
Mike Ford, Manager
Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
254-897-2247, 897-3195
Fax 254-897-2423

Homes for Retired Ministers
Jack Riley, Superintendent
3616 North Dr, Belton, TX 76513
254-933-2875

Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915-646-5608

Conference Insurance Program
United Provider,Services
4150 International Plaza, Suite 900
Fort Worth, TX 76109-4899
800-759-0101, 817-737-1700

Brownwood District
Doyle R. Allen
Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804-1665
915-646-8223, 646-9646;
FAX 915-646-1600

Fort Worth East District
James R. Porter
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
Ft. Worth, TX 76112-2357
817-451-7796, 483-9411
FAX 817-451-7767

Fort Worth West District
John Lukert
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-336-3011, 738-3011
FAX 817-332-4609

Temple District
Harvey L. Ozmer
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101
Temple, TX 76502-3348
254-773-2481, 778-4143
FAX 254-773-4163

Waco District
J. Allen Goss
Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
254-776-8740, 772-7932
800-642-5042, FAX 254-776-1939

Waxahachie District
Judy Sands
Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
972-937-8891, 935-0189
800-895-8891, FAX 972-937-8892

Weatherford District
Timothy A. Russell
Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
817-599-9541, Metro 817-596-7868
888-423-5378, FAX 817-599-9547

Statistician
John A. Dirk
6036 Locke
Fort Worth, TX 76116
817-737-6510

Cokesbury Book Store
2720 W. Berry
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817-926-5313

ADDRESS LINE: 800-874-3211

INFOSERV: 800-251-8140